

Wakɛ Itekare

Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'



Suriname Bible Society

The Good News of the New Testament for the Akawaio People

Waku Itekare Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito' Akawayo Amu' Iwano'

Illustrations on pages 6, 8, 17, 20, 37, 48, 52, 70, 77, 82, 85, 88, 92, 111, 121, 123, 126, 131, 133, 135, 154, 156, 161, 162, 167, 179, 183, 189, 191, 203, 205, 209, 211, 212, 216, 228, 231, 246, 251, 264, 267, 268, 269, 274, 280, 290, 293, 296, 297, 298, 299, 303, 319, 320, 330, 345, 346, 347, 506, 508, 510, 514, 515, 516, 566, 568, 569, 582 © Cook Communication Ministries International

Illustrations on pages 600, 604, 605 by Horace Knowles
© The British and Foreign Bible Society, 1994

Illustrations on pages 32, 600 by Louise Bass
© The British and Foreign Bible Society, 1994

Illustration on page 333 by Graham Wade
© United Bible Societies, Nairobi

First edition
The New Testament in the Akawaio language,
Guyana, South America
2010 1.1M

© Suriname Bible Society

Wycliffe Bible Translators helped to provide funding for the production of this book.

Additional copies available from:
Guyana Bible Society
Lot 83 Albert St.Bourda
Georgetown
Guyana

www.ScriptureEarth.org

Creative Commons License

Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works 3.0 Unported



You are free to:

Share — to copy, distribute and transmit the work

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work in the manner specified by the author or licensor (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).

Noncommercial — You may not use this work for commercial purposes.

No Derivative Works — You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.

With the understanding that:

- **Waiver** — Any of the above conditions can be waived if you get permission from the copyright holder.
- If you copy or distribute this work, you must include the terms of this license agreement.
- **Other Rights** — In no way are any of the following rights affected by the license:
 - Your fair dealing or fair use rights, or other applicable copyright exceptions and limitations;
 - The author's moral rights;
 - Rights other persons may have either in the work itself or in how the work is used, such as publicity or privacy rights.

Kareta Amu'

Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' Yau

Enkeri'si

Genesis
Exodus
Leviticus
Numbers
Deuteronomy
Joshua
Judges
Ruth
1 Samuel
2 Samuel
1 Kings
2 Kings
1 Chronicles
2 Chronicles
Ezra
Nehemiah
Esther
Job
Psalms
Proverbs
Ecclesiastes
Song of songs
Isaiah
Jeremiah
Lamentations
Ezekiel
Daniel
Hosea
Joel
Amos
Obadiah
Jonah
Micah
Nahum
Habakkuk
Zephaniah
Haggai
Zechariah
Malachi

Akawayo

Iseneses
E'sotas
Ripaiti'kas
Nonpa
Isu'taronomi
Isa'suwa
Eseru Aimenkanin Nan
Ru'
1 Sanweru
2 Sanweru
1 Kin Amu'
2 Kin Amu'
1 Karonokurus
2 Karonokurus
Esura
Ne'imaya
Esta
Isopu
Eren
Ipu'ketu
E'kurisiyastes
Saraman Eremu
Aisaya
Iseremaya
Ikaranto'
Isi'kiyeru
Taniyeru
Oseya
Isoweru
Emas
Opataya
Isona
Mai'ka
Ne'an
Apa'ka'
Se'panaya
Akiyai
Sakaraya
Mara'kai

Yawon Ento'

Ma'siu	1
Ma'	80
Ŭru'	129
Isaan	213
Inkupə'pə	271
Ron Pon Kon	349
1 Koren Pon Kon	381
2 Koren Pon Kon	409
Kare'siya Pon Kon	428
E'pe'sas Pon Kon	438
Piri'pai Pon Kon	448
Koro'se Pon Kon	456
1 Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon	464
2 Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon	471
1 Temu'ti	475
2 Temu'ti	484
Tai'tas	490
Pairiman	494
Ipuru Amə'	496
Isens	521
1 Pi'ta	529
2 Pi'ta	538
1 Isaan	544
2 Isaan	552
3 Isaan	554
Isutə	556
Isenpoikasa' Rə'pə	559
Main Asi'	597
Ese' Ton Asi'	619

Sises Ekareei

Ma'siu

Nūmenuka'pū

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nūmenuka'pū esi wakū itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' rū'pū, pika'tinin pe, pūse ri esi Papa uya tūmunki amū' auro'ka'pū Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tūuya tukai' isauro'sa' rū'pū a'ku'tinin pe. Seri wakū itekare esi, Esuwerū amū' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pū, uko'mamū'pū na'ne' rū'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri wakū pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pū pi', iyepa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pū i'tupitū pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amū' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' epi'ti pi' iye'turawasoma'pū Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tūpo, Sises uti'pū Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' rū'pū ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matū winikui', kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū pokon pe ri.

Seri wakū itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amārasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wū' ponsi'ki inekama'pū itekare, e'nito' eseru, tūku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' tūutisan pata'se' (5—7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tūpoitorū ton auro'ka'pū iya rū'pū to' ennoko tūuya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomū ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitorū pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24—25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kurai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pū (1:1—2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pū (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pū miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitū'pū (3:13—4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'turawasoma'pū (4:12—18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matū Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1—27:66)

Itepuru e'mū'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitū (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi' (*Uru' 3:23-38*)

1 ¹Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pū, Epūra'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'pū.

²Epūra'an esi'pū Aisi' kuipūnū pe,
Aisi' esi'pū Seko' kuipūnū pe,
Seko' esi'pū Isuta miri
awonsi'ki iyakon non
kuipūnū pe,
³Isuta esi'pū Peres miri
awonsi'ki Sera pokon

kuipunu pe,
 Temaru esi'pu na'ne' to'
 san pe.
 Peres esi'pu Esuran kuipunu
 pe,
 Esuran esi'pu Ran kuipunu pe,
 4 Ran esi'pu Aminatapu
 kuipunu pe,
 Aminatapu esi'pu Naisan
 kuipunu pe,
 Naisan esi'pu Saruman
 kuipunu pe,
 5 Saruman esi'pu Powas
 kuipunu pe, Reyapu
 esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,
 Powas esi'pu Ope' kuipunu pe,
 Ru' esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,
 Ope' esi'pu Ise'si kuipunu pe,
 6 Ise'si nin si esi'pu miri Tepi'
 kin pe te'sen kuipunu pe.
 Tepi' esi'pu Saraman kuipunu
 pe, Iuraya no'pu ru'pu esi'pu na'ne'
 isan pe,
 7 Saraman esi'pu Reyopowan
 kuipunu pe,
 Reyopowan esi'pu Apaya
 kuipunu pe,
 Apaya esi'pu Esa kuipunu pe,
 8 Esa esi'pu Iseyosapa' kuipunu
 pe,
 Iseyosapa' esi'pu Iseyoran
 kuipunu pe,
 Iseyoran esi'pu Usaya
 kuipunu pe,
 9 Usaya esi'pu Iso'tan kuipunu pe,
 Iso'tan esi'pu Eyas kuipunu
 pe,
 Eyas esi'pu Esi'kaya kuipunu
 pe,

10 Esi'kaya esi'pu Mana'sa
 kuipunu pe,
 Mana'sa esi'pu Eman
 kuipunu pe,
 Eman esi'pu Iso'saya
 kuipunu pe,
 11 Iso'saya esi'pu Ise'konaya
 miri awonsi'ki iyakon
 non kuipunu pe.
 To' eyaton non uya
 Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari
 a'tai'ne Paperan pona.
 12 Paperan pona Esuweru amu'
 a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:
 Ise'konaya esi'pu Siya'tiyeru
 kuipunu pe,
 Siya'tiyeru esi'pu
 Userupaperu kuipunu
 pe,
 13 Userupaperu esi'pu Apaiyutu
 kuipunu pe,
 Apaiyutu esi'pu Iraiya'kin
 kuipunu pe,
 Iraiya'kin esi'pu Esoru
 kuipunu pe,
 14 Esoru esi'pu Isato' kuipunu
 pe,
 Isato' esi'pu A'kin kuipunu
 pe,
 A'kin esi'pu Irai'yutu kuipunu
 pe,
 15 Irai'yutu esi'pu Eriyesaru
 kuipunu pe,
 Eriyesaru esi'pu Ma'tan
 kuipunu pe,
 Ma'tan esi'pu Seko' kuipunu
 pe,
 16 Seko' esi'pu Ise'se' kuipunu
 pe, Meri taan'pu si.

Meri esi'pɔ Sises san pe,
Kurai^a tato' san pe si.

¹⁷Epura'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pɔ'kɔ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɔ miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerɔ amɔ' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pɔ'kɔ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɔ miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɔ amɔ' a'sisa' ari'pɔ Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kurai entu pɔ'kɔ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɔ miri.

Sises Kurai Entu'pɔ Pantomɔ
(*Uru' 2:1-7*)

¹⁸Seri seri, Sises Kurai entu'pɔ pantomɔ: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pɔ temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri ri, tɔumono'tasa' i'tu'pɔ Meri uya, Waku A'kwarɔ wini. ¹⁹Isole' esi'pɔ ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pɔ ama'ai imari'mato' tɔuya ereutan' to' pe tɔuya.

²⁰Miri pi' isenuminka'pɔ tɔpo, Papa inserɔɔi uyee'pɔ ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ, tenari'nɔnse pɔra Meri anɔnki ino'pɔ pe, apɔne pɔra Waku A'kwarɔ wini imono'tasa' miri. ²¹Warawo' pe entunɔ' to' iya oton, imɔre mese'tii' Sises^b tukai', apɔne

pɔra tɔtonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pɔ iya.

²²Seri e'kupɔ'pɔ pena Papa usaurokɔ'pɔ pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe: ²³"A'pi'pɔn uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwerɔ tukai' tawon,"^c ta'pɔ iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

²⁴Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pɔ miri, Itepuru inserɔɔi uya tauro'ka'pɔ awiri, miripan uya ari'pɔ tiwu' ta', ²⁵e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'pɔ iya pen. Miripan mɔre entusa' ese'ti'pɔ iya "Sises" tukai'.

Pu'kena' Amɔ' Uya
Sises Ka'kurampa'pɔ

2 ¹Sises entu'pɔ tɔpo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amɔ' uyee'pɔ wɔi enu uyepɔ winipai Surusiran pona, ²miripan kon uya, "Nai airi mɔre, Esuwerɔ amɔ' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pɔ ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa," ta'pɔ to' uya.

³Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pɔ, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pɔ. ⁴Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasoma-nin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki

^a 1:16 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɔra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa pe. Apɔne, v. 17-18 enki. ^b 1:21 Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. ^c 1:23 Aisaya 7:14 (LXX)

1:18 Uru' 1:27 1:21 Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31 1:25 Uru' 2:21

Main pi' enupanin nan amuranu'sa' tũuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Nai yau Kurai^d entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amũ' uya nai?" tukai'.

5 "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pu esi pena ri:

6 " 'Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon, Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton, karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa umunki, Esuweru amũ' esa' pe te'ton,'^e

tawon," ta'pu to' uya.

7Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tũmaimu ennoko'pu iya pu'kena' amũ' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pu iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pu tukai'. 8Miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Waku pe mure mũwarinpatui'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misit'ui', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'pu iya.

9-10Kin maimu eta tũuya'nokon tũpo, to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pu, tũnene'pu kon nũ'pu wui enu uyepu wini,^f miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pu. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pu, miripan ereuta'pu

mure pata epoi. 11Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amũ' ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Mure si ensa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pu apuripitu pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapi'pu epe'kena' ton ke: koru ke, a'po'nan ikitun, pũrankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.

12Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu to' e'ne'pitu yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pu tũpata kon ya tũron ni awiri.

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pu Isi' Pona

13To' uti'pu tũpo, Itepuru inseruui usenpoika'pu Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitu yau, "Isose', e'mu'sa'ka', mure miri awonsi'ki isan tanũse ainũki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tũuya," ta'pu iya. 14Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' uya mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu ewarupi nau Isi' pona, 15miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amũ' nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon.^g

Soisa Amũ' Uya Warawo' Munki Amũ' Tũ'ka'pu

16Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amũ' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pu, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki amũ' Pe'teri'en

^d 2:4 Kurai, miri pe pũra Me'saya; Papa Nanũtu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ^e 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2
^f 2:9 tũnene'pu kon nũ'pu wui enu uyepu wini; miri pe pũra, tũnene'pu kon nũ'pu
iyenuku ^g 2:15 Osey a 11:1

pon kon itukati' asa'ron wuipiya
airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri
o'koi'no kon ni," ta'pu iya, pu'kena'
amü' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'.
17Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya
nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

18“Main useta Rama pata po,
tuta'kwarukai' ukaran
ni esi eke pe ri,
Ru'iseru esi ukaran ni pi'
tümunki amü' wenai,
tupori'ma i'se pura iyese,
to' pura iyese pi'”^h
tawon.

To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

19Era' uma'ta'pu tupo, inseru
usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Isole'
piya', Isi' po, 20“E'mu'sa'ka', müre
miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru
pata pona. Kamoro müre wini i'se
te'san uma'ta'pu man,” ta'pu iya.
21Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, müre miri
awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan
kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

22E'tane A'keras enasa'
tukupunu Era' pata'pu ya' kin
pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke'
pe iyese'pu, miri ya' itipai pura.
Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau,
miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona.
23Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na
Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton
nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri,
“Nasarinⁱ tukai' esa'to' oton,”
tawon.

Isaan Pa'tes Turawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18;

Isaan 1:19-28)

3¹Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu.
Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya
rimono'taai awiri, 2“Amakooi kon
apai era'titi', apune pura Papa e'to'
esa' wanni pe a'ko pe man,” ta'pu
iya. 3Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya
usauroku'pu ru'pu ipi':

“Rimono' tau ka'pon
uki'pi'nunpitu,
‘Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati','
tawon,” ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

4Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po'
konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu
ipokuruu pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari
esi'pu kairau amü' miri awonsi'ki
teusan e'ku. 5Ka'pon amü' uti'pu
ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya
apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo'
nan pata apai'ne. 6Tumakooi kon
ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu
iya Isotan tuna tuutisen kau.

7E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amü' miri
awonsi'ki Satu'si amü' uyepu ene
tuuya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya
airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Imiri'nokon
isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya
apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon
pa nuye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito'
piyapai? 8Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon
amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke.
9Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe

^h 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15 ⁱ 2:23 Nasarin; apune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. ^j 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 3:4 2 Kin Amü' 1:8
3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33

ri kisenuminkatuu, 'Epura'an esi ina kuipunu pe,' tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epura'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ¹⁰Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

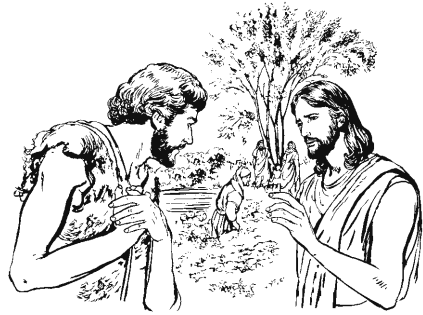
¹¹"Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken pura e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹²Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tauya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amuranuku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkusen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

¹³Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, ¹⁴Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.



"Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?" (3:14)

¹⁶Inke pura tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'. ¹⁷Main, Epun winon uya ta'pu, "Umu pase ri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' epori'mayai," ta'pu iya.

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu

(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

4 ¹Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe. ²Tauseruma tupo tenta'nai' pura 40 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. ³I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' pureti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

⁴Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen pureti pi'

3:9 Isaan 8:33 3:10 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 Ipu'ketu 5:14-23

3:17 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35

4:1 Ipuru 2:18; 4:15

riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mʉta yapai tʉuye'sen,^k tawon," ta'pʉ iya.

⁵Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pʉ wakʉ eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ipʉremato' iwʉ' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mʉ'sa'kato' pe ikupʉ'pʉ. ⁶"Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa':

“Tinserʉni ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',
miripan kon uya temiyatʉ
kon yau ayanʉmʉ
ti' pona a'ta wini auya
namai',^l

tawon,” ta'pʉ Makoi uya ipi'.

⁷Sises uya eiku'pʉ, “Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusitʉpitai,^m tasa',” ta'pʉ iya ipi'.

⁸Makoi uya kanan ari'pʉ ka'tawon wʉ' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pʉ itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki wakʉ pe ri iye'to'. ⁹“Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipʉrema yau,” ta'pʉ iya ipi'.

¹⁰Sises uya ta'pʉ ipi', “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!” Apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipʉrema'; Kʉri ri riken poitorʉ pe e'ki, tawon,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

¹¹Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pʉ. Inserʉ amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pʉ

¹²Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pʉ Kiyarari pona. ¹³Iko'manse'na iti'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tuninse. Miri pata esi'pʉ miri parau ku'pʉri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. ¹⁴Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pʉ ru'pʉ a'ku'ti pe:

¹⁵“Sepuran miri awonsi'ki
Na'tari nono pon kon,
ka'pon amʉ' Kiyarari
e'ma awiron kon
miri awonsi'ki tuna
Isotan rato'i pon kon,
Kiyarari, Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pen nono yau te'san.

¹⁶Pʉsamoro ka'pon
amʉ' ewarupi yau
tʉuko'mansan uya
eke ri iweyu ensa' man;
uma'tan nito' nono yau
te'san pona iweyu
e'wei'tisa' man.”^o

¹⁷Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pʉ itekare ekama pi', “Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe!” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Pe (Ma' 1:16-20; ʉru' 5:1-11)

¹⁸Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'pʉri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon

^k 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 ^l 4:6 Eren 91:11-12 ^m 4:7 Isu'taronomi 6:16 ⁿ 4:10 Se'tan
—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. ^o 4:15-16 Aisaya 9:1-2

4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13 4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; ʉru' 3:19-20 4:13 Isaan 2:12
4:17 Ma'siu 3:2



“Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe.” (4:19)

ene'pu iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tupunweru kon turu pi' to' esi'pu parau ku'piri kau, apune pura moro' amu' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁹Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'pu iya. ²⁰Miri pe ri,apunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

²¹Miri apai tautii', taron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, tukupunu kon Sepiti pokon peapunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu. ²²Inke pura, tukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukupunu kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya (Uru' 6:17-19)

²³Sises uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. Paron pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyesi'pu. ²⁴Itekareei uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' pura ri teparan ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kunkunmasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, taron kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pusamoro epi'ti'pu.

4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39

²⁵Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,^p Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono rato'i pon kon uti'pɔ ipikiri.

5 ¹Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amɔ' ensa' a'tai, iyekainɔmɔ'pɔ i'kɔrɔ pona, miripan ereuta'pɔ. Ipoitorɔ ton amɔra'pɔ ipiya', ²miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pɔ:

**Sises Uya Papa Nɔkupɔnɔ Ton
Pori' Pe Ekama'pɔ
(Hru' 6:20-23)**

³ “Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwarɔ kon yau esi, apɔne pɔra to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

⁴ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tɔuta'kwarɔkai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe, apɔne pɔra Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.

⁵ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen, apɔne pɔra tanporo ri non tɔrɔ Papa uya to' ena'.

⁶ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se, apɔne pɔra to' ri a'wetato' oton.

⁷ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton, apɔne pɔra Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.

⁸ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro wakɔ pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan, apɔne pɔra to' uya Papa ento' oton.

⁹ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan, apɔne pɔra Papa munki amɔ' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹⁰ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tɔkota'masan wakɔ kupɔ to' uya wenai, to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

¹¹ “Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amɔ' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai pɔra ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usaurokɔ iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'. ¹² Miri pe iyesi pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apɔne pɔra eke ri iyepe'pɔ kon esi pi' Epɔn po, apɔne pɔra miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amɔ' kota'mapitɔ'pɔ to' uya miri.

**Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo
Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa
(Ma' 9:50; Hru' 14:34-35)**

¹³ “Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe pɔra waiyo enasa'

^p 4:25 Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa.

5:4 Aisaya 61:2 5:5 Eren 37:11 5:6 Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21

5:8 Eren 24:3-4; 2 Estɔras 7:98 5:10 1 Pi'ta 3:14 5:11 1 Pi'ta 4:14

5:12 2 Kɔrono'kɔrɔs 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupɔ'pɔ 7:52

yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupɔ? Waku pe pɔra ri iyese miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyese ka'pon amɔ' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tɔusari kon a'tai.

14 “Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namɔ pɔra iyese miri. 15 Miri pe pɔra ka'pon amɔ' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka pɔra iyese miri pɔsau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau. 16 Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tii ka'pon amɔ' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupɔnɔ ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikupɔnɔ, Epɔn pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

17 “Pu'kena' amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kusi'tutɔu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'. 18 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epɔn miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka pɔra iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nɔwarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. 19 Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwi'nin miri awonsi'ki tɔron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa'

wanni pe yau. 20 Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyese Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu auya pɔra iyese a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'

21 Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; “Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amɔ' pi' ta'pu, 'Ittonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tɔtonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,’ tawon, 22 e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tɔtonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tɔtonpa esa'nin ‘Ra'ka,’ tukai' esi Esuweru amɔ' Konsɔruu ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Imiri, iya'kwaru pɔn!' tasa' a'tai tɔtonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyese miri.

23 “Miri pe iyese pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. 24 Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau intɔrunu tɔnonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa intɔrunu tuse'na.

25 “Okɔ pe pɔra iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' ituru iya wapiya, eseru aimenka-nin uya ituru pɔresiman ena', miri

¶ 5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 ¶ 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu

5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5 5:15 Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16; 11:33 5:16 1 Pi'ta 2:12

5:18 Uru' 16:17

awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. ²⁶I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

**Sises Usauroku'pu
Ekuman Nito' Pi'**

²⁷“Eta'pu auya'nokon; ‘Tutaan'pu kenan kusekumankai,’ tawon. ²⁸E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. ²⁹Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyesei tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. ³⁰Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**Sises Usauroku'pu
No'pu Nonkato' Pi'**

(Ma'siu 19:9;

Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

³¹“Tasa' iya kanan, ‘Inu' uya ri tano'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'tii kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,’^s ³²e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu'

ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesei emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesei miri.

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³“Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, ‘Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'puremekui, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.’ ³⁴E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epun ni kusesakui—Papa apon miri, ³⁵non ni kusesakui—Papa puta apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesakui—eke kin pata'se' miri. ³⁶Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesakui, apune pura tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya pura iyesei miri awonsi'ki i'kurantanuku auya pura ri iyesei. ³⁷Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Taron ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan

(Uru' 6:29-30)

³⁸“Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, ‘En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,’ tawon. ³⁹E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau

* 5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4

5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47

5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11

5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21

5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2

5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21

enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikui'.
 40Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesi yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi ipuro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai. 41Inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi. 42Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

Eyaton Wanni I'nunkato'

(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Ittonpa i'nunkaki, ' iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.' 44E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nunkati'," miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ikota'manin kon pona, 45Epu'pon ikuipunu kon munki amu' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wui enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya. 46Ii'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu purata amuranu'nin nan uya pura nai? 47Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon taron kon entai? Miri

pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya pura nai? 48Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe e'ti, ikuipunu kon, Epu'pon esi waku pe kasa."

Entu'manin Nan

Ento' Pi' Enuapan

6 1Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tupoitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Ti'tui' e'ti, waku inkupunu kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepe'pu eporo auya pura ri iyesi miri ikuipunu, Epu'pon wini. 2Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. 3E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kusi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukupunu, 4miri pi' inkupunu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikuipunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

Ipureman Nito' Pi' Enuapan

(Uru' 11:2-4)

5 "Miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tuu.

¹5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ²5:44 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti'

5:43 Saira' 12:4-7 5:45 Saira' 4:10 5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13
 6:1 Ma'siu 23:5

İpüremapaino kon te'mu'sa'kai'
 Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau
 miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo
 ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu'
 uya. İnapairon ni ekama uya
 seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu
 kon epoka'sa' ri miri. 6'E'tane
 iwipurema a'tai, iiwu' pu'ku ta'
 ewonki, imura'taai a'koki miri
 awonsi'ki iwipurema pa tausens
 pen ni ikuipunu pi'. Miri a'tai,
 ikuipunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin
 uya iye'mato' pe. 7'Miri awonsi'ki
 amaimu ri mari tuna'popi'se
 kipuremai, Papa i'tunin nan
 pen kasa tumaimu kon useta pe
 tekamai', apune pura tu'kan ni
 esaku tuuya'nokon pi'. 8To' kasa
 ke'tau, ikuipunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se
 iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

9“Se kasa nin si iwipuremato'
 kon esi miri:

“ İna Kuipunu Epun pon,
 tunamasen pe iyese'
 nesii.

10İna esa' pe iwe'to' nyepui,
 seri non po iyaseru
 ne'kupui Epun po iyesi
 na'ne' kasa.

11İna irepaki seri pe wui kaisa
 ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

12İna nuko'manukunu iri pi'
 isentu'maki,
 ina usentu'masa' iri
 ko'manu'nin nan pi'
 na'ne' kasa.

13Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii
 i'tupi'nito' ya',
 e'tane iri pe te'sen
 piyapai ina imo'kaki.”

14“Apune pura ka'pon amu'
 uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi'
 iusentu'ma yau, ikuipunu, Epun
 pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'.
 15E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu
 kon pi' iusentu'ma kon pura iyesi
 yau, ikuipunu ri niri usentu'ma
 pura iyesi ipi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan

16“İuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pura,
 pokoi pe iyemu' ku'kupui waku pe
 te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena
 ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon
 pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito'
 kon pe. İnapairon ni ekama uya
 ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa'
 ri miri. 17E'tane iuseruma a'tai
 tenta'nai' pura, isenpatauka', miri
 awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. 18Miri
 a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuku pura
 iyesi miri iuseruma tenta'nai' pura
 tukai', e'tane ikuipunu, tausensen
 pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki
 ikuipunu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin
 nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

İmaminke' Pe E'nito' Epun Po (Uru' 12:33-34)

19“İmamin kusamuranuku'i seri
 non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to'
 yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu'

v 6:13 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; İmiri esa' wanni, merunti miri
 awonsi'ki eke, waku inkeru' ri. Amen.

6:5 Uru' 18:10-14 6:7 Saira' 7:14 6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5

6:17 Isuti' 10:3

e'to' ama' pe yau ri. ²⁰E'tane Epun po iimamin kon amuranu'ti, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. ²¹Apune pura iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

²²“En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. ²³E'tane, waku pe pura iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu pura ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese miri!

²⁴“Inu' ri e'turawasoma pura iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pura. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi pura iyese.

Kisewankamatuu

(Uru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁵“Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe pura iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe pura ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? ²⁶Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anunnin nan pen ni, miri pe pura amuranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikuipunu

kon, Epun pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nunkena' pe to' entai? ²⁷Inu' uya ri tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari” ipi' tusewankamai'?

²⁸“Tri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tupa'ta'se' yau, te'turawasomasen pen miri pe pura i'pi'nin pen. ²⁹Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' pura iyese'pu miri ton kasa. ³⁰Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

³¹“Miri pi' kisewankamatuu, ‘Tri kuru i'to' pe?’ miri pe pura, ‘Tri kuru ensito' pe?’ miri pe pura, ‘Tri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?’ tukai'. ³²Apune pura Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikuipunu kon, Epun pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³³E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri. ³⁴Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, taponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wui kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

^w 6:27 tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pura, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

6:19 Isens 5:2-3 6:20 Saira' 29:11 6:29 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Kurono'kurus 9:3-6

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu*(Uru' 6:37-38, 41-42)*

7 ¹“Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. ²Apune para ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatui'ne' kasa ri mari iyaseru kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupup'u yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

³“Iri pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁵Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pu iya.

⁶“Waku pe te'sen ku'tutuu pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kuseno'matuu peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki*(Uru' 11:9-13)*

⁷“Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'turu. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. ⁸Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kuri ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kuri ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka.

⁹Nai kuri warai uya tamu uya pureti ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? ¹⁰Miri pe para, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikui ke? ¹¹Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikui'punu kon, Epan pon uya waku ton e'repan nito' turu kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

¹²“Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri numentuka'pu amuranuku miri.

Asa'ron Asanta*(Uru' 13:24)*

¹³“Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune para eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri, ¹⁴e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu*(Uru' 6:43-44)*

¹⁵Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, “Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi. ¹⁶To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tiku kenan apai pe' kure' puipi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe para pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai?

7:2 Ma' 4:24 7:8 2 Esturas 2:13 7:12 Topayas 4:15; Uru' 6:31 7:14 Saira' 15:17
7:16 Saira' 27:6

(Kane.) ¹⁷Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri. ¹⁸Waku yui epeta pūra iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta pūra iyese miri waku pe. ¹⁹Ka'pon amu' uya tausepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tūuya'nokon apo' ya'. ²⁰Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon," ta'pū iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki
Tausewankamai' Pūra
(Ūru' 13:25-27)

²¹Sises uya ta'pū, "Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru! tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kəri riken ukuipunu, Epun pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. ²²Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pūn iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu'pū ina uya pūn, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ku'pitu pūn pe' ina uya?" ²³Miri a'tai, tawapu'tii' pūra to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'i'tusa' uya 'nokon pūra man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!'" ta'pū iya.

Asa'ron Kon İuti Aminin Nan
(Ūru' 6:47-49)

²⁴"Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne'

nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwaru kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. ²⁵Tuna uyee'pū, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pū, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pū e'se'ne' pe iuti tūwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pū pen ni, apune pūra ti' po iyapon esi pi'. ²⁶E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya pūra na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwaru pūn ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po. ²⁷Tuna uyee'pū, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pū, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pū e'se'ne' pe iuti tūwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pū," ta'pū iya.

Sises Meruntiru

²⁸Seri ton pi' Sises usauroku e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpin ton ni ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pū enupan nito' iya pi', ²⁹apune pūra enupan iya pi' tameruntiru kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pūra.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pū

Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:40-45; Ūru' 5:12-16)

8 ¹Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpin ton ni ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'puka'pū. ²Ereku'pan ka'pon* uyee'pū ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pū irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya," ta'pū.

* 8:2 Ereku'pan ka'pon; miri pe pūra, *Leper*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuri-pitu'pū tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen ni pi'.

7:19 Ma'siu 3:10; Ūru' 3:9 7:20 Ma'siu 12:33 7:23 Eren 6:8

7:28-29 Ma' 1:22; Ūru' 4:32

³Temiyatü inkal'pü Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitü'pü, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', wakü pe e'ki!" ta'pü iya ipi'. Inke püra ri, tūwerei apai iyekoneka'pü. ⁴Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pü, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki inturana pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'pü iya.

Soisa Amü' Epuru Poitoru
Epi'ti'pü Sises Uya
(Uru' 7:1-10)

⁵Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amü' epuru uyee'pü ipiya' tūpika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. ⁶"Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyese, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyese, pata po," ta'pü iya.

⁷"Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'pü Sises uya ipi'.

⁸Soisa amü' epuru uya eiku'pü, "Uyepuru, uiwü' ta' iuyepü pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken ituki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁹Apüne püra uri kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amü' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kuri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepü. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupü iya," ta'pü iya.

¹⁰Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pü, miripan uya ta'pü tūpikiri te'san ka'pon amü'



*"Uyepuru, uiwü' ta' iuyepü
 pokena' pen ni uri." (8:8)*

pi', "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya püra ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. ¹¹Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amü' uye'to' oton pata wüi enu uyepü, wüi enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epüra'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. ¹²E'tane esa' wannu pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nü'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititii'mato' oton ya'," ta'pü iya.

8:4 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 8:9 Paru' 3:33-35 8:11 Uru' 13:29
 8:12 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28

¹³Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

**Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu
Sises Uya**

(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kiii'man pi'. ¹⁵Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napase'na.

¹⁶Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tausau'ro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya. ¹⁷Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

"I'si'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pu,"^y

tawon.

**Tupikiri E'paino Kon
Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya**

(Uru' 9:57-62)

¹⁸Sises uya anpsin ensa' a'tai tawoi, tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri rato'i pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

²⁰Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tapon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pun ni," ta'pu iya.

²¹Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukuipunu siu'na'tika'tai," ta'pu.

²²E'tane Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

**Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'panuku'pu
Sises Uya**

(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

²³Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitoru ton uti'pu.

²⁴Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'pu tuna puro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'pu, e'tane ri Sises esi'pu e'nun ni pi'. ²⁵Ipoitoru ton uti'pu ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetuipitu kon?" ta'pu iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremeku'pu, miripan e'ni'pamu'pu.

²⁷Kamoro si ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri pan

si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwaru Ton Ennoko'pu

(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

²⁸Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' Katara nono po tuuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san uyee'pu uruwai' apai to' winikui'. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. ²⁹Miripan kon uki'pi'numu'pu, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁰Inni kuru pura ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi'. ³¹Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pu ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pusamo ka'pon amu' apai, apune ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amu' ya'," ta'pu to' uya.

³²"Entanti' si," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu peiruku amu' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amu' eka'tumu'pu miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu. ³³Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumu'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu. ³⁴Miripan

tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tunono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

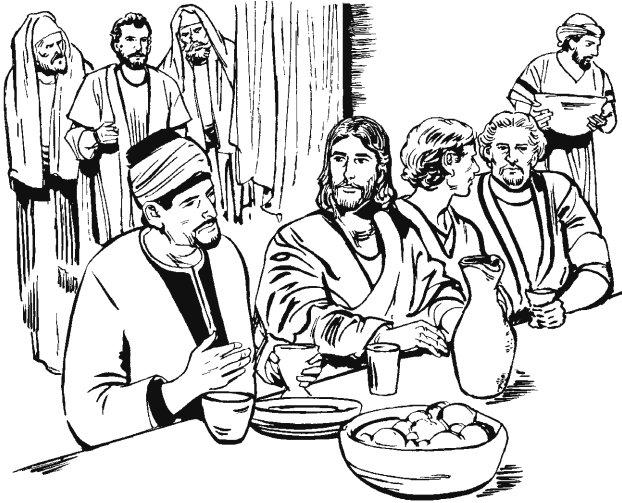
(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

9 ¹Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon i'kwiritu'pu. To' uyee'pu tupata'se' kon ya'. ²Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' napurinu ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'numui, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

³Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usauroka' Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

⁴Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "I'rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau? ⁵Nai esi sa'man pe pura: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pura, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ⁶I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon anunki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁷Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tupata'se' ya'. ⁸Seri ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe



Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni pɔrata amɔranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tɔmakooikena' nan uyee'pu ipokon pe enta'nase'na (9:10)

ri ka'pon amu' enari'nɔmu'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pu eke ri seri merunti tusa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

Ma'siu Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)

⁹Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pu iya pɔrata amɔranu'nin pe e'ni iwu' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Isi'ki upoitɔru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pu iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iya'kiri iti'pu.

¹⁰Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni pɔrata amɔranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tɔmakooikena' nan uyee'pu

ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri niri. ¹¹Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amu' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pu to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "I'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na pɔrata amɔranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tɔmakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹²Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. ¹³Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amu' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tɔuse'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon

amü' ki'mail' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tumakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pü iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pura
Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe
(Ma' 2:18-22; Üru' 5:33-39)

¹⁴Miri tüpo, Isaan poitorü ton uyee'pü Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pü ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amü' useruma tenta'nai' püra, e'tane ipoitorü ton useruma püra iyesi?" ta'pü to' uya.

¹⁵Sises uya to' eikü'pü, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nüki'ma'san esi tüuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' tüpiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utanüto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' püra," ta'pü iya.

¹⁶Sises uya ri ta'pü, "Inü' uya ri pon pool'pi pona pon atü punu'pi a'si'ti püra ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupü miri. ¹⁷Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amü' uya emenna' waain enti püra iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' rü'pü iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tüpo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amü' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari wakü pe iyesi miri," ta'pü Sises uya.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure

Miri Awonsi'ki

Takuru'kenan Uri'san

(Ma' 5:21-43; Üru' 8:40-56)

¹⁸Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuwerü amü' epuru uyee'pü ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pü Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'pü ipi', "Üyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanü'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pü iya.

¹⁹Sises e'mü'sa'ka'pü, miripan uti'pü iya'kiri. Ipoitorü ton ni niri uti'pü iya'kiri.

²⁰Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, mün ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pü ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pü 12 kaisa ri wüpiya. ²¹Tewan yau rü'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pü iya.

²²Sises era'ti'pü, miripan uya ene'pü. Ta'pü iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apüne püra apuri auya ke," ta'pü Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pü.

²³Miri a'tai, Sises ewomü'pü Esuwerü amü' epuru iwü' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amü', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tüuya a'tai, ²⁴ta'pü iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nüsa' ri nin miri," ta'pü iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pü ipi'. ²⁵Püroroi pona to' enpa'ka tüpo, iuti ta' iyewomü'pü, miripan uya uri'san anümü'pü itemiyatü pi', miripan uto'pamü'pü.

²⁶Miripan ekareei uti'pɔ siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

**Tenku'na' Nan
Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya**

²⁷Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'pɔka'pɔ. To' uki'pi'nɔnpitɔ'pɔ ipi', "Imiri, Tepi pa rɔ'pɔ, ina pi' isentu'ma!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

²⁸Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pɔ ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pɔ iya, "Mapuriyatɔu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai?" ta'pɔ iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pɔ, "Ewai!, Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pɔ to' uya.

²⁹Miri tɔpo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitɔ'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ, "Isopi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pɔ iya. ³⁰Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pɔ. Miri tɔpo, Sises uya ta'pɔ ipan pe to' pi', "Inɔ' ri ka'pana'titɔu seri pi'," ta'pɔ iya. ³¹E'tane ri to' uti'pɔ, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pɔ siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

³²To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amɔ' uya makoi yen, tɔusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pɔ Sises piya'. ³³Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isaurokɔ'pɔ. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amɔ' usewansiuka'pɔ, miripan kon uya ta'pɔ, "Seri waraino e'kupɔ ensa'

pɔra ri iyese wapiya Esuwerɔ po!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁴E'tane Pari'si amɔ' uya ta'pɔ, "Makoi amɔ' epuru wini makoi amɔ' enpa'kapitɔ iya," ta'pɔ to' uya.

**Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni
Tɔrawaso Amɔ'**

³⁵Sises utipitɔ'pɔ tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amɔ' enupa'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ekareei ekama'pɔ iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amɔ' epi'tipitɔ'pɔ ti'tui' pɔra paran pi' takuru'ke te'san. ³⁶Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' ensa' tɔuya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pɔ, apɔne pɔra ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pɔra ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pɔ karimeru amɔ' ipa'simanin pɔnon kon kasa. ³⁷Miripan uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pɔsa' tanɔnsen man e'tane, tu'ke pɔra tɔrawaso amɔ' amɔranɔ'nin nan esi. ³⁸Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amɔ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pɔsa' anɔmɔ amɔranɔ'nin nan pe," ta'pɔ iya.

**Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon
Tɔpoitorɔ Ton Ennoko'pɔ**

10 ¹¹²kaisaron kon tɔpoitorɔ ton ki'ma'pɔ iya tɔpiya', miripan kon repa'pɔ iya iri a'kwarɔ

9:34 Ma'siu 10:25; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ƴru' 11:15

9:35 Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; Ƴru' 4:44

9:36 Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amɔ' 22:17; 2 Kɔrono'kɔrɔs 18:16; Isi'kiyerɔ 34:5; Ma' 6:34

9:38 Ƴru' 10:2

pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' pūra ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. ²Pusamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; ³Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopūnaai ena' use'man nito' amuranū'nin; Isens (Arū'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; ⁴Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;^z miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pū na'ne'.

⁵Pusamoro 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pū iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amū' ton pen ni ka'pon amū' piya' kutitū, miri pe pūra kepa'katū Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. ⁶E'tane Esuweru amū' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. ⁷Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatu'i: 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man,' tukai'. ⁸Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amū' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amū' mi'mū'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' pūra eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' pūra mūtutui'. ⁹Koru, sirupa, ka'pa ri kusatū ipokuru'i kon yau; ¹⁰paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona

ipon kon kusatū aya'kiri'nokon, apūne pūra turawaso amū' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pū ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pū iya.

¹¹Sises uya ta'pū, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwū' kon ta' iyereutanū'nin kon minentui'. Itiwū' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹²To' iwū' ta' iyewomū kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' mukatui'. ¹³To' uya iyereuta-nuku kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pū auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupū to' uya pūra iyesi a'tai ipi'nokon, muna'potui' to' piyapai. ¹⁴Inū' uya ri waku pe iyereuta-nuku kon pūra iyesi yau, miri pe pūra amaimu kon eta to' uya pūra iyesi yau, a'ta kon mūtiutipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁵Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pū iya.

Ka'pon Amū' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶Sises esi'pū miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pū iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amū' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amū' koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe pūra wako'wa

^z 10:4 Usera'—Roman amū' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

10:10 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 10:14 Inkupū'pū 13:51

10:15 Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 10:7-15 Uru' 10:4-12

kasa me'tui'. ¹⁷Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya ituto' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tæusenupato' kon iwu' tau'ne. ¹⁸To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'. ¹⁹E'tane kisewankamatu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. ²⁰Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikuipunu kon A'kwaru usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

²¹“Eri'nito' ya' tæuri eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikuipunu uya niri tumure; miri kasa ri mari, mure amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' tæru pi'. ²²Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kûri ri pana' pe ne'ma'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. ²³To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, tæron ni pata ya' mapærantui'. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon pæra iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

²⁴Sises uya ri ta'pu, “Tæusenupasen esi pæra iyese tuti'saai entai,

miri pe pæra ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai. ²⁵Tæusenupasen e'to' pe iyese tuti'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyese yau Pirisipupu^a tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!

Enari'næn Nito' Ipi'

²⁶“Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'næntuu. I'ri pæra ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pæra onansa' i'tu pæra te'sen. ²⁷Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatui'ne' ekamati' wai nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pu kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. ²⁸Ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'næntuu, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kûri pi' enari'nænti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. ²⁹Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekurupo'pomasan pen tikin nan pærata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikuipunu wanmæra. ³⁰A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. ³¹Miri wenai, kenari'næntuu, i'nænkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

³²“Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', I'nai ri iyese tukai', ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, I'nai ri iyese tukai', ikuipunu, Epun pon rau. ³³E'tane

^a 10:25 Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon.

10:16 Uru' 10:3 10:17-20 Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15

10:21 Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16 10:22 Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17

10:24 Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 10:25 Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15

10:26 Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17

inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukai'punu, Epan pon rau.

Sises I'nunka' Itonpa Ton I'nunka Auya Entai

34 “Seri non pona tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tuu,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. 35-36 Apune para uye'sa' ri tasa:

“ ‘warawo' era'tito' pe
tukai'punu ewa'noma pi',
uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi',
ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—
ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu'
tawon kon ni enato'
oton,^b”

tawon.

37 Sises uya ta'pu, “Inu' ri kuri ri tukai'punu, tusan i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tuuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri. Inu' ri kuri tamu, miri pe para tensi i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tuuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri, 38 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tanense upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi uiwano' pe para. 39 Inu' ri kuri tukuo'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tukuo'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kuri tukuo'manto' nonkanin nu'pu uwenai uya tukuo'manto' epoto' oton miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan

40 Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, “Kuri ayananyai'ne' uya uyanumu ri, miri awonsi'ki kuri uyananyai'ne' uya kuri uyanno'nin nu'pu anumu. 41 Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyesi pi' uya itepe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyesi pi', kuri ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. 42 Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwi ri, apune para upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri,” ta'pu iya.

11 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya

Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu

2 Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kurai^c nukupunu, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya 3 ekama'popi'se'na, “Imiri pe' kuri ri tuuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.

^b 10:35-36 Mai'ka 7:6 ^c 11:2 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

10:33 2 Temu'ti 2:12 10:38 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23

10:39 Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25

10:40 Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20

⁴Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; ⁵tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tausasan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ⁶Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unkupunu uriya,'" ta'pu Sises uya.

⁷Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ⁸Miri pe pura iyesei yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon. ⁹I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ¹⁰Puse ri sa'ne si kari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

“ ‘Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri, iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,’^d ta'pu ru'pu ipi,'" ta'pu iya.

¹¹“I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu'

nentunuku'san koro'tau pura iyesei miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kari aiko pe te'sen Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. ¹²Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.^e ¹³Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁴Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kari ri Iraisia uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'. ¹⁵Kari ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,'" ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' karupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuuki'pi'nunpi'san taron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

¹⁷“ ‘Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya, e'tane aumanansa' kon pura iyesei. Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu, e'tane tauta'kwarukai' aukaransa' kon pura iyesei,' tawon nan kasa. ¹⁸Apune pura Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya pura,

^a11:10 Mara'kai 3:1 ^e11:12 Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe pura, Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tauta'kwarukai'.

11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 11:13 Uru' 16:16

11:14 Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesei,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupunu pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

²⁰Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa turawasooi kupu'pu tuuya yau'ne, apune para tumakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa para. ²¹"Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu yau to' nesii'no. ²²E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ²³Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanunto' oton kon pe' ka'taku'i? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Satan po,

moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri. ²⁴E'tane para ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'pu iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

²⁵Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Kanyapuripi'ai, Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mure amu' ena'. ²⁶Ewai! Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesei pi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷Tuwipurema tupo, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nunonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri imu i'tu para iyesei, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu para iyesei, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

²⁸"Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronkapu kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. ²⁹Uwari'saru apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwaru kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. ³⁰Waku ri miri uwari'saru apon,

11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1-28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4
 11:23 Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 11:24 Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12
 11:27 Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 11:29 Iseremaya 6:16

miri awonsi'ki uwari'saru esi asi'ono pe,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

12 ¹Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitorɔ ton esi'pɔ iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pɔ a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'pɔ. ²Pari'si amɔ' uya seri e'kupɔ ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pɔ to' uya, “Apɔne enki, ipoitorɔ ton uya Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pɔ kupɔ,” ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

³Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, “Kin Tepi' nukupɔ'pɔ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pɔra nai, tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? ⁴Iyewomɔ'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwu' ta' tɔtonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipɔremasa' pɔreti iku'pɔ, to' nukupɔna tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pɔ to' uya. ⁵Miri riken pe pɔra, ene auya'nokon pɔra pe' iyesi Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitɔ'pɔ te'tɔrawasoma kon wini, e'tane wakɔ pe ri to' esi?

⁶“Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyesi seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwu' entaino. ⁷I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main

esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, wakɔ ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen. ⁸Apɔne pɔra Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁹Miri apai tɔutii', iti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwu' ta'. ¹⁰Miri yau, itemiyatɔ aipɔtasa' amɔrasa' ka'pon esi'pɔ. Sises eseru'tito' pe tɔuya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amɔ' uya ekama'po'pɔ, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹¹Ta'pɔ iya to' pi', “Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anamɔ auya'nokon pen? ¹²Ka'pon esi i'nɔnkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyesi pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

¹³Miripan a'tai, “Iyemiyatɔ inka',” ta'pɔ Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatɔ inka'pɔ, miripan enna'po'pɔ tesi'pɔ ya', itemiyatɔ ratoi kasa ri mari. ¹⁴E'tane si Pari'si amɔ' epa'kasa' uti'pɔ, miripan kon ekoneka'pɔ iwito' tɔuya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanumɔ'pɔ Ipoitorɔ

¹⁵Sises uya Pari'si amɔ' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pɔ miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' uti'pɔ ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pɔ, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pɔ iya. ¹⁶To'

11:30 Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26 12:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25

12:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerɔ 21:1-6 12:7 Osey a 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13

12:11 Ƴru' 14:5

panama'pɔ iya tɔron kon pi' kɔri ri
kɔri ri ta to' uya namai' tɔpi'. ¹⁷Seri
kupɔ'pɔ iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai
Papa usaurokɔ'pɔ uta'ku'tito' pe:

¹⁸“Upoitɔrɔ pe, unanɔmɔ'pɔ
pɔse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nɔnkanɔ,
miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwarɔ ennoko uya miri
ipona,

miripan uya wakɔ pe e'ni
eseru ekamato' oton
tanporon kon ka'pon
amɔ' pi'.

¹⁹Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;
eke pe asanta tau
isauro'to' oton pen.

²⁰Iye'seukekasa' wana' i'kwitɔ
iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenkɔ'ni
poken te'sen apo'
enkɔ'nɔkɔ iya pen,

wakɔ ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

²¹Itese' yau tanporon kon
ka'pon amɔ' uya
te'ku'to' kon tɔto' oton,”^f

tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amɔ'

Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

²²Miri yau, tɔron kon ka'pon
amɔ' uya makoi yen ka'pon
nee'pɔ Sises piya'. Kɔri ri ka'pon
esi'pɔ tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki
tɔusauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pɔ
Sises uya makoi a'kwarɔ tenpa'kai',

miripan enasa' esi'pɔ tɔusauro'sen
pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. ²³Miri
a'tai, ka'pon amɔ' usewansiuka'pɔ,
miripan kon uya, “Tepi' pa ru'pɔ
pe pe' iyesi seri, itenupikiri e'nito'
Me'saya?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

²⁴E'tane Pari'si amɔ' uya
seri etasa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai,
“Pirisipupɔ,^h makoi amɔ' epuru uya
tɔpika'tii' makoi amɔ' enpa'kapitɔ
pɔse ri uya miri,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

²⁵Sises uya to' usenuminkato'
i'tusa' esi'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ to'
pi', “Tanporo esa' wanni pe te'san
epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai'
tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri;
pata miri pe pɔra isiwu' tawon
kon ka'pon amɔ' epantakapi'sa'
a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe
ri uko'mamɔ pen ni miri. ²⁶Miri
kasa si iyesi Se'tan' uya Se'tan
niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri
iyepantakasa' pe iyesi isewa'nomai';
miri kasa iyesi a'tai, nai kasa ken
Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamɔ?
²⁷Miri awonsi'ki makoi amɔ' enpa'ka

uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipupɔ ke, inɔ'
ke ken ipoitorɔ kon to' enpa'kanin
nan? To' nin si esi miri iyaseru kon
aimenkanin nan pe. ²⁸E'tane makoi
amɔ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa
A'kwarɔ ke, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe
nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

²⁹“Miri pe pɔra kanan, nai
kasa inɔ' ri ewomɔ pana'pan iwɔ'
ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya

^f 12:21 Aisaya 42:1-4 ^g 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe pɔra Kurai; Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa
pe. ^h 12:24 Pirisipupɔ - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri. ⁱ 12:26 Se'tan—Makoi
ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupɔ. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiɔwɔ tapai.

30 “Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe pɔra na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kuri ri amɔranɔkɔ iya pɔra na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nɔkɔ miri. 31 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amɔ' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwarɔ sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. 32 Inɔ' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Wakɔ A'kwarɔ pi' isauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe pɔra seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

33 “Wakɔ pe yɔi iku'ki; miri a'tai, wakɔ pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe pɔra, iri pe yɔi iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apɔne pɔra yɔi usi'tu miri iteperu wini. 34 Imiri'nokon ikɔi munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usaurokɔ wakɔ pe? Apɔne pɔra iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. 35 Wakɔ ka'pon uya wakɔ ton enpa'ka miri wakɔ usentisa' tɔyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tɔyau. 36 Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amɔ' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni tɔusenuminkai' pɔra ri to' usauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ pi'. 37 Wakɔ

amaimu kon wini ayanɔnto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyenomato' oton kon,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

38 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', “Ti'sa, eke Papa tɔrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupɔ auya inenpai ina man,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

39 To' maimu eiku'pɔ iya, “Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amɔ' uya eke Papa tɔrawasooi i'tuto' tɔuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Ikupɔ uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' rɔ'pɔ riken kupɔ uya. 40 Apɔne pɔra Isona esi'pɔ osorɔwau wɔi miri awonsi'ki osorɔwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osorɔwau wɔi miri awonsi'ki osorɔwau ewarupi non ewan yau. 41 Ka'pon amɔ' Ninipa pon kon e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɔne pɔra to' era'ti'pɔ tɔmakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. 42 Kwin, wɔi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɔne pɔra

12:29 Topayas 8:3 12:30 Ma' 9:40 12:32 Ƴru' 12:10

12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Ƴru' 6:44

12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Ƴru' 3:7; 6:45

12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Ƴru' 11:16 12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12

12:40 Isona 1:17 12:41 Isona 3:5

iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁴³ "Makoi' a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya pura iyese. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta', ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon pura, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, puse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nuko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

⁴⁶ Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu puroroi po. Iya'kiri asauropai to' esi'pu. ⁴⁷ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi," ta'pu iya.^k

⁴⁸ Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. ⁴⁹ Tupoituru ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, "Pusamo nin usanon miri

awonsi'ki uyakon non. ⁵⁰ Apune pura inu' ri ukui'punu, Epun pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu

13 ¹ Miri wui a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'piri e'pi po. ² Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tu'woi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po. ³ Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵ Taron ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe pura te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke pura, apune pura i'nau pura non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wui enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aiputa'pu apune pura imi' utipi'sa' pura iyese wenai. ⁷ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwatanuku'pu. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe pura 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri. ⁹ Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

^j 12:43 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau. ^k 12:47 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 pura iyese.



ka'pon tupa'karakai' te'pinsen (13:3)

¹⁰Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "I'ri pe iyese pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹To' eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' pua iyese. ¹²Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. ¹³Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

"Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene pua iyese pi'; etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe pua ito'ka'nuku pua iyese pi'.

¹⁴Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

" 'Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya pua iyeto' oton; ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

¹⁵Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe; to' uya eta pua ri iyese tupa kon ke, tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya, tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no, miri awonsi'ki tupa kon ke to' netai'no, tewan kon ke to' nuto'ka'nukui'no, to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,"¹

tawon. ¹⁶E'tane waku pe iyenu kon esi miri, apune pua ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'. ¹⁷I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pu pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu Enpoikasa'

¹⁸"Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tupa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomu esi tukai': ¹⁹Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nuku iya pua iyese, Makoi uyepu itewan ya'

¹ 13:15 Aisaya 6:9-10

13:12 Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18; 19:26 13:17 Uru' 10:23-24

ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'.²⁰ Kuri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nū'pū, miripan uya inke pūra anūmū'pū porī pe esii'ma.²¹ E'tane imi' pūra iyesei wenai, inke pūra kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe pūra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pūra kuru ita'mo'ka.²² Kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' rū'pū tikūkenan nū'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nū'pū, e'tane tūsewankamasen wakū pe iko'manpai tēsi pī', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pī' tūsenku'tisen. Miri uya iwita-nūku, tepetasen pe pūra ikupū iya.²³ E'tane kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' rū'pū wakū non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nū'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe pūra 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rū'pū entai," ta'pū iya.

Wana' Pantomu

²⁴ Sises uya tūron ni panton ekama'pū ka'pon amū' pī', "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ka'pon tūpa'karakai' wakū kiyari ye' pinnin nū'pū tūmainarū yau kasa.²⁵ Ewarupī nau, kuri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton e'nūnsa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pū, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pū miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pū.²⁶ Emennū'pū ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pū epetan pī' iye'sara'ti'pū e'tane, ipoitorū ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pū kiyari ye' koro'tau.²⁷ Ipoitorū ton uti'pū

tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, wakū sa'ne kiyari ye' pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pū auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?" ta'pū to' uya.

²⁸ "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyesei miri,' ta'pū to' pī'.

" 'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?" ta'pū ipoitorū ton uya.

²⁹ "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pūra kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pū to' epuru uya to' pī'.

³⁰ "Tiwi asa'ri ri nūsemo'kai iteperu akū'pūsa' anūmū weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anūnnin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tūpo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwi'pi'to' pe, miripan amūranū'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwū' ta', ta'pū itepuru uya tūpoitorū ton pī'," ta'pū Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amū' pī'.

Mosta' Itese'

Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu

³¹ Tūron ni panton ekama'pū Sises uya ka'pon amū' pī', "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon nūpiminū tūmainarū yau kasa.³² Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru tūron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka tūron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yūi pe, toron amū' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pū Sises uya.

**Purowa A'sarutanu'nin
Pantomu**

³³Miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe^m iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁴Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai pura to' auro'ka iya pura iye'pitu'pu. ³⁵Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

"Panton yai ka'pon amu'
auro'kato' uya oton,
non ekoneka a'tai ri
iye'so'nansa' ru'pu
ekamato' uya oton,"ⁿ

tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

³⁶Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, "Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. ³⁸Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wannu pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki

amu' ekamanin pe, ³⁹miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pusa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anannin nan esi inseru amu'.

⁴⁰"Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴¹Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinseruu ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amuranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, ⁴²miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya. ⁴³E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wui enu kasa tukupunu kon e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

**I'nunkena' Mamin Pantomu
Ekama'pu Sises Uya**

⁴⁴Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi i'nunkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan epasa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵"Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton waripa kurupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴⁶Miripan epasa' tuuya a'tai,

^m 13:33 eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton

ⁿ 13:35 Eren 78:2

iti tanporo timamin kurupo'pomai',
miripan epe'pu purata ke miri
mokon pun e'mato' pe tauya.

Punwe Pantomu

47“Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' naturunu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. 48Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makui'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tauya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kirii'ma. 49Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inseru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, 50miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya miri yau,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Tausauro'to' Enuka'neku'pu

51“Usaurokuine' ipi' pe' muto'ka'nu'tau?” ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Miri pi', “Ewai, ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man,” ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

52Miri pi' ta'pu iya, “Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa,” ta'pu iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu

53Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai. 54Miripan uti'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu. “Nai yau si tupa'ketu eporo'pu iya tausau'ro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tupa'na'pano eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?” ta'pu to' uya. 55“Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Isole', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? 56Miri awonsi'ki tanporo pura pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?” ta'pu to' uya.

57Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pura iyesi,” ta'pu iya. 58Tu'ke eke Papa turawasooi kupu Sises uya pura iyesi'pu miri yau, apune pura apurito' to' uya pura iyesi pi'.

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu

14 1Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'. 2Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tupo'yawon kon pi', “Isaan Pa'tes kari ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa

turawasooi kupu iya miri,” ta'pu iya. ³Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratias, Piri' takon no'pu wenai, ⁴apane para Isaan uya ta esi'pu ipi': “Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesi kuri ri anansa' auya na'ne,” ta. ⁵Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apane para Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶Era' uya tentu'pu weyu ru'pu kupu esi'pu iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratias mere umanumu'pu to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupu'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe, ⁷miri awonsi'ki, “I'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri,” tukai' isaurokupu. ⁸Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, “Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepaki seri yau parapi po,” ta'pu. ⁹Kin upokoita'pu tausaurokupu pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupu uya kuru miri tasa' tuuya ru'pu pi' enta'nai' tanki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupu iya ri esi'pu, miripan uya tusoisaai amu' apiyo'ma'pu inesakupu ku'to' pe to' uya, ¹⁰miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu pariki'si tau. ¹¹I'pai ru'pu nee'pu to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya ituru'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'. ¹²Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'tii'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17;

Isaan 6:1-14)

¹³Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu etasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tu'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu tu'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. ¹⁴Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpsin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitu'pu.

¹⁵Ko'mamu pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “To' kusenno'tau. To' a're'titi’,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁷“Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' esi,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena,” ta'pu iya. ¹⁹Ka'pon amu' pi', “Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne,” ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anumu'pu iya, miripan

uya tenu anamupu ka' winikui', miripan uya paretu, moro' amu' i'kwipitui'ma tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. Miri tupo, itaru'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', miripan ekamupu to' uya ka'pon amu' ena'. ²⁰Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pu. ²¹Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu', mare amu' niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe pura to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

²²Inke pura tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe tarawiri iratoi pona, anpin enno'tane tauya. ²³To' ennoko tupo, Sises uti'pu wu' pona tikin sari ipuremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyesi'pu. ²⁴E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri tauwipi'se, apune pura a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winikui'.

²⁵Awanakui' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'piri po iti'pu. ²⁶Parau ku'piri po iyepu ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kuri ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'numu'pu tetuipitu kon pe.

²⁷Sises uya inke pura ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri kuri ri! Ketuipitu!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyesi yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna puro'po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna puro'po Sises piya'. ³⁰E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'numu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sunkan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'numu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pu iya.

³¹Miri a'tai, inke pura ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinu man! Fri pe iyesi pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

³²Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu. ³³Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuri-pitu'pu miri, "I'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.



"Uyepuru, upika'ti!" (14:30)

³⁴To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pɔ Kenesare' airi. ³⁵Ka'pon amɔ' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nɔ'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tɔmaimu kon enno'pitɔ'pɔ a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amɔ' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pɔ Sises piya'. ³⁶Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pɔ to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amɔ' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitui," ta'pɔ to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nɔ'san usepi'tipitɔ'pɔ.

Wakɔ Miri Awonsi'ki

Wakɔ Pen

(Ma' 7:1-23)

15 ¹Miri a'tai, Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pɔ Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, ²"I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitorɔ ton uya ina epuru ton eseru rɔ'pɔ i'kwitɔ? Temiyatɔ kon korɔka to' uya pɔra iyesi tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

³Sises uya to' maimu eikɔ'pɔ, "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitɔ auya'nokon, iyeseru kon awiri iwesi'ima'nokon? ⁴Apɔne pɔra Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati', tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inɔ' ri tɔsanon pa'nɔ'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyesi,' tasa'. ⁵E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tɔkɔipɔnɔ pi' miri pe pɔra tɔsan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporonɔ uwini

tɔsa' man Papa ena', ta yau, ⁶miri ke tɔkɔipɔnɔ namato' iya pɔra iyesi. Miri kasa si ipɔra Papa maimu kupɔ auya'nokon iyeseru kon pikiri. ⁷Imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usaurokɔ'pɔ man ipi'nokon:

⁸ " 'Pɔsamoro uya unama tɔnta kon ke ri, e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁹ To' ipɔrema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri, to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amɔ' uya riken to' enupa'pɔ ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,'^o

tawon," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁰Anpisin ton ki'ma'pɔ Sises uya tɔpiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nɔ'ti'. ¹¹I'ri ri ka'pon mɔta ya' nɔtiyai'ne' uya wakɔ pe pɔra ka'pon kupɔ pen; e'tane ka'pon mɔta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru wakɔ pe pɔra ka'pon kupɔ," ta'pɔ iya.

¹²Sises poitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurokɔine' uya Pari'si amɔ' ikinɔnpa'pɔ?" ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

¹³To' eikɔ'pɔ iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tɔnpimi'pɔ pen kuru'kato' oton ukɔipɔnɔ Epɔn po na'ne' uya. ¹⁴Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu pɔra to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

^o 15:9 Aisaya 29:13 (LXX)

15:4 E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16 15:14 Ʋru' 6:39

¹⁵Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nun'nan nan pe para ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'pu. ¹⁷"Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese i'ri ri muta ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? ¹⁸E'tane iri main ka'pon muta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepu itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe. ¹⁹Apune para ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepu; e'win, taron kon no'pu a'kiri te'sen pe, tunmari'ma'pu pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe taron kon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe. ²⁰Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu tukorukai' para iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 7:24-30)

²¹Miri pata tuninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. ²²Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe para te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitui'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umure esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

²³E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku para iyese pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune para

iki'pi'nunpitui'ma uye'ma'pukapitu kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyennos'a' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Uri'san uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu.

²⁶Eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken para iyese mure amu' yu pureti eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷"Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tepuru poi pi' ri tauta're'tisan kamoro pero amu'," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁸Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupu," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miripan mure ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

²⁹Miri tapo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu; parau ku'puri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miripan ereuta'pu. ³⁰Miri yau, anpsin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya tausasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'pu to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tausau'ro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo

ri to' epi'tipitu'pu. ³¹ Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tuusau'ro'san pen ka'pon amu' usauroku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tuusasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

³² Sises uya tupoituru ton ki'ma'pu tupiya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune pura osoruwau wui upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' pura iyese to' innenno'pai pura esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe puresi eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iri kaisa ri puresi nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Anpisin auro'ka'pu iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. ³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron puresi miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tuuya ru'pu pe i'kwi'pitu'pu. Tupoituru ton ena' itupitu'pu iya,

miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupe'ke'ne. ³⁸ Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mare amu' pokon ti'tui' pura.

³⁹ Anpisin ka'pon amu' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tupoituru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ku pona.

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu

(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)

16 ¹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epun pino ku'to' pe iya.

² Entakanoma'pu iya,^p "Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyepu pen miri, apune pura isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, ³ miri awonsi'ki awanakui', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apune pura isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon pura iyese. ⁴ Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tuuya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Ikupu uya pen, e'tane Isona

^p 16:2 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b pura iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 pura kuru ri nin iyese.

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16

pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon tuninse Sises uti'pu.

**Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki
Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'**
(Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵Parau ku'piri rato'i pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pu'reti ari to' uya pu'ra ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu. ⁶"Ti'tui' e'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pu'rowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai," ta'pu iya.

⁷To' usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Apune pu'ra pu'reti ne'sa' kasa pu'ra isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸To' usauro'to' i'tu tu'uya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausauroku kon pu'reti pu'ra iwesi kon pi'? ⁹Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pu'ra ri mari pe' iyesi? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon pu'ra iyesi 5 kaisaron pu'reti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitu'pu auya'nokon? ¹⁰Miri pe pu'ra, 7 kaisaron pu'reti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamuranu'ta'tui? ¹¹Nai pe ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pu'ra iyesi pu'reti pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si

amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pu'reti a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pu iya. ¹²Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pu'rowa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

¹³Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tu'poitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisai ta; turon kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe pu'ra turon kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵"E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kari ri Kurai,^a nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. ¹⁸Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii

^a 16:16 Kurai; miri pe pu'ra, Me'saya; Papa Nanutu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri.

16:4 Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 16:6 Uru' 12:1 16:9 Ma'siu 14:17-21
16:10 Ma'siu 15:34-38 16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8
16:16 Isaan 6:68-69

nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato' oton pen itentai. ¹⁹Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epun po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epun po,” ta'pu iya. ²⁰Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyese, tukai'.

Tauma'tato' Ekama'pu

Sises Uya

(Ma' 8:31-9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

²¹Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tautilito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tawito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wui a'tai tauko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

²²Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru para ri taron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. “Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!” ta'pu iya.

²³Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui', miripan uya, “Atamaki, Se'tan'!” ta'pu. “Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa

iuse'numinka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, “Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumu, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tauye'to' pe. ²⁵Apune para inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. ²⁶I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? ²⁷Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukupunu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinserui ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri. ²⁸I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

17 ¹⁶kaisa ri wui tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona. ²Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu,

^{16:23} *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

^{16:19} Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ^{16:24} Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27

^{16:25} Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

^{16:27} Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6

itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. ³Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Irais a usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

⁴Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osoruwau iiwu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iiwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Irais a iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nunkanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati'!" tawon.

⁶Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'. ⁷E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati'," ta'pu iya, "Ketui'pi'tau," ta'pu iya. ⁸Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

⁹Wu' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Irais a kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "I'napairi ri Irais a uye'to' oton

ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyese'pu ya'. ¹²E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Irais a uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya para ri iyese'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pu iya. ¹³Irais a pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu

Sises Uya

(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau. ¹⁵Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu. ¹⁶Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken para iyese'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

¹⁷"I'ri si! I'ri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona useta'ka para uko'mamu ipiyau'nokon? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Sises uya makoi a'kwaru eseremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

¹⁹Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi'

17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 17:10 Mara'kai 4:5 17:11 Saira' 48:10 17:12 Ma'siu 11:14

ina uya enpa'ka púra iyesei?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Apune púra aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wu' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe púra ri iyesei ipona'nokon. ²¹E'tane seri rupi epa'ka púra iyesei ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tauta're'tii' púra uya riken enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.^s

Sises Usauroku'pu Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tuma'tato' Pi'

²²Tanporo to' amurasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. ²³To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosorawano wui a'tai iye'mu'sa'kato' oton tauko'manto' ya'," ta'pu iya, miripan poitoru ton upokoita'pu ipan pe.

Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta' Te'masen

²⁴Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Ka'panyan pata epasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' te'masen amuranu'nin nan uyee'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuweru amu' use'mato',

ipuremato' iwu' ta' tau' use'masen?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵Pi'ta uya to' eiku'pu, "Ewai', e'manin kuri ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'pu iuti ta'. Sises usauroku'pu wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu, "I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inu' yan rupi winipai kin amu' uya purata amuranu'to' pe iyesei? Patawon amu' miri pe púra ka'kuran amu' winipai kati?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Ka'kuran amu' wini," ta'pu iya.

"Patawon amu' use'mato' pe púra iyesei," ta'pu Sises uya. ²⁷"E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' inikintanu'pai púra e'ni. Miri pi', konoi' pi' enta parau ku'piri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'pu moro' inta nau purata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wui e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

18 ¹Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

²Sises uya mure ru'kwi ki'ma'pu, miripan soto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, ³miripan uya ta'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima

^s 17:21 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 púra iyesei.

17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 17:24 E'sotas 30:13; 38:26
18:1 Uru' 22:24

kon a'tai riken mure amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'. ⁴Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura mure na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. ⁵Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi mure pase ri warai ereutanuku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyesei.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶“E'tane inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesei kuri ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. ⁷Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune pura ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesei e'tane, isi yau kuri man iye'kupu emapu'tinin. ⁸Iyemiyatu miri pe pura a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei itemiyatu pura miri awonsi'ki i'ta pura esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. ⁹Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei tiki ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pun ya' iyeno'ma entai,” ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu

(Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usauro'ni pi', “Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kusenpi'tuu. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseruu ton esi ukuipunu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epun po. ¹¹Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'. ¹²I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tuutito' pe? ¹³Miripan eposa' tuuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesei tiki nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai. ¹⁴Miri na'ne' kasa, ikuipunu, Epun pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se pura,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tapoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, “Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. ¹⁶E'tane amaimu eta iya pura

‘18:11 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 pura iyesei.

18:3 Ma' 10:15; Uru' 18:17 18:8 Ma'siu 5:30 18:9 Ma'siu 5:29

18:10 Topayas 12:15 18:11 Uru' 19:10

iyesi yau, tikin ni miri pe púra asa'ri ri ka'pon amú' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amú' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.'¹⁷E'tane to' inetapai púra kanan iyesi yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai púra kanan iyesi yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki purata amuranú'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

¹⁸"I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epun po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epun po.

¹⁹"Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', ukuipunu, Epun pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. ²⁰Asa'ron kon, osorawawon kon nu'kwi ri amurasas' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'pu iya.

Tusentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu

²¹Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe'?" ta'pu iya.

²²Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru," ta'pu iya. ²³Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pu

Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eseru pi'. "Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pu ka'pon amú' tumpurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan wini tumpurataai amura-nuku pi'. ²⁴Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitoru uya eke kuru ri ipurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nu'pu nee'pu ipiya'. ²⁵Ipurataai púra iyesi'pu tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pu, 'Ikurapo'pomati', ino'pu, imunki amú' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'pu uya inko'manu'pitu'pu e'mato' pe,' ta'pu kin uya.

²⁶"Miripan poitoru uta'mo'ka'pu irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Apune pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'pu iya. ²⁷Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pu ipi', iye'womasa' ru'pu ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'pu iya miri.

²⁸"E'tane pase ri uti'pu aiko ru'kwi ri nin tumpurataai" ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'mu pi', i'mu kututu'ka'pu. 'Inke púra upurataai ituki!' tai'ma. ²⁹Miripan nu'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pu irau temu' po, 'Apune sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. ³⁰E'tane, ewai ta iya púra iyesi'pu, a'si'pu iya pariki'si ta' tunko'manuku'pu e'ma iya pu'ku pona. ³¹Taron kon ipoitoru ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupunu tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uti'pu tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkup'pu. ³²Miripan

^{18:16} Isu'taronomi 19:15 ^{18:22} 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe púra, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa ^{18:28} aiko ru'kwi ri nin tumpurataai —100 purata pun, tenariyas itese'

18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4

epuru uya iki'ma'pɔ, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'pɔ iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pɔ uya ipi', apɔne pɔra ipan pe ri auta'kwaruka pi'. ³³Isentu'mapai pɔra pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'pɔ iya. ³⁴Tɔusakorotai' itepuru uya iturɔ'pɔ pɔresiman amɔ' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tɔpɔrataai na'po iya pona ri.

³⁵"Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epɔn pon, ukɔipɔnɔ uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau tɔusentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

No'pɔ Nonkato' Ekareei
Ekama'pɔ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:1-12)

19 ¹Seri ton ta tɔuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'pɔ, miripan uti'pɔ Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona. ²Tu'kan kon anpisin uti'pɔ ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pɔ iya miri yau.

³Pari'si amɔ' tonpa ton uyee'pɔ i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tɔno'pɔ nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁴"Ene auya'nokon pɔra pe' nel'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'pɔ iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pɔ.'^x ⁵Ta'pɔ iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya

tɔkɔipɔnɔ, tɔsan niri ninto' pe iyesi, miripan uta'siku tɔno'pɔ ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.'^y ⁶Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kɔse'nin," ta'pɔ iya.

⁷To' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tɔmenukai' ino'pɔ inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁸Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Mosi' uya ino'pɔ kon amɔ' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pɔ si'kiri. ⁹Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inɔ' ri tɔno'pɔ nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya tɔron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyesi miri," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁰Ipoitorɔ ton uya ta'pɔ, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai pɔra ri nin si man," ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

¹¹Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anɔnnin nɔ'san ni. ¹²Tɔron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pɔra ri, tɔron kon konekasa' ka'pon amɔ' uya temari'masen ye' pe pɔra ri, tɔron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pɔra te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inɔ' ri kɔri tikin sari e'paina e'to' pe ri iyesi," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

^x 19:4 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 ^y 19:5 Iseneses 2:24

19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

**Mure Amu' Pürema'pu
Sises Uya**

(Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu tuto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipüremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pu. ¹⁴Sises uya ta'pu, "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tuu, apune püra püsamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wann pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵Temiyatu taru tüpo to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁶Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tiki nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' numenuka'pu ton awiri e'ki," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ton?" tukai.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, i'ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan



*"Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya';
to' kusereutanu'tuu." (19:14)*

niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nunkai' e'ki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa," ta'pu iya.

²⁰"Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pu moineri'pi uya.

²¹Sises uya eiku'pu, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin kuru'po'pomase'na, miri tüpo entu'manin nan mürepai' itepe'pu purata ke. Miri a'tai, Epun po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tüpo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu Sises uya. ²²Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune püra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu. ²³Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tüpoitoru ton pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken püra Papa e'to' esa' wann pe ya'. ²⁴Ekamakapu uya

19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20

19:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18

kanan; sa'man pe pūra ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe ya' entai.”

²⁵Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pū ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pū, “Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?” ta'pū to' uya.

²⁶To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pūra iyesi,” ta'pū iya.

²⁷Pi'ta uya eiku'pū, “Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tūtuto' kon pe. I'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?” ta'pū iya.

²⁸Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. ²⁹Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwū kon, takon kon ni, tūparusi kon ni, tūkuipūnū kon ni, tūsan kon ni, tūmunki kon ni, tūmainarū kon ni ninnin nū'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. ³⁰E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nū'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pū pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matū pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe,” ta'pū Sises uya.

Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu

20 ¹“Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakui' iti'pū ka'pon amū' anū'se'na tūmainarū yau te'turawasoma ton kon. ²Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pū to' e'mato' pe tūuya tikin ni wūi e'turawasoman epe' purata pun^z ke, miripan kon ennoko'pū iya tūmainarū ya'.

³“Awanakui', 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pū kūrūpo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amū' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pū iya, i'ri kupū pi' pūra ri. ⁴Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pū iya, 'Imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainarū ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pū iya. ⁵Miripan kon uti'pū umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

“Non esa' kanan utikaa'pū kūrūpo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amū' anū'se'na to' e'turawasomato' pe tūmainarū yau. ⁶Miri tūpo, non esa' uti'pū kūrūpo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamū pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amū' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pū iya. To' ekama'po'pū iya, 'I'ri pe iyesi pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' pūra ri?’ ta'pū iya.

⁷“Inu' uya ri ina anū'sa' pūra iyesi,' ta'pū to' uya.

^z 20:2 purata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri.

“Ta'pɔ iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'tɔrawasomatanti' umainarɔ ya,' ta'pɔ iya.

⁸“Ko'mamɔ pe, umi esa' uya ta'pɔ to' epuru pi', 'Tɔrawaso amɔ iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pɔ ke,' ta'pɔ iya. 'Iu'matɔ pe anɔnsa' kon tɔrawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anɔnsa' kon e'ma pa iu'matɔ pe,' ta'pɔ iya.

⁹“Tɔrawaso amɔ iye'sara'tisa' kon e'tɔrawasoman pi' 5 a'kɔra' a'tai uyee'pɔ tɔpɔrataai kon ipun si epose'na. ¹⁰Ka'pon amɔ wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon tɔrawaso pe uyee'pɔ tepe'pɔ kon epose'na. To' e'kupɔ'pɔ eke pe pari pɔrata eporo tɔuya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari pɔrata pun eporo'pɔ. ¹¹Pɔrata eporo tɔuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumɔ'pɔ non esa' pi'. ¹²'Pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ iye'tɔrawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'tɔrawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wɔi yau,' ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹³“E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pɔ iya, 'Utonpa, wakɔ pe ri iyese'ri pi' e'tɔrawasoma ri, tikin nan ni pɔrata pun pi', ta'pɔ auya. ¹⁴Iyee'pɔ anɔnki, itiki. E'kupɔ'pɔ ka'pon amɔ e'mato' pe uya iu'matɔ pe unanumɔ'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵Upɔrataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupɔ uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amɔre'mɔra esi pi'?' ta'pɔ iya,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

¹⁶Sises uya tɔpantomɔ i'ma'ka'pɔ se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'matɔ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matɔ pe,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan,

“Uma'tato' Oton Miri,” Ta'pɔ

¹⁷Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tɔpoitorɔ ton pantaka'pɔ iya mi airi. Ta'pɔ iya to' pi', ¹⁸“Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', ¹⁹miripan tɔto' oton to' uya Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosorɔwano wɔi a'tai, iye'mɔ'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pɔ iya.

Inɔ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?

(Ma' 10:35-45)

²⁰Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amɔ' san uyee'pɔ Sises piya' tɔmunki amɔ' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pɔ, wakɔ ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

²¹Sises uya ekama'po'pɔ, “'Tri i'se me'an?” ta'pɔ iya.

Miripan eiku'pɔ iya, “Pɔsamoro asa'ron kon umunki amɔ' iku'ki

20:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15

20:16 Ma'siu 19:30; Ma' 10:31; Ƴru' 13:30

to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wanni pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pu iya.

22 "I'tu auya'nokon para iyesei mekama'poyatui'ne'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu to' uya.

23 "Inapairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru para man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukuipunu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tutonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu. 25 Sises uya tanporo to' tukimai' to' amuranuku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tumeruntiru kon apuri to' pi'. 26 Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesei ipoitoru kon pe, 27 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe. 28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tuko'manto' tuse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

29 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri. 30 Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

31 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pu, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

32 Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

33 To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises usentu'ma'pu to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pu iya. Inke para ri, ennin pe to' ena'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu ipikiri.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40;
Isaan 12:12-19)

21 1 To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pu Are' Wupu pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton

ennoko'pu, ²tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke pɔra ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imure ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mune'tui' upiya'. ³Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' mukatui'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke pɔra ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴Seri si pu'kena' amu' awiri isetasa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ekamati',
 'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,
 mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepu pen,
 iyepu isa'ka'si mure po,' "a

tawon.

⁶Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu Sises uya ta'pu awiri ri iku'se'na. ⁷To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imure ne'kaa'pu. To' uya tapon kon tɔpitɔ'pu to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pu. ⁸Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yui panta ton a'tipitɔ'pu, miripan ta'nuku'pu to' uya asanta tawiri. ⁹Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nɔnpitɔ'pu,

"Usana!^b Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitɔ' seri!"

"Pori' pe kuri esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nɔye'ai'ne!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"



To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imure ne'kaa'pu. (21:7)

ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'taranka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inu' puse ri?" ta'pu.

¹¹Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'
 (Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48;
 Isaan 2:13-22)

¹²Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku' ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', kurupo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Pɔrata ensimanin nan tepurui

^a21:5 Sakaraya 9:9 ^b21:9 Usana! Ipuu amu' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyese.

miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kurupopomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya. ¹³Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' oton ipureman iwu', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'atui'!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epitipitu'pu iya. ¹⁵Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mare amu' uki'pinunpitu, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'. ¹⁶"To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon para nai:

"Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi

mare amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mare amu' ku'sa',^c

tawon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata taru'pu iya.

Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸Awanakui' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pu. ¹⁹Asanta piyau tuna'sen

ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tauya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe para e'ki!" ta'pu iya. Inke para ri yui useketa'pu.

²⁰Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke para ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹"Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' para, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka', ta auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu. ²²Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwipuremato' yau," ta'pu Sises uya tapoitoru ton pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)

²³Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya'. "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

²⁴Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu

^c 21:16 Eren 8:2 (LXX)

21:13 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 21:21 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya umeruntiru'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'. ²⁵Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epun wini pe', miri pe pura ka'pon amu' wini kati?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epun wini' ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'Iri pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?' tukai'. ²⁶E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, apune pura Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁷Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu pura man," ta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu

²⁸Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, " 'Iri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatuu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tamu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'turawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya.

²⁹"E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

³⁰"Miri ri mari tase'na ikuipunu uti'pu tamu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'turawasomata kure' kiyari

e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya. 'Ewai', uti ri,' ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.

³¹"Nai kuri rupi uya tukuipunu e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?" ta'pu iya.

"Wapiyaro' uya kuru," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, " 'Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pusamoro purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon. ³²Waku pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu, purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tupo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pura ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

Tumainaru Tunin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomu

(Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)

³³"Turon ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'kutui pe iwekupiri'ti'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya tumainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tumainaru turu'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

34 "Kiyari ak'u'pusa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. 35 Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, taron ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osoruwano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke. 36 Miri a'tai taron kon nu'san tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pu tauya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu. 37 Tanporon kon u'matu pe, tamu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pu iya, 38 e'tane imu ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu to' uya tutonpa kon pi', 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Apune, iwipai'nokon, inanumunu anunto' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. 39 Miripan tanunse to' uya eno'ma'pu kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

40 "Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupu iya itena' tunonka'san pi'?" ta'pu Sises uya.

41 "To' ma'tanuku'pu iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki taron kon nu'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa taru iya tarepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini tuneporonu kon yapai," ta'pu to' uya.

42 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

" 'Ti', iuti aminin nan
nenoma'pu
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,
miripan esi waku pe kuru
uyenu kon yau,'^d

tawon?

43 "Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe epetanu'nin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton. 44 Kuri seri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kuri ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipura ri nin," ta'pu iya.^e

45 Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai tui'nokon isauroku tukai', 46 a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyese tukai'.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu
(Eru' 14:15-24)

22 ¹Sises uya kanan to' auro'kakaa'pu panton yai. Ta'pu iya: ²"Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kin, tamu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'pu kasa, ³miripan uya tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu tanki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pura to' esi'pu.

⁴"Seri riken pe tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, 'Apune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nu'sa' ton paka munki amu' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai'!' ta'pu iya. ⁵E'tane tetai' pura to' utipitu'pu,

^d21:42 Eren 118:22-23 ^e21:44 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pura iyese.

miripan tikin nan uti'pɔ tɔmainaru ya', tɔron ni tɔnkupɔnu ri ku'se'na. 6Tɔron kon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pɔ, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pɔ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pɔ ri to' uya. 7Kin usakorota'pɔ, miripan uya tɔsoisaa amɔ' ennoko'pɔ kamoro to' winin nɔ'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

8“Miripan uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitoru ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe pɔra ri kenɔ' iyesi'pɔ. 9Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pɔ kon ni mɔki'matui', ta'pɔ iya. 10Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'pɔ asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amɔ' tɔneporonu kon ni amuranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' ke.

11“E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pɔ iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe pɔra ipon. 12‘Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau pɔra ri?’ tukai' ekama'po'pɔ iya. Isauro'to' pɔra iyesi'pɔ. 13Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitoru ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa pɔroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tɔyi kititii'mato' pe iya, ta'pɔ kin uya.

14“Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke pɔra to' anumu,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

**Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe'
Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?**

(Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)

15Miri pi' Pari'si amɔ' uti'pɔ nai kasa ipoken pɔra isauro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na. 16To' uya tɔpoitoru kon ennoko'pɔ Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amɔ' ri nensimanu pe pɔra iyaseru esi, apɔne pɔra inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe pɔra iwesi. 17Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tɔtusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

18E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tɔuya ke Sises uya ta'pɔ. “Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? 19Apɔne, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena,” ta'pɔ iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon purata pun^f nee'pɔ itena'. 20Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pɔ, “Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

21“Sisa,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pɔ.

Miri a'tai, ta'pɔ iya to' pi', “Sisa iwano' ituti' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri ituti' Papa ena' ri,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

^f 22:19 *purata pun* —tenariyas itese'

²²Seri tawon eta tũuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pũ, miripan kon uti'pũ ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tũpo E'mũ'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)

²³Miri wũi yau ri, Satu'si amũ, eri'ni tũpo e'mũ'sa'kan pũra iyesi tawon nan uyee'pũ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁴Ta'pũ to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tũumu'tai' pũra ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nũ'pũ uya ino'pũ rũ'pũ mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tũuya itiwano' pe. ²⁵Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pũ ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pũ, miripan eriku'pũ, tũmunki ke pũra tũno'pũ tũnonkai', miripan no'pũ rũ'pũ e'nonka'pũ iyakon ena'. ²⁶Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nũ'pũ eriku'pũ imũre pũra ri. To' osorũwano esi'pũ miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. ²⁷Kamoro eri'pitu'pũ pata'pũ pe, to' no'pũ rũ'pũ eriku'pũ. ²⁸Eri'ni tũpo, e'mũ'sa'kan a'tai, inũ' kuru no'pũ pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apũne pũra 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pũ to' uya.

²⁹Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pũ, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken pũra, apũne pũra iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pũra Papa meruntirũ i'tu auya'nokon pũra iyesi pi'. ³⁰Eri'ni tũpo e'mũ'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amũ emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe

pũra to' e'turũ pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inserũ amũ, Epũn pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. ³¹E'tane eri'ni tũpo e'mũ'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon pũra pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pũ kon ipi'? ³²Papa uri, Epũra'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi',^s tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pũ Sises uya.

³³Seri tawon eta tũuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pũ tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'
(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

³⁴Sises uya Satu'si amũ maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amũ amũra'pũ. ³⁵To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pũ i'tupitu' pe, ³⁶"Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pũ iya.

³⁷Sises uya eiku'pũ, "Papa i'nũnkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarũ pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe.^h ³⁸Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. ³⁹Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itõpa i'nũnkaki misi'nũnkayai'ne' kasa,'ⁱ tawon. ⁴⁰Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amũ esi miri," ta'pũ Sises uya.

^s 22:32 E'sotas 3:6 ^h 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 ⁱ 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

22:23 Inkupũ'pũ 23:8 22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5 22:30 Ipu'ketũ 5:5
22:40 Uru' 10:25-28

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?*(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)*

⁴¹Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, ⁴²"Inu' pe ri Kurai' esi tukai' mi'tuyatu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.

⁴³Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apune pura ta iya,

⁴⁴"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netu wini

ereutaki,

iyeyaton non turu uya

pu'ku pona a'ta o'koi,'" ^k

tasa'. ⁴⁵Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken pura iyesi'pu, miri wui awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pura.

Panaman**Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'***(Ma' 12:38-39;**Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)*

23 ¹Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamurasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pi': ²"Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu

akan pe. ³To' maimu awiri me'tui', i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon muku'tui', e'tane to' nukupunu ku'ku'tau, apune pura tausauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. ⁴Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya pura ri iyesi tanauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

⁵"Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tawipuremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tapon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe. ⁶Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ⁷Anpisan ka'pon amu' karupo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tnama kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai', ta i'se kuru to' esi tapi'nokon.

⁸"E'tane iusesa'to' kon pura iyesi 'Ti'sa' tukai', apune pura tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. ⁹Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tau, 'Ukui'punu,' tukai' seri non po, apune pura tikin nan ni ikuipunu kon esi, Epan pon. ¹⁰Inu' ri esa'to' pura ri iyesi, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apune pura tikin nan ni kari ri Ti'sa; Kurai.^m ¹¹Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. ¹²Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena

^j 22:42 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ^k 22:44 Eren 110:1 ^l 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe ^m 23:10 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1

23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26

miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

**Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton
Ekama'pɔ**

(Ma' 12:40;

Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ', imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai pɔra iwesi kon, miri pe pɔra epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupɔ auya'nokon pɔra iyesi.

14 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ', imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pɔ iyeri'sa' kon nɔ'san iwɔ' ma'tanukɔ auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipɔrema kon kusan pe, 'Wakɔ ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon."

15 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ', imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tɔutisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupɔ auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

16 "Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inɔ' ri

usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔrema nito' iwɔ' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pɔra ri iyesi, e'tane inɔ' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tɔuya tukai', korɔ tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔrema nito' iwɔ' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesi,' ta auya'nokon. 17 Tenu a'kwarukena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: korɔ, Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' kati—korɔ ku'nin wakɔ pe? 18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inɔ' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pɔra ri iyesi, e'tane inɔ' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tɔuya tukai' tɔnturɔnɔ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupɔ uya tukai', tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyesi,' ta auya'nokon. 19 Itenu pɔnon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tɔtɔsen, use'man nito' apon kati—tɔtɔsen ku'nin wakɔ pe? 20 Miri wenai, tɔusauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ kupɔ iya pe iyesi Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta tɔuya pe iyesi yau, tɔusauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tɔuya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. 21 Kɔri Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' tesa'pi'se ikupɔ uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya wakɔ nonkato' tɔmunkɔ

^a 23:14 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 pɔra iyesi.

23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14

amũ' pona iwũ', miri kasa ri mari iyesei tũsauro'sa' kupũ iya pe iyesei yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipũreman nito' iwũ' tawon. ²²Kũri Epũn tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tũsauro'sen, usaurokũ miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

²³“Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amũ', imiri'nokon wakũ pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nũpanin—min, tirũ miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tũnin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isikaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pũ awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupũ pi' iwesi'pũ kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' pũra. ²⁴Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikũn kon eke ri kiyamerũ tato' enko'mai'ma.

²⁵“Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amũ', imiri'nokon wakũ pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawũ kon, aparapii kon korũka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amũre' pe e'nito' esi. ²⁶Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amũ'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawũ kon, aparapii kon ikorũkaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri wakũ pe ri niri.

²⁷“Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amũ', imiri'nokon wakũ pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorũkasa'

ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, wakũ pe tũsensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pũ ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. ²⁸Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe tũron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon wakũ pe iye'kupũ kon.

²⁹“Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amũ', imiri'nokon wakũ pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amũ' uruwasi oton ti' akapitũ'pũ auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi ipũrũ'tipitũ auya'nokon. ³⁰Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamũ pe iyesei yau, to' pika'ti'pũ nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amũ' tũ'ka pi', ta auya'nokon. ³¹E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amũ' tũ'kanin nũ'san payan nũ'san pe. ³²Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amũ' nũsara'ti'pũ, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!” ta'pũ iya.

Papa Uya

Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

³³Sises uya kanan ta'pũ, “Imiri'nokon, iku'i amũ' kasa te'san, ayainũmũ kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai? ³⁴Miri pe iyesei pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amũ', ta'kwarũkena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amũ' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tũ'kato' auya'nokon

oton miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon oton iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pukapi'to' auya'nokon oton taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne. ³⁵Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton munu enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu munu awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen munu pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. ³⁶I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁷"Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amu' amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se pura iwesi'pu kon. ³⁸Enti' si! Iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru pura! ³⁹Apune pura ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nuye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi, ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Pata Weyu U'matu
I'tuto' Ipi' Ton**

24 ¹Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

²"Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatuu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

³Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

⁴Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵Apune pura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai' uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁶Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tausewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketuipi'tuu. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apune ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁷Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki taru'punu e'to' oton pata

• **24:5** *Kurai*; miri pe pura, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri.

23:35 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kirono'kurus 24:20-21 **23:38** Iseremaya 22:5

23:39 Eren 118:26 **24:3** 2 Esturas 4:51—5:19

ton yau'ne. ⁸Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹“Miri a'tai ituto' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tɔpataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁰Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' uya tɔtonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. ¹¹Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amɔ' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ¹²Apɔne pɔra eke pe ri iri epamɔ uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nɔnkato' e'ni'panto' oton. ¹³E'tane kɔri ri pana' pe te'sen tɔnapurinɔ yau iu'matɔ pu'ku pona, kɔri ri si epika'tito' oton. ¹⁴Seri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emɔ' kaisa ri, ennin nɔ'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amɔ' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matɔ e'seporo miri.

¹⁵“‘Fri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' wakɔ pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyerɔ nekama'pɔ ru'pɔ — tiwi seri ennin nɔto'ka'nɔkɔi — ¹⁶tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainɔmɔi wɔ' ton pona'ne. ¹⁷ɪnɔ' ri tiwɔ' nakapu po te'sen kɔu'tinin i'ri ri anɔnse'na tiwɔ' tapai. ¹⁸ɪnɔ' ri tɔmainarɔ yau te'sen kɔ'tinin tiwɔ' ta' tɔpon

epose'na. ¹⁹Miri wɔi a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amɔ', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! ²⁰ɪpɔremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe pɔra Sapa' a'tai. ²¹Apɔne pɔra miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pɔ si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pɔ kasa pɔra ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. ²²Miri weyu u'tisa' pɔra iyesi yau inke pɔra, inɔ' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanɔmɔ'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. ²³Miri a'tai inɔ' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, ‘Kɔrai man seri yau,’ miri pe pɔra, ‘Miri yau man,’ ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kɔsapuritɔu. ²⁴Apɔne pɔra enku'tinin nan kɔrai amɔ' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amɔ' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tɔrawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanɔmɔ'san enku'tinin pe— ikupɔ tɔuya'nokon pe iyesi yau. ²⁵Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

²⁶“ɪnɔ' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Miri yau man, rimono' tau,’ ta a'tai, kɔtitɔu; miri pe pɔra, ‘Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,’ ta a'tai, kɔsapuritɔu. ²⁷Apɔne pɔra kamiri' nɔye'ai'ne' wɔi enu uyepɔ wini

24:7 2 Estɔras 13:31 24:9 Ma'siu 10:22 24:13 Ma'siu 10:22

24:15 Taniyerɔ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 24:18 Ʋru' 17:31

24:21 Taniyerɔ 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14

nusenyai'ne! wui enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu e'to' oton miri. ²⁸Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya.

Kurai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

²⁹"Inke para ri, usewankaman pata'pu pe,

" 'Wui enu ewarumanto' oton, miri awonsi'ki kapui e'wei'tito' oton pen; Siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai, miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tukuukato' oton.'p

³⁰"Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarakai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. ³¹Miripan uya tinserrui ton enno'to' oton eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanamu'san amuranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

³²"Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu

auya'nokon wui uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'. ³³Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyesei, mura'ta nau ri. ³⁴I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³⁵Epun miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Inu' Uya

Miri Wui I'tu Para Iyesei

(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30; 34-36)

³⁶"Inu' uya miri wui miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyesei; inseru amu' Epun pon kon uya ri, miri pe para imu uya ri' e'tane ikuipunu uya riken seri i'tu. ³⁷Nowa a'tai iyesei'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. ³⁸Apune para wui ton i'manpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turan pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. ³⁹Fri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya para ri iyesei'pu i'manpu uyepu pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ar'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. ⁴⁰Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau;

^p 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 ^q 24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, *miri pe para imu uya ri ta para iyesei.*

24:27 Uru' 17:23-24 24:28 Uru' 17:37

24:29 Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13

24:30 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8

24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24

tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ⁴¹Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴²“Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune pura i'tu auya'nokon kasa pura i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepu tukai'. ⁴³E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyesi'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuupu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁴Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tui', apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri pura ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

**Main Awiron Miri Pe Pura
Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru**
(Uru' 12:41-48)

⁴⁵“Inu' ken usau'ro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nanonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repantin pe ituto' weyu a'tai? ⁴⁶Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. ⁴⁷I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁸E'tane si, a'tai pura kuri ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, ‘Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,’ ta, ⁴⁹miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. ⁵⁰Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru

uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane pura, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya pura ri. ⁵¹Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi ton kititi'lma pi' iye'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**10 Kaisaron Kon
Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu**

25 ¹Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. “Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu turaan'puui ke'ne. ²5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru pura, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke. ³Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni. ⁴E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. ⁵Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kuri ri temari'masen uyepu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'numu'pu miri.

⁶“Anomura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, ‘Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!’ ta'pu iya.

⁷“Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu turaan'puui kon

po'tise'na. ⁸Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'nu' ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

⁹"E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe para ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon para man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta'araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰"Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane taraan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

¹¹"Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

¹²"E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon para man,' ta'pu iya.

¹³"Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apune para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi'," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton

Pantomu

(*Uru' 19:11-27*)

¹⁴"Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon taütisen kasa iye'to' oton,

tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tunin. ¹⁵Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii purata' turu'pu iya, taron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii turu'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii purata turu'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu poken iyesi ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu taütito' ya'. ¹⁶Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki purata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri purata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupoine ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu. ¹⁷Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri purata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paikii tonpa'ti'pu. ¹⁸E'tane nin si, kuri tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru purataai onamu'pu iya'.

¹⁹"Inke ri tauko'mamu tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tupaataai eseru koneka'pu. ²⁰5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona tuneporo'pu turu'pu itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri taturawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²¹" 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nukwi ri pi' yawiri

^r 25:15 Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri purata a'sinin.

25:12 Uru' 13:25

iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyesi pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pe! ta'pu iya.

22 "Asa'ri ipaikii purata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii purata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tuturawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pu iya.

23 "Itepuu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyesi pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki,' ta'pu iya.

24 "Kuri ri si tikin ni purata paikii eponin nu'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, iitu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe iwesi, ite' inturu'pitu'pu pen ni amuranu'nin pe iwesi. 25 Miri pi', enari'numu'pu, miripan pi' ipurataai onanse'na uti'pu non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pu iya.

26 "Miripan pi' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe esi, ite' unturu'pitu'pu pen ni amuranu'nin pe esi? 27 Upurataai ri sa'ne muturu'no purata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pu iya.

28 " 'Miri purata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan ituti' kuri 10

kaisaron purata paikii esa' ena'. 29 Apune pura tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe pura na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. 30 Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma puroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi kititii'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'

31 "Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai tumeruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki tinseruu amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. 32 Tanporo ri tupataron kon amurato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai. 33 Karimeru amu' taru iya miri tenwo'netu winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikui'.

34 "Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukupunu nupurema'san. Ananumunu kon ananti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri, 35 apune pura iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon uikiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu auya'nokon

iiwul' kon ta'. ³⁶Ipon pūra esi a'tai, urepa'pū auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pū kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na iuti'pū kon,' tato' iya oton.

³⁷“Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pū, miripan ina uya iyeweku'pū; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pū ina uya? ³⁸I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'pū, miripan iki'ma'pū ina uya tiwul' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon pūra ina uya iyene'pū, miripan iponti'pū ina uya? ³⁹I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe pūra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pū aka'kuranpai'?' tato' oton to' uya.

⁴⁰“Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pūsamoro sepa' nan nū'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesei,' tato' iya oton.

⁴¹“Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa nūpa'nūku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nūkoneka'pū makoi miri awonsi'ki itinserūi ton iwano' pe! ⁴²Apūne pūra iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon pūra iyesei ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pū auya'nokon pūra iyesei; ⁴³ka'kuran pe e'tane, iiwul' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon pūra iyesei; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon pūra iyesei; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa'

auya'nokon pūra iyesei; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon pūra iyesei,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

⁴⁴“Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pū iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe pūra ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' pūra iyesei? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe pūra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' pūra iyesei?' tato' oton.

⁴⁵“Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, 'I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon pūra na'ne', pūsamoro sepa' nan nū'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe pūra ri iyesei.'

⁴⁶“Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pū Sises uya.

To' E'kama'pū Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2;

Isaan 11:45-53)

26 ¹Tanporo si seri ton ekama tūuya tūpo, Sises uya ta'pū tūpoitoru ton pi', ²“Mi'tuyatūi'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi I'ti'pū Weyu Ru'pū esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tūto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pū iya to' pi'.

³Miri tūpo si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amū' epuru ton amura'pū. To' e'seporo'pū Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito'

turawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. ⁴To' e'kama'pɔ ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tɔuya'nokon. ⁵“E'tane iweyu rɔ'pɔ a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesei yau, ka'pon amɔ' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'pɔ Pe'tani Po

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

⁶Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwɔ' tau, ⁷uri'san uyee'pɔ po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pɔ Sises i'pai pona ima'pɔ iya, tɔteire' po tenai' tepɔrɔ piyau iyesei koro'tau.

⁸Ipoitorɔ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pɔ, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe ima'tanɔku iya?” ta'pɔ. ⁹“Seri po'piyun karɔpo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pɔ tɔrɔi'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹⁰Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “I'ri to' pe pɔse ri uri'san a'pi'pitu auya'nokon? Wakɔ ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'. ¹¹Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi pɔra iyesei ipiyau'nokon. ¹²Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. ¹³I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nusekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emɔ' kaisa ri inkupɔ'pɔ rɔ'pɔ ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupɔ pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

Isutas E'kama'pɔ

Sises Eparankato' Pe Tɔuya

(Ma' 14:10-11; Ƴru' 22:3-6)

¹⁴¹²kaisaron kon ipoitorɔ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pɔ use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. ¹⁵“I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?” ta'pɔ iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ³⁰kaisa ri sirɔpa pɔrata pun i'tu'pɔ itiwanɔ' pe. ¹⁶Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pɔ itɔto' tɔuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma' 14:12-21; Ƴru' 22:7-13, 21-23;

Isaan 13:21-30)

¹⁷A'sarutanɔ'sa' Pen Pɔreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epɔi I'ti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹⁸To' eiku'pɔ iya, “Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', ‘Ti'sa uya tasa' man, “Papa nɔkoneka'pɔ uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyesei pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitorɔ ton pokon pe To' Epɔi I'ti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ kupɔ uya i'iwɔ' tau,” tukai', mekatatɔi' ipi',” ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁹Ipoitorɔ ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epɔi I'ti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' te'to' kon koneka'pɔ, ta'pɔ iya na'ne' awiri ri.

²⁰Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pɔ tɔteire' po tenai' ¹²kaisaron

kon pokon pe tepuru piyau. ²¹To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²²Miripan kon upokoita'pu, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "I'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'pu Sises pi'.

²³Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tuyu ki'ai'ne' pusau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. ²⁴Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' pura iyesei yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pu, "Rapai,^s i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

²⁶To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya pureti anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya tupitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Ananti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'pu iya.

²⁷Miripan uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. To' ena' ituru'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon. ²⁸Seri seri emenna' ekonekan nito' iwano' umunu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa'

makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. ²⁹Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukupunu e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁰Eren" pi' tauserenka kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wapu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tanonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34;

Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "Seri ewarupiii tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apune pura iye'menukasa',

" 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin

wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru amu'

e'ta'nu'to' oton tamu' ke

te'to' kon apai,'"

tukai'. ³²E'tane e'ma'sa'kasa' tupo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

³³Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pu Sises pi'.

³⁴Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupiii tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁵E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni

^s 26:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe ^t 26:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' pura iyesei. ^u 26:30 Eren—iya'tai pura "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'pu to' uya, Eren 113-118. ^v 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7



“Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati!, i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'.” (26:41)

miri,” ta'pɔ. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pɔ.

Sises İpurema'pɔ Ke'semani Po
(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)

³⁶Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Se airi ereutati!, mi airi ipuremai' uti tane,” ta'pɔ iya. ³⁷Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amɔ' ari'pɔ iya, miripan ena'pɔ pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pɔra ri. ³⁸“Uyewan man ika'ni' pɔra ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyesi uma'tanukɔ iya ri. Seri yau e'ti!, uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti,” ta'pɔ iya.

³⁹Iti'pɔ miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pɔ non pona temɔ' po, miripan ipurema'pɔ, “Ukɔipɔnɔ, iye'kupɔ pe iyesi yau tiwi upiyapai ko' nɔtama!, e'tane uyaseru awiri pen, e'tane iyaseru awiri,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁰Miripan enna'po'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton piya!, miripan uya to' e'nɔmɔ

eporo'pɔ. Pi'ta ekama'po'pɔ iya, “Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amɔ' esi poken pɔra iyesi tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?” ta'pɔ iya. ⁴¹“Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati!, i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai!. Iya'kwarɔ esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mɔra,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁴²Sises enna'poka'pɔ iyakon ite'kwa pe ipuremase'na. “Ukɔipɔnɔ, iye'kupɔ poken pɔra ri iyesi yau, seri ko' utama poken pɔra upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyaseru ne'kupɔi,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁴³İyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nɔnpi'sa' eporo'pɔ iya, apɔne pɔra e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, ⁴⁴miripan kon piyapai ipuremaka'se'na kanan iti'pɔ itosorɔwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tɔwipurema'pɔ kasa ri mari iypurema'pɔ.

⁴⁵Miripan enna'po'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton piya!, miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Miri si e'nɔn ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni

pi' ri iwesi kon? Apune enti'!
Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon,
Papa winon eparankasa' man
tamakooikena' nan ena'!
46 E'ma'sa'kati'! Utinpai'nokon!
Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi'
man!" ta'pə iya.

Sises A'si'pə To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53;

Isaan 18:3-12)

47 Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi
koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron
kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pə.
Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri
usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri
awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pə,
use'man nito' turawasomanin
nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri
awonsi'ki ka'pon amə' epuru ton
nennoko'san. 48 Eparankanin uya
tunku'ton ekamasa' esi'pə to' pi':
"Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri;
ma'situi," tasa' esi'pə.

49 Isutas uti'pə Sises piya'
to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pə
ipi', "Miyari, Rapai'!" miripan
a'su'ka'pə iya.

50 Sises uya ta'pə ipi', "Utonpa,
iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki,"
ta'pə iya.* Miri a'tai, ka'pon amə'
uti'pə Sises winikui' miripan kon
uya a'si'pə.

51 Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises
tonpa ton tonpa uya tūsuparaai
mo'ka'pə, miripan uya use'man
nito' turawasomanin nan epuru
poitoru pana a'ti'pə. 52 Sises

uya nin si ta'pə ipi', "Isuparaai
ina'poka'ki si ipata'pə ya'! Kamoro
supara apurinin na'san ni eri'to'
oton esi miri supara ke ri. 53 I'tu
auya'nokon pəra ri iyesi miri,
ukui'pəna pi' ipəremato', miri a'tai
upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin
ton kuru ri inseru amə' enno'to'
iya upika'tinin nan pe. 54 E'tane
miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesi yau, itekare
uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti pəra
ri iyesi, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya
na'ne'," ta'pə iya.

55 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pə
anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen
pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon
na'ne' supara amə' miri awonsi'ki
wa'tana amə' esa' pe uya'sise'na?
Wui kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man
nito', ipəreman nito' iwə' pə'ku
tau tereutai' ka'pon amə' enupa pi',
uya'si auya'nokon pəra ri. 56 E'tane
tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena'
amə' numenuka'pə uta'ku'tito' pe,"
ta'pə iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru
ton uya inonka'pə, miripan kon
ainamə'pə.

Sises Esi'pə Esuweru Amə'

Konsurui Ton Piyau

(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71;

Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Kamoro, Sises a'sinin na'san
uya ari'pə Kaya'pas, use'man
nito' turawasomanin nan epuru
piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri
awonsi'ki Esuweru amə' epuru

*26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe *26:50 "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki,"
miri pe pəra, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

ton amurasa' airi. ⁵⁸E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

⁵⁹Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' ituto' pe tauya'nokon. ⁶⁰E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tausauro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ⁶¹miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osoruwau wui yau,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶²Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁶³E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tuuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai y pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

⁶⁴Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri,

e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu' wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epan poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁵Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon. ⁶⁶I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁷Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tumokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Turon kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, ⁶⁸tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwinii?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62;

Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kuri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁷¹Miripan uti'pu

y 26:63 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

puroroi mura'taai pona. Miri yau, taron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kuri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron na'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷²I'tunin pe pura kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kuri ri i'tu uya pura man!" ta'pu iya.

⁷³Mara ri iyesi'pu tapo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'naku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kuri ri i'tu uya pura man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu. ⁷⁵Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Osorawau ite'kwa, 'I'tu uya pura man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Hru' 23:1-2;

Isaan 18:28-32)

27 ¹Awanaku' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tauya'nokon pi'. ²To' uya

auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire', kopuna ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pu Tiwano' Pe

(Inkupu'pu 1:18-19)

³Sises eparankanin nu'pu, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pu miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pu Sises eparankasa' tauya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena'. ⁴"Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pun ni munu teparankai," ta'pu iya.

"I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? tiwano' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵Miri wenai, Isutas uya purata pun eno'ma'pu use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwa' pu'ku ta', miripan enna'po'pu tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya purata pun amuku'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Main, Mosi' winon ni puremeku pe iyesi miri inonkasa' a'tai purata yen ya', apune pura mun epe'pu pe iyesi ke," ta'pu to' uya. ⁷Miripan kon ekoneka'pu miri purata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupu'pu to' uya ka'kuran amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. ⁸Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku Mun Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona.

⁹Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anamu'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe, ¹⁰miripan kon uya miri purata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awiri ri,"^z tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'pu Paire' Piyau

(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5;

Isaan 18:33-38)

¹¹Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu kopuna Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai, mukayai'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

¹²Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri taseru'ti a'tai eiku'pu iya pen.

¹³Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pu, "Eta auya pura pe' iyesi iri pe to' usauroku ipi?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'pu pen ni, iri pe to' uya tuku'to' pi', kopuna tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26;

Isaan 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton

nanumu'pu. ¹⁶Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁷Tu'kan kon amurasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe pura Sises, Kurai^a tato' kati?" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Apune pura tikinta kon pi' to' uya itusa' tena' tukai' i'tu tauya pi'.

¹⁹Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutas' koro'tau ri, ino'pu uya se main enno'sa' esi'pu ipiya': "I'ri pe kuri ri, i'ri ku'nin nu'pu pen ni ka'pon ku'kupui. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kuri ri uriya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁰E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanukui'ma.

²¹Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

²²"I'ri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

²³"I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

^z 27:10 Sakaraya 11:12-13 ^a 27:17 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri pura ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anumu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke pura esi seri pase ri ka'pon munu pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyese miri!" ta'pu iya.

²⁵Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imunu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ituru'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

²⁷Kopuna soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'pu kopuna pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amuranuku'pu Sises woi. ²⁸To' uya iponka'pu, miripan tatariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pu, ²⁹miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. To' uya iyiii'ti'pu itenwo'netu winon itemiyatu ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'pu irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pu. "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu

to' uya Sises pi'. ³⁰To' eta'tapitu'pu ipona; itiii mo'ka'pu to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitu'pu. ³¹Isapema tupo, to' uya iponka'pu, miripan ponti'pu to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises

Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43;

Isaan 19:17-27)

³²To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pu to' uya, miripan a'kwaruka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ³³To' uyee'pu pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu Pata ta e'kwa pe). ³⁴Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pu i'ne' ke waa'in tisumai'. Onpasa' tauya a'tai, inensipai pura iyese'pu.

³⁵Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se,^b ³⁶miripan kon ereuta'pu enpi'se'na. ³⁷Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pu to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PUSE RI, ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. ³⁸Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'pu to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

³⁹Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe isapema'pu, ti'pai kon

^b 27:35 Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroku'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'nuku'pu to' uya tukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anumu'pu to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18).

sukusukuma'pu to' uya, ⁴⁰miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osoruwawon wui yau, epika'ti'! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pu. ⁴²"Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti pura iyes! Esuweru amu' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nuu'tii kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. ⁴³Papa apurinin kuri ri. Tiwi Papa nupika'tii i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁴Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49;

Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamu'pu. ⁴⁶3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'namu'pu, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

⁴⁷Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁸Inke pura, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si

eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.

⁴⁹E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'tii'," ta'pu to' uya.

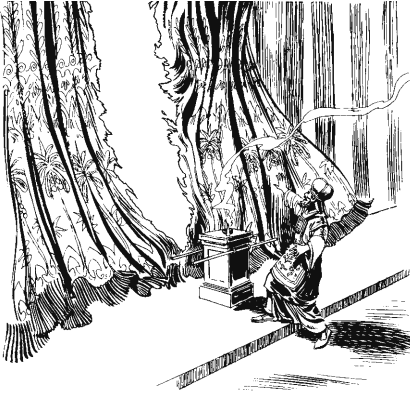
⁵⁰Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru taru'pu.

⁵¹Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Taru'punu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morupitu'pu. ⁵²Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. ⁵³To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

⁵⁴Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya taru'punu amu' uti i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

⁵⁵Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pukasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to'

27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 27:40 Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19
27:43 Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketu 2:18-20 27:46 Eren 22:1 27:48 Eren 69:21
27:51 E'sotas 26:31-33



*Iwapu ekaraka'pɔ a'sa'mɔyɔi
kawonsi'ki non pona. (27:51)*

ke. ⁵⁶To' koro'tau Meri Mataren;
Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole'
san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki
amɔ' san.

Sises U'na'ti'pɔ Isole' Uya
(Ma' 15:42-47; Ƴru' 23:50-56;
Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Pata uko'mankapɔ koro'tau,
imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya
winon uyee'pɔ. Itese' esi'pɔ Isole',
Sises poitorɔ pe iyenasa' rɔ'pɔ.
⁵⁸Paire' piya' iti'pɔ Sises ekepu
ekama'pose, ato' pe tɔuya. Paire'
uya tɔsoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pɔ
Sises ekepu tɔto' pe to' uya itena'.
⁵⁹Isole' uya nin si itekepu ari'pɔ
miri. Iwonti'pɔ iya epe'kena' pon
renen tato' atu ke, ⁶⁰miripan uya
Sises ekepu nonka'pɔ tiwano' pe
emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe
ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imɔra'taai

a'koro'pɔ iya, miripan nin si
uti'pɔ miri, miri yapai. ⁶¹Meri
Mataren miri awonsi'ki tɔron ni
Meri ereutasa' esi'pɔ ti' akasa'
uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntinin

⁶²Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa'
a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito'
tɔrawasomanin nan epuru
ton, Pari'si amɔ' uti'pɔ Paire'
piya'. ⁶³“Ina epuru, kɔri Sises
kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau
nurine isaurokɔ'pɔ esi ina enu
yau, ‘Osorɔwau wɔi pata'pɔ pe
e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton,’ tawon. ⁶⁴Miri
pe iyesi pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma'
iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya
seri awonsi'ki osorɔwau wɔi pɔ'kɔ
pona ri ima'ta'pɔ awonsi'ki. Miri
pɔra nin iyesi yau, ipoitorɔ ton
uyepɔ miri itekepu onanse'na,
miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amɔ'
pi', ‘Sises e'mɔ'sa'kakaa'pɔ man,’
ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa'
a'tai, wapiya iyesi'pɔ entai ri nin
si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri
ipan pe ri,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁶⁵“Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisaa
ton ati',” ta'pɔ Paire' uya.
“Entanti', wakɔ pe uruwai'
erasuntitanti',” ta'pɔ iya.
⁶⁶Miripan kon nin si uti'pɔ miri
uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To'
uya a'si'pitɔ'pɔ wakɔ pe ti' pi'.
Miri tɔpo nin si, soisa amɔ' uya
erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupɔ'pɔ
miri.

27:56 Ƴru' 8:2-3

27:63 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Ƴru' 9:22; 18:31-33

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu*(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12;**Isaan 20:1-10)*

28 ¹Awanakui' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pu Sises uruwasi' ti' akasa' ense'na. ²Miri a'tai, isi pe turu'punu esi'pu, apune para Itepuru inseru' u'ti esi'pu Epan poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imura'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pu. ³Sirin pe iyesi'pu kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. ⁴Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'pu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta'mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru uya, "Kenari'nuntau! Sises, to' napokapitu'pu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. ⁶E'tane ipura man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'pu tauya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pu entanu'ti'. ⁷Inke para ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'pu apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,' ta'pu inseru uya.

⁸Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. ⁹Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipiya' i'ta

pi' tauta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pu. ¹⁰"Kenari'nuntau!" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri," ta'pu iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pu

¹¹Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasi' erasuntinin nan soisa amu' uti'pu Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. ¹²Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri parata turu'pu to' uya. ¹³"Se mikatui', 'Ina e'nuntane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu,' mikatui'. ¹⁴Seri etasa' kopuna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon nama' ina uya auro'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya to' pi'. ¹⁵Soisa amu' uya nin si parata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'pu**Tupoitoru Ton Piya'***(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49;**Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)*

¹⁶Miri pata'pu pe, ¹¹kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, "Miri

ya' entanti',” ta'pə ru'pə pona. ¹⁷To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitə'pə, e'tane taron kon uya ikasima'pə. ¹⁸Sises uyee'pə to' piya', miripan uya ta'pə to' pi', “Umeruntirə ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epun miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. ¹⁹Miri pe iyesi pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon

kon ka'pon amə' ikonekatanti' upoitorə pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikəipənə, imu, miri awonsi'ki Wakə A'kwarə ese' yau. ²⁰To' menupətəi' tanporon ni ayauro'ka'pə uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matə pə'kə pona ri,” ta'pə iya to' pi'.

Sises Ekareei

Ma'

Nūmenuka'pū

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū epiya'ti, “Seri, seri wakū itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kūrai pi',” tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tumeruntirū kenan pe. Imeruntirū usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwarū entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usaurokū tūpi' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' rū'pū tūuko'manto' tūse'na ka'pon amū' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomū ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nūkupū'pū kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitū pi' Makoi esi'pū tūpo, imenukanin uya inke pura ri Sises e'turawasoma'pū rū'pū epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anamū. Iko'mamū kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nukū'pū wakū pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pū miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matū pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' rū'pū seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matū suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū, miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'ku'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', taron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni nūmenuka'pū tapi'pita.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'turawasoma'pū Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matū suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1—15:47)

Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mū'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pū (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei
(*Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ūru' 3:1-18;*
Isaan 1:19-28)

1 ¹Seri, seri wakū itekare epiya'ti
Papa Mumu,^a Sises Kūrai pi'.
²Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau
iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko
uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe,”^b
tawon.

³ “Rimono' tau ka'pon
uki'pi'nūnpitū,
‘Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',”^c

^a 1:1 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, *Papa Mumu* tawon pura iyesi. ^b 1:2 Mara'kai 3:1

^c 1:3 Aisaya 40:3

tawon. ⁴Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pu, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.^d ⁵Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pu ipiya'. Tamakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

⁶Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokuruu pe iworopai pi'. Kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iyesi'pu. ⁷Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'pu miri itekareei pe: "Uye'ma'pu pe iyepu miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tau'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. ⁸Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane kari ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

**Sises Esi'pu Epa'taisiman Pi',
Se'tan Esi'pu I'tupitu Pi'**

(Ma'siu 3:13-4:11;
Uru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'pu Isaan uya Isotan kau. ¹⁰Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'pu iya, miripan uya Ita'kwaru

u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'pu tupona. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'pu Epan awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' por! pe e'ai ipan pe," tawon.

¹²Inke pura ri, Ita'kwaru uya ennoko'pu rimono' ta'. ¹³Rimono' tau iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri wui, Se'tan' esi'pu i'tupitu pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene amu' pokon pe iyesi'pu, miripan ene pi' inseru amu' esi'pu.

**Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoituru Pe
Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 4:12-22;
Uru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

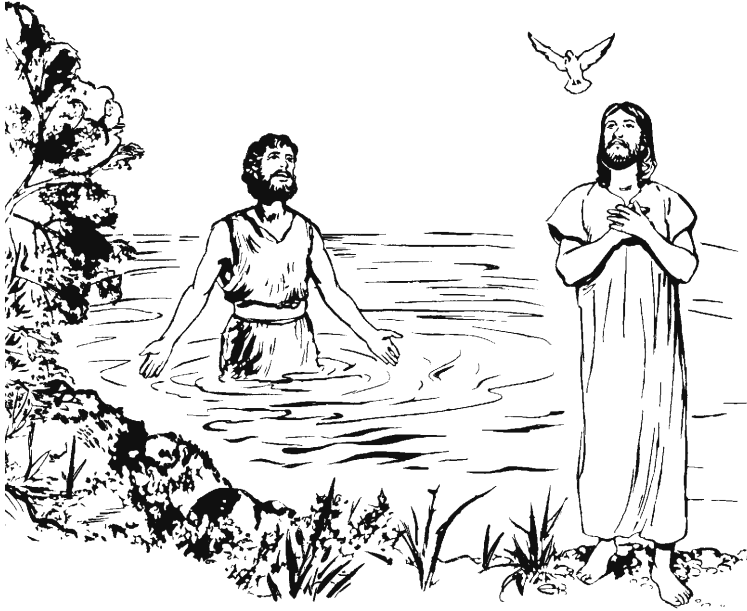
¹⁴Isaan a'sisa' to' uya tupo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'pu, waku Papa ekareei ekama pi'. ¹⁵"Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti'" ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon amu' ene'pu iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, tupunweru kon yai moro' amu' a'si to' uya esi'pu. ¹⁷Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

¹⁹Inni iwa ru'kwi itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'pu iya, Sepiti mu miri

^d1:4 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pu rimono' tau itekare ekama pi', tawon esi. ^e1:13 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

1:6 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 1:15 Ma'siu 3:2



“Umu imiri, uni'nunkan; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe!” (1:11)

awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, tɔpɔnwɛrɔ kon konepitɔ pi'.
 20 Oko pe pɔra ri, to' ki'ma'pɔ iya, miripan kon uya tɔkɔipɔnɔ kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe anɔnsa' kon ipoitorɔ ton pokon pe tɔninse kanau yau, to' uti'pɔ ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwarɔ Enpa'ka'pɔ
Sises Uya
(ɛru' 4:31-37)

21 To' uti'pɔ Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pɔ.

22 Ka'pon amɔ' usewansiuka'pɔ enupan nito' iya pi', apɔne pɔra tenupa iya 'nokon pi' tɔmeruntirɔ-kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pɔra. 23 Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi' a'kwarɔ yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' tau, uki'pi'nɔmɔ'pɔ, 24 “Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tanɔ'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kɔri ri—Wakɔ Ye' Papa Iwano'!” ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

25 “E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!” ta'pɔ Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

1:23 makoi, miri pe pɔra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.

1:22 Ma'siu 7:28-29

²⁶Makoi a'kwaru uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu iyapai tūpirorunse. ²⁷Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu tiwano' kon pe, “Ŧri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito!” merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwaru ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸Itekareei uti'pu inke pūra kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ŧru' 4:38-41)

²⁹Tepa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tapai, to' uti'pu Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu to' a'kiri. ³⁰Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu e'kiii'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke pūra ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pu ipi'. ³¹Sises uti'pu ipiya', itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya. Iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan uya to' mūta'napa'pu.

³²Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wui enu pata'pu pe, ka'pon amu' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru yen ton nee'pu Sises piya'. ³³Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' amura'pu mura'ta na'. ³⁴Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitu'pu to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton

ni enno'pitu'pu iya. Makoi a'kwaru ton usauroku i'se pūra ri iyesi'pu, apune pūra to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises İpūrema'pu Tu'kenan Pata Yau

(Ŧru' 4:42-44)

³⁵Awanaku' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipūremase'na. ³⁶E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na. ³⁷To' uya eposa' a'tai, “Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi!” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Ŧron ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri,” ta'pu iya.

³⁹Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ŧru' 5:12-16)

⁴⁰Ereku'pan^s ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanumu'pu ipi', “Ŧnku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya,” ta'pu iya.

⁴¹Sises usentu'ma'pu^h ipi'. Temiyatu inka'pu iya, miripan uya

^s 1:40 Ereku'pan, miri pe pūra Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. ^h 1:41 Ŧron ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi.

a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'kil" ta'pu iya ipi'. ⁴²Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri. ⁴³Sises uya inke para ennoko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai', ⁴⁴"Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵E'tane kuri ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken para ri iyessi'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

**Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu
Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

2 ¹Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Miri a'tai, tapata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pu. ²Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amura'pu, pata oton para ri pata tuku'se mura'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to' pi'. ³Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu ipiya'. ⁴Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ituru tauya'nokon poken para Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pu to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka tukon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pu to' uya iyapon

po ri. ⁵Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

⁶Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, ⁷"I'ri pe iyessi pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroku? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tausentu'masen para ri iyessi miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwaru yau i'tu'pu to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'ri pe iyessi pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon? ⁹Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa puse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe para, 'Te'mu'sa'kai' ayapon tanunse enta,' ta? ¹⁰Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, ¹¹"Ta uya ipi', e'mu'sa'ka', ayapon ananki, enna'po' apata'se' ya!" ta'pu.

¹²To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapon anumu'pu iya, miripan uti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon para ri man!" tai'ma.

**Ripai Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya
Tupoitoru Pe**

(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)

¹³Sises enna'poka'pu kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe



*"E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon anunki,
enna'po' apata'se' ya'!" (2:11)*

ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. ¹⁴Isari koro'tau, pwrata amuranu'nin, Ripai, Aru'piyas mu ene'pu iya, iyereutasa' pwrata amuranu'to' iwu' tau. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iti'pu iya'kiri.

¹⁵Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni pwrata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan esi'pu enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri, apune pwa tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. ¹⁶Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amu' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pu pwrata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "Tri pe

iyesi pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pu.

¹⁷Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amu' esi miri ta'ta i'se pwa ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amu' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan niken," ta'pu iya.

Tri Pe Iyesi Pi' Useruman?

(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)

¹⁸Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma esi'pu tenta'nai' pwa. Taron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Tri pe iyesi pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' pwa, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma pwa ri iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nukima'san useruma tenta'nai' pwa tuiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma pwa iyesi tuiyau'nokon iye'tane. ²⁰E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wui a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pwa.

²¹"Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti pwa ri iyesi miri. Miri kasa iyesi yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta tuku'se. ²²Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti pwa ri iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyesi yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta

miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'pu iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitu

(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5)

²³Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tautii'ma'nokon ipoitoru ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu'pu.

²⁴Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, i'ri pe iyese pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu to' uya?" ta'pu.

²⁵Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nukupu'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai? ²⁶Miripan uti'pu Papa iwu' ta', miripan enta'na'pu ipuremasa' pureti pi'. Seri e'kupu'pu Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan niken nikunu Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pu ipi', miri awonsi'ki tutonpa ton ni niri repapitu'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

²⁷Miripan Sises uya ta'pu, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. ²⁸Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Iyaiputasa' Itemiya

(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11)

3 ¹Taron ni a'tai Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu esi'pu.

²Taron kon esi'pu Sises eseru'tito' tauya'nokon iwenai kupu iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpitu'pu, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'. ³Sises uya ta'pu ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu iya. ⁴Miripan uya ka'pon amu' ekama'po'pu, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: waku kupu, miri pe pura iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namail, miri pe pura iwini kati?" ta'pu iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pu.

⁵Sises usakorota uya to' enpitu'pu, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apune pura sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon pi', "Iyemiyatu inka!" Inka'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'. ⁶Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya tausenupto' kon iwu' nimi'pu, miripan kon e'seporo'pu kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pu Sises wito' pe tauya'nokon pi'.

Anpisin Esi'pu Parau

Ku'piri E'pi Po

⁷Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pu ipikiri. ⁸Pusamoro uyee'pu Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pu Sises piya', apune pura

inkupunu etasa' tuuya'nokon pi'. ⁹Apune pura anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri tau'na'ti namai'. ¹⁰Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pu tau'ta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na. ¹¹Makoi' a'kwaru yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'pu irakui', miripan kon upirorunpitu'pu, "Imiri ri kuri Papa Mumu!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹²Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tupi'.

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Anumu'pu

(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

¹³Sises uti'pu wu' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya', ¹⁴miripan kon anumu'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tupiyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tuuya itekare ekamase'na, ¹⁵tumeruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

¹⁶Pusamoro si inanumu'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu); ¹⁷Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Korume

Munki ta e'kwa pe); ¹⁸Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Ara'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,ⁱ ¹⁹Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pu na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipupu

(Ma'siu 12:22-32;

Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

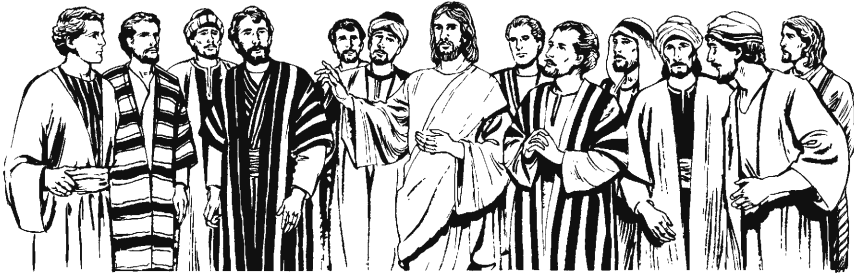
²⁰Sises ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amurakaa'pu Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai pura ri. ²¹Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya, "Itano'masa'," ta pi'.

²²Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu^k esi miri iyau. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu.

²³Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu tupiya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan' niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'?" ²⁴Esa' wanni ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁵Iswu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyese' yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁶Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan

ⁱ3:11 Makoi, miri pe pura tri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri. ⁱ3:18 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. ^k3:22 Pirisipupu - iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. ⁱ3:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri.

3:10 Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3 3:22 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25



Sises uya tupoitoru ton anumupu 12 kaisa ri. (3:14)

epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

27 "Inu' ri ewomu para iyesi miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

28 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'm usentu'man. 29 E'tane inu' ri kuri isapema pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man para ri iyesi miri, apune para siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'pu iya.

30 Sises uya seri ta'pu, taron kon uya, "Makoi a'kwaru esi iyau," tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

31 Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se puroroi po iki'manin

ennoko'pu to' uya. 32 Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi puroroi po awarinpa pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

33 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. 34 To' si ene'pu iya, ka'pon amu' ereutapi'sa' twoi, miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. 35 Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu iya.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

4 1 Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pu to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' iwoi iyamurasa' kon esi'pu tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iye'kanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po, tuna

m 3:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi.

3:29 Uru' 12:10

e'pi po. ²Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pu iya panton yai. To' enupa tũuya yau, ta'pu iya to' pi':

³“Apũne etati'! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tũpa'karakai'. ⁴Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tũron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amũ' uyee'pu miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵Tũron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe pũra te'sen non ya'. Inke pũra iya'ta'pu, apũne pũra i'nau pũra non esi ke. ⁶E'tane wũi enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya miripan aiputa'pu, apũne pũra imi' ton utipi'sa' pũra iyesei wenai. ⁷Tũron ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'pu tikũkenan nũ'ta'. Iya'ta'pu, miripan e'tane iwitanũku'pu iya, miripan epeta'pu pen ni. ⁸Miri e'tane ri, tũron ni ton uta'poku'pu wakũ non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pu, miripan epeta'pu tũron ni ton esi'pu 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, tũron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri,” ta'pu iya.

⁹Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu, “Kũri tũpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai,” ta'pu.

¹⁰Sises esi koro'tau tiki sari, isaurokũ etanin nũ'san uyee'pu ipoitorũ ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei tukai'. ¹¹To' pi' ta'pu iya, “Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'tũsa' iyena'nokon. E'tane

kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

¹²“to' uya ri enpitu miri
e'tane wakũ pe to' uya
ene pen ni,
to' uya ri eta miri
ito'ka'nũkui'ma pũra ri.
Miri kupũ to' uya pe iyesei
yau, to' era'ti nesii'no
Papa winikui',
miripan kon pi' nin
nũsentu'mai'no.’”

tasa' iya.”

¹³Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Seri pe' panton to'ka'nũkũ auya'nokon pũra ri iyesei? I'ri kasa ken si tũron ni panton to'ka'nũkũ kon pa? ¹⁴Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. ¹⁵Tũron kon ka'pon amũ' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan' uyepũ Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. ¹⁶Tũron kon ka'pon amũ' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tũuya'nokon a'tai, inke pũra ri to' uya anũmu tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁷E'tane to' mi' pũra to' esi, inke to' uko'mamũ pũra iyesei. I'ri ri anpokũmanin miri pe pũra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke pũra to' e'nonka ipiyapai. ¹⁸Miri e'tane ri, tũron kon ka'pon amũ' esi miri ite' tikũkenan nũ'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, ¹⁹e'tane tũuko'manto' kon pi'

ⁿ 4:12 Aisaya 6:9-10 ^o 4:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

4:1 Uru' 5:1-3

tūsewankamasan, ipurataaike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinu ton, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanuku. Miri uya nin si iyepeta para ikupu. ²⁰Taron kon nin si esi miri ite' waku non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anumu, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Raan'pu Pusau O'non

(*Uru' 8:16-18*)

²¹Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnu'nin pusau o'koi' ituto' pe tuuya, miri pe para e'nun nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itunin pen imiri? ²²Apune para onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyesi; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. ²³Kari tapana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

²⁴Ta'pu iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanu kon pi' waku pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. ²⁵Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nu'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomu

²⁶Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi

miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin tupa'karakai' tumainaru yau kasa. ²⁷Iye'nuntane ri ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wui nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyesi. ²⁸Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupu, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupu iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tapo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyi ton utaka. ²⁹Iyaku'pusa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'turawasoman pi' a'tito' tuuya tumariyaru, si'kuru tato' ke, apune para ananto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'pu iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi

Pantomu

(*Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34;*

Uru' 13:18-19)

³⁰Takaa'pu iya kanan, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ta? I'ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe? ³¹Mosta' ena'pi, aiko ru'kwi kuru kasa iyesi, inpiminu non ya'. ³²E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri taron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amu' ri esi iti'nu'kenanu yau," ta'pu iya.

³³Sises uya tekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nuku poken. ³⁴Panton tapurii' para to' auro'ka iya poken para ri iyesi'pu. E'tane tupoitoru ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tikin sari,

4:21 Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33 4:22 Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2

4:24 Ma'siu 7:2; Uru' 6:38 4:25 Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Uru' 19:26

4:29 Isoweru 3:13

miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei tukai' ekama'pu iya to' pi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanuku'pu

Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25)

³⁵Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. ³⁶Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' nimi'pu to' uya. Sises e'to' iya kanau ya' ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon uya ari'pu. Taron ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'pu moro. ³⁷Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pu, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pu kanau yau, isemu'nuku poken ni tuku'se. ³⁸Sises esi'pu e'nun ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama para ri iyesei miri?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tutuika!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

⁴⁰Tupoitoru ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri pi' iyenari'numu kon? Anapurinu kon para ri mari pe' iyesei miri?" ta'pu iya.

⁴¹E'tane to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Ka'pon

Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

5 ¹Kerasin^p amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'piri ratoi pon kon. ²Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi^q a'kwaru esi'pu, ³miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken para ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken para ri. ⁴Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morupitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanuku poken para ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyesei'pu. ⁵Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri usarin pi' iyesei'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki wu' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

⁶Innonsi'ki Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. ⁷Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen, 'ka'ki!" ta'pu iya. ⁸Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

⁹"Inu' iyese?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. "Anpisin ton kuwayau amu' uyese'," tukai' eiku'pu iya. ¹⁰Ipan

^p 5:1 Taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Katarens* ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Kerukesens* ta. ^q 5:2 makoi, miri pe para *iri*, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri.



*Sises ensa' tũyua a'tai,
iyeka'tumũ'pũ ipiya'. (5:6)*

pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyesi'pũ miri pata yapai iri a'kwarũ ton ennoko iya namai'.

¹¹A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amũ' esi'pũ enta'nan pi' i'kũrũ po. ¹²Sises pawana'ti'pũ iri a'kwarũ ton uya peiruku amũ' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. ¹³To' nin si utito' pe ikupũ'pũ iya miri. Iri a'kwarũ ton nin si uti'pũ miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amũ' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amũ' e'tũrũ'kwa'pũ, miripan kon aputa'pũ parau ku'pĩri ka'.

¹⁴To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amũ' eka'tumũ'pũ pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pũ to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' rũ'pũ ense'na ka'pon amũ' uti'pũ. ¹⁵To' uyee'pũ Sises piya', miripan kon uya kũri ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwarũ yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pũ iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pũ, wakũ pe

iya'kwarũ. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pũ miri pi'. ¹⁶Kamoro ennin nũ'san uya ka'pon amũ' pana'ti'pũ iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwarũ yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amũ' pi' ri niri. ¹⁷Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pũ itito' pe tũnono kon apai.

¹⁸Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwarũ yen nũ'pũ ka'pon uya ekama'po'pũ, "Aya'kĩri uti'ya," ta'pũ iya. ¹⁹E'tane Sises esi'pũ iti i'se pũra, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nũkupũ'pũ ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pũ iya.

²⁰Miripan uti'pũ tanporo Te'ka'pores' poro, Sises nũkupũ'pũ tũpi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pũ.

**Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure,
Takuru'kenan Uri'san**

(Ma'siu 9:18-26, Uru' 8:40-56)

²¹Sises enna'po'pũ iye'kwiritũ'pũ parau ku'pĩri ratoĩ pona. Miri yau parau ku'pĩri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' amũra'pũ iwoi. ²²Isairas, Esuwerũ amũ' usenupato' iwũ' epuru uyee'pũ, miripan Sises ensa' tũyua a'tai ita'mo'ka'pũ i'ta piya'. ²³Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pũ iya, "Aiko rũ'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapũ ri. Apũne isi'ki, iyemiyatũ inonkatanũ'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyerikũ namai'," ta'pũ iya. ²⁴Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pũ

¹5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pu sen wini'ne ri.

²⁵Miri yau, uri'san esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wuipiya mun ennoko pi' iko'mansa'. ²⁶Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amu' uya epi'ti tane, tupa'rataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane tausepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pu. ²⁷Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pu, iyee'pu anpin sin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pu pe. ²⁸"Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya ti'nau ru'kwi ri.

²⁹Ipon a'pitu'pu iya, miripan mun tautisen ereuta'pu miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokumanin usepi'ti'pu.

³⁰Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya tumeruntiru epa'ka'pu i'tu'pu, miripan era'tipitu'pu anpin sin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu, "Inu' upon a'pitui?" tai'ma.

³¹Ipoitoru ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene auya pura pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwontisa'? I'ri pe iyese pi', 'Inu' uya'pitui?' ta auya?" ³²E'tane ri Sises uya tenu tupa'itu'pu, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

³³Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pu tupa' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pu e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'numu ke. Ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'pu ipi', tupa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu.

³⁴Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, anapurinu uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si tausewankamai'

pura, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'pu iya.

³⁵Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'pu itiwu' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kusanpokumai," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶Sises esi'pu to' maimu inetapai pura ri, e'tane ta'pu iya ipi', "Kenari'numu, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'pu iya.

³⁷Miripan inu' ri uti i'se pura iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. ³⁸To' uyee'pu itepuru iwu' ta', miri yau Sises uya tautano'masan eke pe ri ene'pu, pokoi pe ri tuuki'pi'nunpi'se ri tuukaran-san eta'pu. ³⁹Miripan ewomu'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? I'ri pi' aukaramu kon? Mure eri'sa' pen, iye'numu riken," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁰Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pu iya, mure kuipanu miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon kon niken tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyewomu'pu mure eri'sa' pata'se' airi. ⁴¹Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pu iya ("Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta tuuya e'kwa pe). ⁴²Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwuipiyaai pe iyese'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu. ⁴³Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu,

“Kusekamatuu inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kwi ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke,” ta'pu iya.

**Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu
Nasare' Pon Kon Uya**

(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

6 ¹Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu tupata'se' ya', ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe. ²Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau, miripan eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pu. “Nai yau seri ton eporo'pu puse ri ka'pon uya?” tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. “I'ri ri pu'ketu ke irepasa' pe iyesi? I'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa turawasooi kupu iya? ³Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mare; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton pura nai?” ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon ikinamu'pu ipi'.

⁴Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiwu' ri tau pu'kena' nama pura iyesi,” ta'pu iya. ⁵Eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya poken pura ri iyesi'pu miri yau, e'tane ri temiyatu riken nonkapitu'pu iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. ⁶Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitu'pu, apune pura apurito' to' uya pura iyesi pi'.

**Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon
Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu**
(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipitu'pu eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' enupapitu pi'. ⁷Tupoitoru ton, 12 kaisaron kon tuki'mai' tupiya', to' enno'pitu'pu iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, makoi a'kwaru entai to' e'to' pe. ⁸Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'pu iya, “I'ri ri kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—tawenantu ke pura ri, tupaikii ke pura ri, purata pura ri ipokuruu kon yau mutitui'. ⁹Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon puro'pon yau ke'tuu,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. ¹⁰To' auro'ka'pu iya kanan, “To' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tui' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutanu'sa' kon pura iyesi yau, miri pe pura iyetapai'nokon pura ri iyesi yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe,” ta'pu iya.

¹²Miripan kon uti'pu ka'pon amu' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai. ¹³Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitu'pu to' epi'tipitu'pu to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'
(*Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ƴru' 9:7-9*)

¹⁴Kin Era' uya seri eta'pu, apune p̄ra Sises ese' enasa' esi'pu waku pe kuru ti'tusen pe. T̄ron kon' uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'mu'sa'kasa' miri teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa t̄rawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵T̄ron kon uya, "Iraisa k̄ri ri," ta'pu.

T̄ron kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' k̄ri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amu' esi'pu waraino," ta'pu.

¹⁶Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne k̄ri ri ko! I'pai unakutu'pu, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'pu apai!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷Apune p̄ra Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupu'pu. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan t̄to' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupu'pu Eratias wenai, t̄nmari'ma'pu takon Piri' no'pu pe ri iye'tane. ¹⁸Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'pu Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe p̄ra iyesi miri ayakon no'pu anusa' auya na'ne," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁹Miri uya Eratias ikinunpasa' esi'pu Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupu iya poken p̄ra iyesi'pu, ²⁰apune p̄ra Era' esi'pu Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesi'pu i'tu t̄uya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. Isauroku eta t̄uya a'tai, ekamura ri

iyenapi'pitu'pu miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesi'pu.

²¹Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pu miri. Tentu'pu weyu ru'pu a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupu'pu eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amu' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. ²²Eratias m̄re uye'sa' a'tai amanunse'na, imanumu uya waku pe ri Era' kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "I'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pu iya. ²³Eke pe ri auro'ka'pu iya t̄nku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pu ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'muyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁴Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pu tusan ekama'pose'na. "I'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pu iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ekama'po'," tukai' eiku'pu iya.

²⁵Miri a'tai ri, t̄ausenutii' uri'san enna'po'pu kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke parapi po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁶Kin upokoita'pu t̄ausauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apune p̄ra ikupu uya kuru tasa' t̄uya ru'pu pi' t̄nki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken p̄ra iyesi'pu. ²⁷Miripan uya inke p̄ra i'pairukanin ennoko'pu, Isaan i'pai ru'pu ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pu pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu. ²⁸Miripan uya inee'pu parapi po, miripan uya itaru'pu

^{6:14} T̄ron ni imenukasa', *K̄ri ri*, tawon esi.

6:15 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Ƴru' 9:19 **6:18** Ƴru' 3:19-20

uri'san ena', miripan uya ituru'pu tusan ena'. ²⁹Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekupu ari'pu, iu'na'tito' pe tuya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21;

Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

³⁰Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amura'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tunkupu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu tuya'nokon ni ekama'pu. ³¹Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'pu, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri iyesi'pu. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'pu iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tu'kena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkapu kon pa," ta'pu iya. ³²Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' kanau yau tu'kena'pi pata ya'.

³³Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu, to' i'tu'pu to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumu'pu tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'pu to' rawiri.

³⁴Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpsin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para to' esi'pu karimeru amu' esi tupa'simanin ke para kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu tu'kan pi' ri.

³⁵Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'pu. ³⁶"Ka'pon amu' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amu' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Imiri'nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pu iya.

Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu' mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko pureti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Tri kaisa ri ru'kwi pureti nai ipiyau'nokon? Apune entanti'," ta'pu iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwi pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ka'pon amu' amuranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana' pona," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁰Ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

⁴¹Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' anumu'pu. Ka'ta' tenu tutuse tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', i'kwi'pitu'pu iya. Ituru'pu

'6:37 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni purata pun esi tikin ni wai yau turawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

iya tupoitoru ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' kupu'pu iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

⁴²Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, ⁴³miripan ipoitoru ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' tonpa'pu e'nonkasa' anuku'pu.

⁴⁴Warawoti'si amu' pureti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

⁴⁵Inke para tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu iya, to' utito' pe turawiri Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane tauya. ⁴⁶To' nimi tupo, wu' pona iti'pu ipuremai'.

⁴⁷Miri a'tai ko'mamu pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pu parau ku'piri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pu tikin sari a'mun po. ⁴⁸Tupoitoru ton utanpokuma ene'pu iya, tukanwa kon i'kura i'se, apune para a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pu to' winikui' tauyepu ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe para 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'pu parau ku'piri puro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pu.

⁴⁹E'tane parau ku'piri puro'po isari ene tauya'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'pu pe to' uya ekama'pu, miripan kon upirorunpitu'pu, ⁵⁰apune para tanporo ensa' tauya'nokon pi', miripan kon etuipitu'pu ipan pe.

Inke para Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri. Ketuipi'tuu," ta'pu iya. ⁵¹Miri a'tai ri, iyeekanwa'ti'pu kanau

ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miripan poitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, ⁵²apune para to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' para iyesi'pu i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe pureti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pu.

Takuru'kena' Nan

Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

⁵³To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya tukanwa kon ewa'ti'pu miri yau. ⁵⁴To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amu' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pu. ⁵⁵Miripan kon eka'tunpitu'pu, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pu ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' tauya'nokon airi. ⁵⁶Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne— eke iwa ton pata amu', umi amu' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan apitu'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pu takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki

Waku Pen

(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

7 ¹Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amurasa' esi'pu Sises woi, ²miripan kon uya taron kon ipoitoru ton enta'na ene'pu iri, ikorukasa' pen temiyatu kon ke.

³(Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatu kon korukasa' tauya'nokon para iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri. ⁴I'ri ri kurupo'po iwu' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorukasa' tauya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na, " miripan kon uya tenupa'pu kon ni kupu iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tu'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amu' ri koruka.")

⁵Miri pi' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton esi para iyesi uyepuru kon eseru ru'pu awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usaurokupu ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':

" 'Pasamoro uya tanta kon ke riken unama;
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁷To' iparema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya to' enupa'pu iyawiri to' e'to'."

tukai'. ⁸Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri para iyesi,

e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken," ta'pu iya.

⁹Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Taseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyeseru kon awiri iwesi kon pa! ¹⁰Mosi' uya tasa', 'Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'^x miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukuipunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyesi.^y ¹¹E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukuipunu miri pe para tusan pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'I'ri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonu pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), ¹²miri si i'ri ri kupu iya poken para tukuipunu miri pe para tusan iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon. ¹³Miri kasa si ipara Papa Maimu kupu auya'nokon iyeseru kon min wini ri iyi'kwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupunu kon man seri warai'nan," ta'pu iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin (Ma'siu 15:10-20)

¹⁴Sises uya anpisin ton ni ki'makaa'pu kanan tupiya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apane uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nu'ti'. ¹⁵Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen para iyesi miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupu,"^z ta'pu iya.

^u7:4 Taron ni imenukasa', I'ri ri pi' to' enta'na para iyesi kurupo'po iwu' tapai tauye'sa' kon tupo wapiya tekorukasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. ^v7:4 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amu' ri, tawon para iyesi. ^w7:7 Aisaya 29:13
^x7:10 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 ^y7:10 E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9
^z7:15 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: ¹⁶ Miripan tupana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apane Ma' 4:23 enki.)

¹⁷Miripan uya anpisiin ton ni nimi'pɔ, iti'pɔ iuti ta', miripan ipoitorɔ ton uya ekama'po'pɔ seri panton pi'. ¹⁸"Ito'ka'nɔ'nin nan pe pɔa ri pe' iyesi kon? Ene auya'nokon pɔa pe' iyesi, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupɔ pɔa iyesi? ¹⁹Apɔne pɔa iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pɔ iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pɔ, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tɔuya e'kwa pe.)

²⁰Miripan uya ri ta'pɔ, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupɔ miri iri pe. ²¹Apɔne pɔa ka'pon amɔ' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumansen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, ²²iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' tɔusauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwarɔ pɔa te'sen pe. ²³Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupɔ," ta'pɔ iya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pɔ

Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

²⁴Sises uya miri pata nimi'pɔ pata Taya itese' pɔ'ku pona,^a miripan ewomɔ'pɔ iuti ta', inɔ' uya ri ti'tu i'se pɔa ri iyesi'pɔ, miri yau iyesi tukai', e'tane iye'so'namɔ poken pɔa ri iyesi'pɔ. ²⁵Inke pɔa

ri etasa' tɔuya a'tai, aiko rɔ'kwi makoi^b a'kwarɔ yen imɔre uri'san uyee'pɔ i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. ²⁶Pɔse ri uri'san esi'pɔ ka'kuran pe, tɔron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Ponis'iya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pɔ iri a'kwarɔ enpa'kato' pe iya tɔmure yapai.

²⁷"Wapiya mure amɔ' nenta'nakapɔi tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apɔne pɔa ipoken pɔa iyesi mure amɔ' yu pɔreti eno'ma to' ikɔn non pero amɔ' ena'," ta'pɔ iya.

²⁸"Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amɔ' tepɔrɔ o'non kon ni mure amɔ' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko," ta'pɔ uri'san uya.

²⁹Sises uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwarɔ utikaa'pɔ man imɔre yapai," ta'pɔ iya. ³⁰Miripan si enna'pokaa'pɔ pata pona, miripan uya tɔmure e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pɔ, iri a'kwarɔ ri si epa'kakaa'pɔ esi'pɔ iyapai.

Ipana Pɔn, Imaimu Pɔn

Ka'pon Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya

³¹Sises uti'pɔ pata Taya pɔ'ku poi, miripan uti'pɔ Saitan poro parau ku'pɔri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pɔ Te'ka'pores^c nono awiri'ne ri. ³²Tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ' uya ipana pɔn, tɔusauro'sen pen ka'pon neel'pɔ, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ temiyatɔ tɔto' pe iya ipona.

^a7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: *Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta.*

^b7:25 makoi, miri pe pɔa iri, Kiri' maimu yau. ^c7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amɔ' ta e'kwa pe.

³³Miripan ari'pɔ iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu muku'pi tɔrɔ'pɔ iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pɔ, miripan uya iyani a'pɔ'pɔ. ³⁴Miripan Sises uya tenu tɔrɔ'pɔ ka' winikui', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pɔ iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka'!" ta e'kwa pe). ³⁵Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pɔ, iyani ekoneka'pɔ, miripan usauroku'pɔ i'ri anpokumanin pɔra ri.

³⁶Miripan kon ni panama'pɔ iya, ipi' to' usauro'pɔ namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pɔ. ³⁷Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nɔ'san usewansiuka'pɔ ipan pe ri: "I'ri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupɔ iya. Ipana pɔn koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pɔn koneka iya tɔusauro'sen pe!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pɔ

Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 15:32-39)

8 ¹Inke kuru pɔra ri miri tɔpo, tɔron kon kanan anpisin ton amurakaa'pɔ. To' enta'nato' ipi' pɔra iyese pi', Sises uya tɔpoitorɔ ton ki'ma'pɔ tɔpiya', miripan uya ta'pɔ, ²"Usentu'mayai' pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' pi', apɔne pɔra uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osorɔwau wui, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' pɔra ri si iyese. ³To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewese pɔra pata pona to' nin utipɔ miri yai tɔuti kon koro'tau apɔne pɔra tɔron kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴Ipoitorɔ ton uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Nai yau ri tɔ'kenan yau pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁵"I'ri kaisa ri pɔreti nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'pɔ Sises uya.

To' uya eiku'pɔ, ⁷kaisa ri riken," ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁶Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pɔ iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan ⁷kaisaron nɔ'kwi riken itekiino pɔreti anɔmɔ'pɔ iya, tenki ta'pɔ iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pɔ'pɔ iya. Itɔrɔ'pɔ iya tɔpoitorɔ ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', miripan ni kupɔ'pɔ ipoitorɔ ton uya. ⁷To' piyau kanan aiko ton nɔ'kwi tɔ'kan kon pen moro' amɔ' esi'pɔ. Miri pi' tenki ta'pɔ Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe tɔpoitorɔ ton uya kanan ikupɔ'pɔ iya. ⁸⁻⁹Tanporon kon enta'na'pɔ ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amɔ' esi'pɔ, miripan ipoitorɔ ton uya ipu'ku ru'san iye'nonkasa' ru'pɔ enti'pɔ ⁷kaisaron pa'siki'ti tɔpe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amɔ' ennoko'pɔ miri, ¹⁰miripan ekanwa'ti'pɔ kanau ya' miri a'tai ri tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pɔ Tarɔmanu'ta nono pu'ku pona.

I'tuto' I'pikiri Ekama'po'pɔ

(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

¹¹Pari'si amɔ' uyee'pɔ miripan kon e'sara'ti'pɔ Sises ekama'popɔ'pɔ pi'. I'tupɔ pe to' uya ekama'po'pɔ i'tuto' ipikiri Epɔn winon pi'. ¹²Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu

enpa'ka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa tarawasooi, ui'tuto' tũuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri tũru pen ni," ta'pu iya. ¹³ Miripan kon tũninse iyenna'po'pu kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritũ'pu iratoi pona.

**Pari'si Amũ' Miri
Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Pũrowa
A'sarutanũ'to' Ike
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)**

¹⁴ Ipoitorũ ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu tu'ke pũreti ari to' uya pũra, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyesi'pu kanau yau. ¹⁵ "Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si amũ' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya pũrowa a'sarutanũ'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'pu iya.

¹⁶ To' e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Apũne pũra pũreti pũra iyesi pi' isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷ To' usauro'to' i'tu tũuya pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri pi' ausauroku kon pũreti pũra iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon pũra ri pe', miri pe pũra ito'ka'nũku auya'nokon pũra ri pe' iyesi? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta? ¹⁸ Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon pũra iyesi? Tũpana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon pũra ri? Iyenu kon yau pũra nai? ¹⁹ ⁵ kaisaron pũreti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amũ' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti

amũ' tũpe'tipi'se ipũ'ku ru'san mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron pũreti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amũ' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amũ' tũpe'tipi'se ipũ'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

²¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'nũku auya'nokon pũra ri mari pe' iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

**Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu
Sises Uya Pe'saita Po**

²² To' uyee'pu Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amũ' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pu a'pi'to' pe iya. ²³ Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pu itemiyatũ pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapitũ tapo, temiyatũ tũru'pu iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ri pe' menyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴ Miripan uya tenu tũru'pu ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pu, "Ewai', ka'pon amũ' senyai', e'tane to' usene yũi amũ' usari kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya kanan temiyatũ tũkaa'pu itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, wakũ pe itenu ena'pu miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pu wakũ pe. ²⁶ Sises uya ennoko'pu ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'pu iya ipi'.

8:12 Ma'siu 12:39; Ƴru' 11:29 8:15 Ƴru' 12:1

8:18 Iseremaya 5:21; Isi'kiyerũ 12:2; Ma' 4:12

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pũ
(*Ma'siu 16:13-20; Ƴru' 9:18-21*)

²⁷Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorũ ton uti'pũ eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pũ iya, “Inũ' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amũ nusau'ro'an?” ta'pũ iya.

²⁸To' uya entakanoma'pũ, “Tũron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; tũron kon uya Iraisa pe iwesi ta; tũron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amũ tonpa ta,” ta'pũ to' uya.

²⁹“E'tane si imiri'nokon, inũ' pe ken si esi mukayatũ?” ta'pũ iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pũ, “Imiri kuri ri Kũrai^{d1}” tukai'.

³⁰Sises uya to' panama'pũ inũ' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

Tũuma'tato' Ekama'pũ
Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 16:21-28; Ƴru' 9:22-27*)

³¹To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pũ, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwerũ amũ epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru ton amũ uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki

iye'mũ'sa'kato' oton osorũwau wui tũpo tukai'. ³²Seri ekama'pũ iya wakũ pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pũ Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na. ³³E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tũpoitorũ ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremekũ'pũ, “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!”^e ta'pũ iya. “Iusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pũra ri,” ta'pũ iya.

³⁴Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pũ tũpoitorũ ton pokon pe tũpiya', “Inũ' ri uyepũ pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pũ pe, tiwi tũpi' ri tũpu'tika'se, tũkurusukuui tanũnse nũyepũ upikiri. ³⁵Apũne pũra inũ' ri kuri tũuko'manto'^f innonkapai pũra na'ne' uya tũuko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inũ' ri tũuko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki wakũ itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri. ³⁶Wakũ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwarũ nonkai'ma? Kane ku! ³⁷Miri pe pũra, i'ri tũru iya ta'kwarũ entakano' pe? ³⁸Inũ' ri ipiyitũ yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitũ miri ipi', tũuyepũ a'tai tũkũipũnũ meruntirũ yau miri

^a8:29 *Kũrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pũra, *Me'saya* (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanũmu'pũ* ta e'kwa pe. ^e8:33 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. ^f8:35 Seri Kiri' maimu yau, *ta'kwarũ* ta e'kwa pe, miri pe pũra *uko'manto'* ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri.

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Ƴru' 9:7-8 8:29 Isaan 6:68-69 8:34 Ma'siu 19:38; Ƴru' 14:27
8:35 Ma'siu 10:39; Ƴru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

awonsi'ki waku ton ni inseru amu' pokon pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

9 ¹Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu merunti pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

²6 kaisa ri wui tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pu ta'kiri. To' ari'pu iya ka'tawon ni wu' pona tu'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pu. ³Ipon ena'pu sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inu' ri seri non pon uya ikorukasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. ⁴Miripan miri yau Iraisia miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pu to' rakui', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pu. ⁵Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,^s waku ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osorawau iiwu' kon oton amii ina — tikin ni iiwu' pe, Mosi' iwu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwu' pe." ⁶(Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyesi'pu, apune para kuri ri miri awonsi'ki taron kon etuipi'sa' esi'pu miri pi'.)

⁷Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu. Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu pase ri, Uni'nunkanu. Imaimu etati!" tawon.

⁸Mi awiri tenu kon tui'itane to' uya, inu' para ri iyesi'pu. Sises riken esi'pu to' piyau.

⁹Wu' ponsi'ki tau'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰Imaimu awiri to' esi'pu, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitu'pu miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

¹¹Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹²To' entakanoma'pu iya, "Tnapairi ri Iraisia uyepu wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pu ya'. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta? ¹³E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu

Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpsin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitu' esi'pu to' pokon pe. ¹⁵Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan

^s9:5 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

9:7 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:12 Saira' 48:10

pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tum'u'pu ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'. ¹⁶Tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu kon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apune para iri a'kwaru esi iyau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. ¹⁸Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tuyi kititii'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken para iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹"I'ri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁰To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. Iri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke para warawo' mure ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta'pu. ²¹"I'ri a'tai seri kasa iyesi e'sara'ti'pu?" ta'pu Sises uya ikupunu pi'.

"Mure pe iyesi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya. ²²"Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupu auya poken iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

²³"I'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Ikupu auya poken iyesi yau,'

mukayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupu apurinin nan pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁴Inke para warawo' mure kuirunu uya tuuki'pi'nunu pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe para e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pu iya.

²⁵Sises uya anpisin uyepu a'ko pe tupiya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru^h eseremeku'pu iya, "Ipana pan miri awonsi'ki imaimu pan a'kwaru, kuri ri warawo' mure apai epa'kaki. Miri tupo, iya' kanan kewomu," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁶I'ri a'kwaru upirorumu'pu, miripan uya warawo' mure ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mure esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pu. ²⁷E'tane Sises uya warawo' mure anumu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

²⁸Sises ewomu'pu tupo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹"I'ri pen ni, ipuremanⁱ uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu

Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

³⁰Miri pata nimi'pu to' uya, miripan kon uti'pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pu miri yau tesi tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para, ³¹apune para tupoitoru ton

^h 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe para makoi a'kwaru ⁱ 9:29 Taron ni imenukasa' yau, ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi.

enupa tũuya pi'. Ta'pũ iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amũ' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosorũwano wũi pata'pũ pe iye'mũ'sa'kato' oton," ta'pũ iya. ³²E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nũkũ pũra ri iyese'pũ, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai', miripan kon enari'nũmũ'pũ miri pi' inekama'popai pũra.

Inũ' Esi Eke Pe Kuru'

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ƴru' 9:46-48)

³³To' uti'pũ Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomũ tũpo, Sises uya tũpoitorũ ton ekama'po'pũ, "Ƴri pi' me'sei'pi'tũune' asanta tau?" ta'pũ iya. ³⁴E'tane to' uya eikũ pũra iyese'pũ, apũne pũra asanta tau inũ' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitũ esi'pũ.

³⁵Sises ereuta'pũ, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tũpoitorũ ton ki'ma'pũ, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyese, iu'matũ yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitorũ pe iye'to' pe iyese," ta'pũ iya.

³⁶Temekon tũtuse iwoi mũre ta'sii' isoto'ka'pũ iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pũ to' pi', ³⁷"Inũ' uya ri pũsamoro mũre amũ' tonpa ereutanũkũ pe iyese yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutanũkũ iya pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki inũ' uya ri uri ereutanũkũ pe iyese yau, uri riken

ereutanũkũ iya pen miri, kũri uyennonin nũ'pũ kanan ereutanũkũ iya pe iyese," ta'pũ iya.

Inũ' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe

(Ƴru' 9:49-50)

³⁸"Ti'sa," ta'pũ Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'pũ ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwarũ ton enpa'kapin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupũ'pũ, apũne pũra uri'nokon tonpa pe pũra iyese pi'," ta'pũ iya.

³⁹Sises uya ta'pũ to' pi', "Kũsereutanũ'tũ, apũne pũra inũ' ri eke Papa tũrawasooi ku'nin nũ'pũ uyese' yau usaurokũ poken pũra iyese miri tũpo iri pe upi'. ⁴⁰Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon pũra na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri. ⁴¹I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inũ' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apũne pũra Kũrai' iwanon' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'pũ nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

Ka'pon Amũ' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Ƴru' 17:1-2)

⁴²"Miri awonsi'ki inũ' uya ri pũsamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nũ'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, wakũ iwa pe ri iyese parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mũ

^{9:41} Kũrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pũra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanũtũ'pũ* ta e'kwa pe.

9:34 Ƴru' 22:24 **9:35** Ma'siu 20:26-17; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Ƴru' 22:26

9:37 Ma'siu 10:40; Ƴru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 **9:40** Ma'siu 12:30; Ƴru' 11:23

9:41 Ma'siu 10:42

pi' esa' pe. ⁴³Iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesei itemiyatu pura esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatu ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenku'to' pen ni ya'.^k ⁴⁵Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesei i'ta pura esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pun ekota'man nito' ya'.^l ⁴⁷Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesei miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pun ekota'man nito' ya'. ⁴⁸Miri yau,

“to' weruweei eriku pen ni,
miri awonsi'ki apo'
usenku'nuku pen ni.”^m

⁴⁹Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

⁵⁰“Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe pura iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapu auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, tusewankamai' pura iko'manti' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe,” ta'pu iya.

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

10 ¹Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe ri kanan ka'pon amu' uye'kaa'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pu iya, teseru yau ri.

²Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya itupitu'pu ekama'popitu tuya'nokon wini, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesei ka'pon uya tano'pu nonka a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.

³Sises uya to' eiku'pu to' ekama'po pe, “Tri tawon ken Main turu'pu Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

⁴To' uya eiku'pu, “Mosi' uya itusa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tumenukai' tano'pu enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁵Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pu, apune pura sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'. ⁶E'tane iye'kapu epiya'ti yau, ‘Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pu,” tasa' iya. ⁷Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu miri awonsi'ki tasan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku tano'pu ya',^o

^k 9:43 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.* ^l 9:45 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.* ^m 9:48 Aisaya 66:24 ⁿ 10:6 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 ^o 10:7 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, *miripan kon uta'siku tano'pu ya'*, tawon pura iyesei.

9:43 Ma'siu 5:30 9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35

10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31

⁸miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,^p tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. ⁹Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitoru ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pu. ¹¹Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyesi tano'pu piyapai. ¹²Miripan tutaan'pu nonka iya pe iyesi yau miripan uya taron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesi miri," ta'pu iya.

Mure Amu' Purrema'pu

Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³Ka'pon amu' uya mure amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' eseremeku'pu. ¹⁴Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'. To' kusereutanu'tuu, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pusamoro waraino kon iwano' pe. ¹⁵I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kuri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya pura na'ne' mure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶Mure amu' anumu'pu iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tutuse to' purrema'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁷Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁸"I'ri pe iyesi pi' Waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' waku pura ri iyesi, e'tane Papa riken. ¹⁹Mosi' numentuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'^q tawon," ta'pu iya.

²⁰"Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

²¹Sises uya ene'pu i'nanka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikarupo'pomata, miripan epe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epu po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri iuyepu pa," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²²Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' pura ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apune pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

²³Sises uya tenu tupoitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi',

^p 10:8 Iseneses 2:24 ^q 10:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

10:12 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 10:15 Ma'siu 18:3

“Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pūra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'!” ta'pū iya.

24 Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pū imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pū kanan, “Mure amū', sa'man pe kuru ri iyese Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan poken pūra. 25 Sa'man pe pūra ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai,” ta'pū iya.

26 Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pū, miripan kon usekama'popitū'pū, “Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?” tukai'.

27 To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pūra iyese,” ta'pū iya.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pū ipi', “Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe,” ta'pū iya.

29 “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon,” ta'pū Sises uya, “inu' ri kuri tūpata'se', takon non, tūparusi ton, tusan, tukuipūnū, tūmunki amū' miri pe pūra tūmainaru ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri, uya 30 eke pe ri tepe'pū eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — tūpata'se', takon non, tūparusi ton, tusanon, tūmunki amū' miri awonsi'ki tūmainaru ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. 31 Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matū pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matū pe iye'sa' kon

nin si e'to' oton wapiya tel'ton kon pe,” ta'pū iya.

Itosoruwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pū Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Uru' 18:31-34)

32 To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitoru ton usewansiukasa' esi'pū, to' pikiri te'san enari'nuntane. Sises uya kanan tūpoitoru ton pantaka'pū, miripan uya tūpi' te'ku'ton ekama'pū to' pi'. 33 “Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tūrawasomatin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tūto' oton to' uya Esuweru amū' pen ena'. 34 Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitū ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitū; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osoruwau wūi pata'pū pe, iye'mū'sa'kato' oton,” ta'pū iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponu

(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

35 Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amū' uye'e'pū ipiya', “Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupū auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe,” ta'pū to' uya ipi'.

36 “I'ri ken kupū uya i'se me'atūu iiwano' kon pe?” ta'pū iya.

37 “Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai kurore po,” ta'pū to' uya ipi'.

38 “I’ri pi’ uyekama’po auya’nokon tukai’ i’tu auya’nokon pūra ri iyesei,” ta’pū Sises uya. “Sensiyai’ne’ ken pe’ ensi auya’nokon, miri pe pūra iyepa’taisima kon ken pe’ epa’taisimayai’ne’ ike ke?” ta’pū iya.

39 “Ina uya ri ikupū,” ta’pū to’ uya.

Sises uya ta’pū to’ pi’, “I’napairi ri unensinū ri ensi auya’nokon, iyepa’taisima kon ni epa’taisimayai’ne’ ke. 40 E’tane ereutapai me’atui’ne’ uyenwo’netū miri awonsi’ki ukamisi wini kupū uya poken pūra iyesei. Seri esi miri kamo to’ ku’sa’ na’ne’ nan Papa uya ri pata’sē’ pe iyesei,” ta’pū iya.

41 Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa’ a’tai, Isens miri awonsi’ki Isaan pokon pi’ to’ usakorota’pū.

42 Sises uya tanporo to’ amura-nukū’pū, miripan uya ta’pū to’ pi’, “I’tu auya’nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na’ne’ nan ni esi miri Esuwerū amū’ pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tamerunitirū kon apuri to’ pi’. 43 E’tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E’tane ru’ku, inū’ ri esi yau eke pe enapai i’koro’tau’nokon e’to’ pe iyesei ipoitorū kon pe, 44 miri awonsi’ki inū’ ri esi yau wapiyarō’ e’ pe e’pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo’ pe. 45 Apūne pūra Ka’pon, Papa winon uye’sa’ miri tapiyo’ pe e’nito’ pe pen, e’tane apiyo’ pe e’sē’na, miri awonsi’ki tūko’manto’ tūse’na

tu’kan kon ka’pon amū’ epe’ pe,” ta’pū iya.

Tenku’nan Epi’ti’pū Sises Uya

(Ma’siu 20:29-34; Ūru’ 18:35-43)

46 Iseri’ko pona to’ uyee’pū. Sises miri awonsi’ki ipoitorū ton miri tūpo anpisin ton ka’pon amū’ uya miri eke pata nimi koro’tau, tenku’nan ka’pon, Pa’timeyas itese’ ereutasa’ esi’pū asanta ka’ta po eta’kwanūn ni pi’ (Timeyas mumu pe te’sen). 47 Sises kūrī ri Nasare’ pon tawon etasa’ tūuya a’tai, uki’pi’nūnpi’ ni pi’ iye’sara’ti’pū, “Sises, Tepi’ pa rā’pū, upi’ isentu’maki!” ta’pū iya.

48 Tu’kan kon uya ri eseremekū’pū e’pana iye’to’ pe, e’tane ri miyari ri iki’pi’nūnpi’tū’pū, “Tepi’ pa rā’pū, upi’ isentu’maki!” ta’pū iya.

49 Sises e’taku’ka’pū, miripan uya, “Iki’mati,” ta’pū.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki’mā’pū, “Epori’mā! E’mū’sa’ka! Iki’mā iya,” ta’pū to’ uya ipi’. 50 Tūpon pūro’pon nin si eno’mā’pū iya miri, te’sanūmū pe iye’mū’sa’ka’pū, miripan uyee’pū Sises piya’.

51 “I’ri kupū uya i’sē me’an iiwano’ pe?” ta’pū Sises uya ipi’.

Tenku’nan ka’pon uya, “Rapai, ennin pe kanan e’pai e’ai,” ta’pū.

52 “Enta, anapurinū uya iyepi’tisa’ man,” ta’pū Sises uya ipi’. Inke pūra ri, ennin pe iyena’pū, miripan nin si uti’pū miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

† 10:51 Rapai, Ti’sa ta e’kwa pe

**Sises Epa'ka'pɔ
Surusiran Pona**

(Ma'siu 21:1-11;

Urɔ 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

11 ¹ Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wɔpɔ pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tɔpoitorɔ ton ennoko'pɔ ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mure ewa'tisa', inɔ' uti'pɔ ipo pen ni. Teukai' mune'tui' seri ya'. ³ Inɔ' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Frito' pe miri kupɔ auya'nokon? tukai', 'Itepuu esi i'se inke pɔra inna'poto' pe tɔuya ri, mɔkatui' ipi'," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴ Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mure eporo'pɔ pɔroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mura'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau, ⁵ miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amɔ' uya, "F'ri kupɔ auya'nokon, kɔri ri isa'ka'si mure meukayatui'ne'?" ta'pɔ to' pi'. ⁶ To' eiku'pɔ to' uya, Sises uya ta'pɔ kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupɔ'pɔ. ⁷ Isa'ka'si mure ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tɔpon kon tɔpitɔ'pɔ to' uya ipɔro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'pɔ. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon

amɔ' uya tɔpon kon ta'nuku'pɔ asanta tawiri, tɔron kon uya miri'tawon yui pantaru'pi'sa' ta'nɔ'tane asanta tawiri. ⁹ Kamoro to' rawiri tɔutisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pɔ pe tɔutisan uki'pi'nɔnpitɔ'pɔ,

"Usana!"^s

"Pori' ri kɔri esi Itepuu ese' yau nɔye'ai'ne!"

¹⁰ "Pori' pe ri e'ni ukɔipɔnɔ kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepɔ pi'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

tukai'.

¹¹ Sises epa'ka'pɔ Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpitɔ'pɔ. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pɔ miri Pe'tani pona ¹² kaisaron kon tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe.

Yui Pa'nuku'pɔ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pɔ iwan pe. ¹³ Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tɔuya pi', iti'pɔ teperu ke pe' iyesi tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'pɔ iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apɔne pɔra pi' weyu pe pɔra pata esi'pɔ,^t ¹⁴ miripan uya ta'pɔ pi' e' pi', "Tiwi si inɔ' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta',"

^s 11:9 Usana! Ipuu amɔ' maimu, Pika'ti!! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri. ^t 11:13 Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tɔuya tɔni'ton tukai' Sises esi'pɔ, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu pɔra si iyesi pi', Sises uya i'tu'pɔ tepetasen ye' pe pɔra iyesi tukai', miripan pa'nuku'pɔ iya.



“Pori' pe ri e'ni ukupunu kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu pi'!” (11:10)

ta'pu iya. Ipoitoru ton uya miri ta iya eta'pu.

**Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu'
Use'mato', İpuremento' İwu' Ta'**
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48;
Isaan 2:13-22)

¹⁵Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomupu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremento' iwu' pukuta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu usennapi' ni pi', kurupo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. Purata ensimapi'nin nan tepurui rawoipitu'pu iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kurupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni, ¹⁶inu' uya ri tukurupo'pooi ari i'se pura ri iyese'pu miri awiri. ¹⁷To'

enupa tauya koro'tau nin si, “Iye'menukasa' pura pe' nai:

“ ‘Uiwu' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tupertaron

kon ipuremento' iwu',”

tukai'? E'tane ‘ama' amu' en pe ri’
iku'sa' auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁸Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu iwito' tauya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'nammu kon pi', apune pura anpinin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

¹⁹Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu pata yapai.

Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'*(Ma'siu 21:20-22)*

²⁰Awanakui' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pũ. Iyeri'sa' esi'pũ siya ri imi' pona ri. ²¹Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pũ, miripan uya ta'pũ Sises pi', "Rapai," apũne enki. Pi' e' anpa'nũku'pũ useketasa!" ta'pũ iya.

²²Sises uya eiku'pũ, "Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'. ²³I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inũ' uya ri se wũ' pi' ta pe iyese yau, 'Parau ka' isennasikata,' ikasimai'ma pũra tewan yau, e'tane apurii'ma tũmaimu awiri iye'kupũ tukai', iye'kupũ ri itiwanon' pe. ²⁴Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipũremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iiwano' kon pe ri iyese. ²⁵I'pũreman pi' iye'mũ'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamũra ri inũ' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikuipũnũ kon, Epũn pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi'," ta'pũ Sises uya.^x

Sises Ekama'popitu'pũ To'**Uya***(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Uru' 20:1-8)*

²⁷Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'poka'pũ. Sises usari

koro'tau Esuwerũ amũ' use'mato', ipũremato' iwũ' pũ'kũ tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerũ amũ' epuru ton uyee'pũ ipiya', ²⁸miripan kon uya ekama'po'pũ, "I'ri meruntirũ wini seri ton kupũ auya? Inũ' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupũ pa?" ta'pũ to' uya.

²⁹Sises uya entakanoma'pũ, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntirũ tepose, seri ton kupũ uya tukai'. ³⁰Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epũn winon pe', miri pe pũra ka'pon amũ' winon kati? Ekamati!" ta'pũ iya.

³¹Tiwanon' kon pe to' usauroku'pũ, " 'Epũn winon,' ta pe iyese yau, 'I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' apuri auya'nokon pũra iyese'pũ?' ta iya esi. ³²E'tane, 'Ka'pon amũ' winon,' ta pe iyese yau,... ." (To' enari'nũmũ ka'pon amũ' pi', apũne pũra tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

³³Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'pũ, "Ina uya i'tu pũra man," ta'pũ to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pũ to' pi', "Apana'ti uya 'nokon pũra ri niri iyese miri, miri meruntirũ wini seri ton kupũ uya tukai'," ta'pũ iya.

^x 11:21 *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe ^x 11:25 *Tũron ni imenũkasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: ²⁶ E'tane tũusentu'masen pe pũra iwesi yau, ikuipũnũ, Epũn pon usentu'ma pũra ri iyese miri amakooi ton pi'.*

11:23 *Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2*

**Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon
Pantomu**

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)

12 ¹Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pu kure' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pu iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan nin si taru'pu iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pu siya ri tupa'ta'se' yapai. ²Iyaku'pusa' anumu weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru si ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tuuya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. ³E'tane kuri ri a'si'pu to' uya, ipanta'ma'pu to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pu to' uya miri itemiyatu aru para ri. ⁴Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan tupoitoru ennoko'pu iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si puse ri wipitu'pu to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu. ⁵E'tane ri kanan taron ni ennoko'pu iya. Kuri ri nin si wini'pu to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pitu'pu iya; taron kon ni panta'mapitu'pu to' uya, taron kon ni wini'ma.

⁶"Tikin ni nin si inennokonu e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'nunkanu. 'Puse ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

⁷"E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Puse ri kuru puse

ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanumunu e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ⁸To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

⁹"Tri ken si kupu kuri ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru miri taron kon ena'. ¹⁰Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

" 'Ti' iuti aminin nan
nenoma'pu
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

¹¹Itepu uya ri seri ku'sa',
miripan esi waku pe
kuru uyenu kon yau,'
tukai'?"

¹²A'sito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'pu to' uya, apune para tupa'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pu. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'namu'pu; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pu miri, to' uti'pu ipiyapai.

**Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe'
Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?**
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹³Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon ennoko'pu to' uya Sises eparantii' imaimu wini. ¹⁴To' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu

pe púra iyaseru esi, apúne púra inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe púra iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' púrata tatusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati? ¹⁵Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe púra ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

E'tane wakú pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Apúne púrata pun^z ine'ti' ento' pe uya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶To' uya púrata pun nee'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

"Sisa," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ri ituti' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan turu auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri ipi'.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

¹⁸Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan púra ri iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises ekama'pose'na. ¹⁹"Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tuno'pu tunonkai' imunki púra, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese, miripan kon umu'tato' pe turui iwano' pe. ²⁰Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu innonkaton kon imunki amu' púra ri. ²¹Ipikiron

nu'pu uya nin si ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu miri, e'tane iyeriku'pu tnumu'tai' púra ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osoruwano pe te'sen esi'pu. ²²Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'pu imunki amu' púra ri to' eri'pitu'pu. Kuri ri nin si uri'san eriku'pu miri to' e'ma'pu pe ri. ²³Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'pu pe ken si iyese miri, apúne púra sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipoken púra pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe púra Papa meruntiru' i'tu auya'nokon púra iyese pi'? ²⁵Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma púra ri iyese, miri pe púra to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epun pon kon, inseru amu' kasa to' e'to' oton. ²⁶Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon púra ri iyese, yu' epo'ti'pu tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uri kuri ri Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.'^a ²⁷Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyese pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken púra kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'pu iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'
(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

²⁸Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroku etapitu'pu. Wakú pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pu iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main

^z 12:15 púrata pun —tenariyas itese' ^a 12:26 E'sotas 3:6

ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pu iya.

²⁹Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amu' ru'kwi; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; ³⁰Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru pokon pe,"^b tawon. ³¹Ipikiron esi se: 'Itpona i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'^c tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke pura ri iyese miri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

³²"Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' pura ri iyese e'tane kuri ri riken. ³³I'nunkato' tanporo ewan wanni pokon pe, ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru wanni pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nunka usi'nunkan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo'tise tutusen miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'pu iya.

³⁴Waku pe teiku iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni pura ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe piyapai," ta'pu iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu' ri esi'pu inekama'popi'pai pura.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)

³⁵Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' ekama'po'pu iya,

"Tri pe iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kurai^d esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? ³⁶Tepi' ri usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya tumaimu'tii',

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Ereuta' enwo'ne'

uyemiyatu wini,

iyeyaton non taru uya

a'ta o'koi' pu'ku pona,"^e

ta'pu iya.'

³⁷Tepi' uya tumiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pu pe iyese nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pu pori' pe.

³⁸To' enupa tuuya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupi'nokon kurapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri, ³⁹eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki tnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁰Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san iwu' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupu kon pe. Pwsamoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'pu iya.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu
Nuturunu
(Uru' 21:1-4)

⁴¹Sises ereuta'pu tutusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton

^b 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 ^c 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ^d 12:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanutu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. ^e 12:36 Eren 110:1

ka'pon amu' uya tūpūrataai kon tūpitu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipūremato' iwu' pūrataai yen ya' enpitu pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ipūrataaike' ton uya eke pe ri itūpitu'pū. ⁴²E'tane ru'kwi nin si entu'manin itaan'pū ima'tasa' ru'pū uyee'pū, miripan uya ru'kwi asa'ron pūrata ka'pa muku'pi' tūru'pū, *peni* punu'pi ru'kwi ri.

⁴³Tūpoitoru ton tuki'mai' tūpiya', ta'pū to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, pūse ri entu'manin itaan'pū ima'tasa' ru'pū uya eke pe kuru itūsa' miri pūrata yen ya', tanporo tūron kon entai kuru. ⁴⁴Tūpūrataai kon tonpa ri nin tūsa' to' uya, e'tane kūri ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tūpiyawon tūru'pū tūuko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pū iya.

**Ima'kuui Ton Non Weyu
U'matu Ekamanin Nan**

(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)

13 ¹Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipūremato' iwu' nimi iya koro'tau, ipoitoru ton tonpa uya ta'pū ipi', "Ti'sa, apūne enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' amū! I'ri waku pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'pū iya.

²"Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'pū Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isipūro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'pū iya.

³Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wūpū po, Esuweru amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwu' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon

uya ekama'po'pū ama'ai, ⁴"Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'pū to' uya.

⁵Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti', inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁶Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kūri ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁷Tūsewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketuipi'tūu miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane apūne ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁸Tūpataron kon uya tūpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe ri te'san uya esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, tūru'pūnu amū' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

⁹"Iserasu pe ri me'tui'. Ituto' oton kon miri pata konsurūu amū' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amū' usenupato' iwu' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kopūna amū', miri awonsi'ki kin amū' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'. ¹⁰Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyese tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. ¹¹To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tu ta', pena ri kisewankamatū, 'I'ri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon

^{12:42} asa'ri ire'pū'ta amū' Kiri' maimu yau

pe ausaurokū kon pen e'tane Waku
A'kwarū usaurokū.

12 “Eri'nito' ya' tūru eparankato'
oton iyakon uya, ikuipūnū uya niri
tūmure. Miri kasa ri mari, mure
amū' enato' oton tūsan kon amū'
ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' tūru pi'.
13 Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amū'
uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane
kūri ri pana' pe ne'mū'sa'kayai'ne'
iu'matū pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

14 “ ‘Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan
Emapu'tinin' s' e'soto'kasa' ene
auya'nokon a'tai, tūpata'se' pen ni
yau—tiwi seri ennin nūto'ka'nūkū—
tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan
nainūmū wū' ton pona'ne. 15 Tiwi
tiwū' nakapu po te'sen kūu'tinin
miri pe pūra kusewonnin ni iuti
ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'. 16 Tiwi inū' ri umi
yau na'ne' kūsenna'ponin tūpon
epose'na. 17 Miri wūi a'tai'ne isi pe
kuru ri uri'sami'si amū' mono' pe
te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri
awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki
pona. 18 Ipūremati' seri e'kupū
namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu
a'tai, 19 apūne pūra miri waraino
ewankamanin e'ku'sa' pūra ri iyesi
iyepiya'ti'pū si'kiri, Papa uya non
kaa'pū si'kiri seri pū'kū pona, miri
waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

20 “Itepuu uya seri iweyu
ton nu'tisa' pūra iyesi yau, inū'

ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anūnsa'
kon, tūnanūmū'san pikiri nin
ito'kena'masa' iya miri. 21 Miri a'tai,
inū' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon,
‘Apūne enti', seri airi Kūrai^h man!'
miri pe pūra, ‘Apūne enti'! Mi airi
man!' ta pe iyesi yau, kūsapuri-
tūu. 22 Apūne pūra enku'tinin
nan kūrai amū', enku'tinin nan
pu'kena' amū' usenpoikato' oton,
miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri
awonsi'ki eke Papa tūrawasooi ton
ku'to' oton anūnsa' kon enku'ti pe,
ikupū tūuya'nokon poken iyesi yau.
23 Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu
kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa'
uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

24 “E'tane miri a'tai'ne,
usewankaman pata'pū pe,

“ ‘Wūi enu ewarumanto' oton,
kapūi e'wei'tito' oton pen;

25 siriki amū' uta'po'to' oton ka'
apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri
te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.”ⁱ

26 “Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amū'
uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepū
ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke
tūmeruntirū ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa
yau, 27 miripan uya tinserūi ton
ennoko tūnanūmū'san amūranū'se
asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron
kon ni, non pū'kū u'matū apai'ne,
ka' u'matū pū'kū ponsi'ki'ne.

^s 13:14 Taniyerū 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. ^h 13:21 Kūrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pūra,
Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanūmū'pū ta e'kwa pe.

ⁱ 13:25 Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyerū 32:7; Isowerū 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7;
6:12.

13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Ūru' 12:11-12 13:13 Ma'siu 10:22 13:16 Ūru' 17:31
13:19 Taniyerū 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 13:26 Taniyerū 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'*(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)*

28 “Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wui a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. 29 Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyesi mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. 30 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. 31 Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni.

Inu' Ni'tunu Pen Iweyu*(Ma'siu 24:36-44)*

32 “Inu' uya miri wui miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyesi, inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken i'tu. 33 Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'! I'tu auya'nokon para iyesi i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. 34 Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyesi: Tapoitoru ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' tarawasooi ke to' turepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mura'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

35 “Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe para anomura' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe

para pata emaku a'tai. 36 Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu iyepoti'nin, iye'namu kon eponin. 37 Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': “Tenu ke e'ti'!” ta'pu iya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po*(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2;**Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)*

14 1 Asa'ri riken wui e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tauya'nokon. 2 “E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

3 Pe'tani po iyesi koro'tau, tateire' po tenai' tepuru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Taputurukai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.

4 Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “I'rito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanuku ko? 5 Iku'rupo'pomapaino ri tikin ni wuipiya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,^k itepe'pu tuto'

^j 13:33 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati'! ta.

^k 14:5 tikin ni wuipiya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 purata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri

pe entu'manin nan ena!" ta'pɔ to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'pɔ.

⁶"Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupɔ i'se iwesi kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'," ta'pɔ Sises uya to' pi'. ⁷"Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uri pɔra iyesi ipiyau'nokon. ⁸Tunkupunu pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'. ⁹I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nasekamayai'ne' non emu' kaisa ri, inkupɔ'pɔ ru'pɔ ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupɔ pe ri," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁰Isutas Eskariya', ¹²kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pɔ use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. ¹¹To' epori'ma'pɔ miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'pɔ purata ke irepato' tɔuya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pɔ ituto' tɔuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-30, Hru' 22:7-20;
21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹²A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pɔreti Pi' Enta'nana Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Ru'pɔ pi' karimeru mure wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Ru'pɔ pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹³Miripan uya asa'ri tɔpoitoru ton ennoko'pɔ. To' pi' ta'pɔ iya,

"Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipikiri mutitui'. ¹⁴Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potui', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Ru'pɔ pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pi', mukatui'. ¹⁵Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nana nito' mukonekatui'," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁶Ipoitoru ton si uti'pɔ eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pɔ Sises uya tauro'ka'pɔ kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Ru'pɔ pi' telto' kon koneka'pɔ.

¹⁷Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pɔ ¹²kaisaron kon pokon pe. ¹⁸Tepuru piyau tuteire' kon po tenai' enta'nana pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pɔ iya, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kuri upokon pe enta'nana pi' na'ne' ri," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁹To' si upokoita'pɔ, miripan tiki pa'ne ta'pɔ to' uya ipi', "I'napai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

²⁰"Imiri'nokon ¹²kaisaron kon tonpa, tɔyu kipu pi' na'ne' pusau ya' upokon pe. ²¹Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' tɔpi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Waku pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' pɔra iyesi yau," ta'pɔ iya.

²²To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya pɔreti anumu'pɔ, tenki ta'pɔ iya

Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwi'pitu'pu, miripan ekamu'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', "Anunti', seri seri upun," tai'ma.

²³Miri a'tai, ko' anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pu.

²⁴"Seri seri umunu, emenna' ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ²⁵"I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

²⁶Eren pi' tuserenkasa' kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

**Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton
Ekama'pu Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 26:31-35;

Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

²⁷"Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "apune pura iye'menukasa':

" 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin
wini uya,

miripan karimeru amu' si
e'ta'nu'to' oton,'^m

tawon. ²⁸E'tane eriku tupo, e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

²⁹Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁰"I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupii tau—kiritiki uturumu asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osorawau ite'kwa," ta'pu Sises uya.

³¹E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Tri pe pura ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyesei yau, inonka uya pen ni," ta'pu iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pu.

Sises Ipurema Ke'semani Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46;

Uru' 22:39-46)

³²To' uti'pu Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ereutapi'ti' se airi ipurema tane," ta'pu iya. ³³Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pu ika'ni' pura ipan pe ri. ³⁴"Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke," ta'pu iya.

³⁵Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'pu non pona ipuremase'na tupa' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. ³⁶"Apa," Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen," ta'pu iya.

³⁷Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu

¹ 14:24 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna'" tasa' pura iyesei. ^m 14:27 Sakaraya 13:7 ⁿ 14:36 Apa; miri pe pura, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

14:22 1 Koren 11:23-25 14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

14:28 Ma'siu 28:16



*"Ise iwe'to' riken e'ku'to',
i'se e'to' pen." (14:36)*

eporo'pɔ. "Saiman," ta'pɔ iya Pi'ta pi', "iye'nɔnsa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken pɔra iyesi mara rɔ'kwi ri? ³⁸Tenu ke esii'ma ipɔremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwarɔ esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mɔra," ta'pɔ iya.

³⁹Itikaa'pɔ ipɔremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. ⁴⁰Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nɔnsa' eporo'pɔ iya, apɔne pɔra e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. I'ri ri ta tɔuya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu pɔra ri iyesi'pɔ.

⁴¹Itosorɔwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pɔ iya to' pi', "Miri si e'nɔn ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tɔmakooikena' nan ena'.

⁴²E'mɔ'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pɔ iya.

Sises A'si'pɔ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ƴru' 22:47-53;

Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴³Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'pɔ. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pɔ use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁴Eparankanin uya tɔnku'ton ekamasa' esi'pɔ to' pi', "Kɔri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kɔri ri, ma'sitɔi', matɔi' terasu ke," tasa' esi'pɔ. ⁴⁵Isutas uti'pɔ Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, "Rapai,"^o ta'pɔ ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pɔ iya. ⁴⁶Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pɔ. ⁴⁷Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya tɔsuparaai mo'ka'pɔ, miripan uya use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru poitorɔ pana a'ti'pɔ.

⁴⁸Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amɔ' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amɔ' esa' pe uya'sise'na? ⁴⁹Wɔi kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pɔ, enupan pi' Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' pɔ'kɔ tau, uya'si auya'nokon pɔra ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare

^o 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesei," ta'pɔ iya.
⁵⁰Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pɔ, miripan kon ainumɔ'pɔ.

⁵¹Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atɔ ke tɔpon ke pɔra esii'ma uti esi'pɔ Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane, ⁵²to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumɔ'pɔ iwɔn pɔra.

Sises Esi Konsuru Amɔ' Piyau

(Ma'siu 26:57-68;

Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71;

Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³To' uya si Sises ari'pɔ use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amɔ' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni amɔra'pɔ.
⁵⁴Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pɔ innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru iwɔ' pɔrɔrooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pɔ erasu amɔ' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

⁵⁵Use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amɔ' Konsurui ton esi'pɔ Sises ewa'nomato' tɔuya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itato' pe tɔuya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pɔ pen ni. ⁵⁶Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'pɔ ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri pɔra to' maimu esi'pɔ.

⁵⁷Miri a'tai, tɔron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pɔ kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai': ⁵⁸"Ina uya eta'pɔ, 'Seri ka'pon nukoneka'pɔ use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' ma'tanuku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osorɔwau wui yau, tɔron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pɔ pe pɔra nin si,' ta iya," ta'pɔ to' uya.
⁵⁹Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri pɔra to' maimu esi'pɔ.

⁶⁰Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pɔ to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitɔ'pɔ, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pɔ iya. ⁶¹E'tane Sises esi'pɔ e'pana ri to' eiku iya pɔra ri.

Use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'poka'pɔ kanan, "Imiri pe' kuri ri Kurai,^p Iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pɔ iya.

⁶²Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'pɔ Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netɔ wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepɔ kapuru' yau Epɔn poi," ta'pɔ iya.

⁶³Use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru uya tɔpon karaka'pɔ. "I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? ⁶⁴Metatɔu ri sa'ne ko isauroku Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayatɔu?" ta'pɔ iya.

^p 14:61 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɔra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanumɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa pe.

14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37 14:58 Isaan 2:19 14:62 Taniyeru 7:13

14:64 Ripaiti'kas 24:16

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pu ima'tato' pe. ⁶⁵Miripan taron kon ni eta'tapitɔ'pu ipona; to' uya itenu auromɔ'pu, tɔmokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pu, miripan, “Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!” ta'pu to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pu erasu ton uya, miripan wipitɔ'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Ƴru' 22:56-62;

Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti pɔrɔrooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin poitorɔ uyee'pu. ⁶⁷Pi'ta a'no ensa' tɔuya a'tai, enpitɔ'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, “Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nɔ'pu,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁶⁸E'tane i'tunin pe pɔra iye'kuu'pu, “I'tu uya pɔra man; ito'ka'nɔkɔ uya pɔra man i'ri pi' ausaurokɔ tukai',” ta'pu iya, miripan uti'pu utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumɔ'pu.^a

⁶⁹To' poitorɔ uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pu iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', “Pɔse ri kɔri ri to' tonpa,” ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰I'tunin pe pɔra kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu.

Mara ri iyese tɔpo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', “I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kɔri ri to' tonpa, apɔne pɔra Kiyarari pon pe iwesi,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁷¹Tiwanɔ' pe ri iye'pa'nɔkɔ'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Pɔse ri



“Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nɔ'pu!” (14:67)

ka'pon ipi' masauro'atɔi'ne' i'tu uya pɔra man!” ta'pu iya.

⁷²Inke pɔra ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumɔ'pu. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu rɔ'pu nee'pu tenu ya' tɔpi' isauro'sa' rɔ'pu, “Kiritiki uturumɔ rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, ‘I'tu uya pɔra man,’ tato' auya oton osorɔwau ite'kwa,” ta'pu iya rɔ'pu, miripan ukaramɔ'pu.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26;

Ƴru' 23:1-5; 13-25;

Isaan 18:28—19:16)

15 ¹Ipan pe awanakɔi' kuru, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri

^a 14:68 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumɔ'pu tawon pɔra iyesei.

awonsi'ki tanporo Konsuru amu' ekoneka'pu. To' uya Sises auron-pitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire' ena'.

2“Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?” tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pu.

“Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

3Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pu. 4Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'poka'pu, “Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti?” ta'pu iya.

5E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pu pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'pu.

6Iteseru si esi'pu miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu' nekama'po'pu. 7Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'pu miri a'tai. 8Anpisin uyee'pu Paire' piya' tanku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

9“Esuweru amu' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?” ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi', 10tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. 11E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu' tarunka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

12“F'ri pe ken si Esuweru amu' kin tato' kupu uya?” ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

13“Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” tukai' to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

14“F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' iya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” tukai'.

15Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu

Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

16Sises ewonnuku'pu soisa amu' uya kopuna iwu' ta' (kopuna pe e'ni iwu', Pare'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tatonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu. 17To' uya tatariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. 18Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, “Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!” ta'pu to' uya. 19Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'pu i'pai pi' yui ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. 20Isapema'pu tauya'nokon nonka tapo, to' uya tatariren pon mo'ka'pu, miripan kon uya iponti'pu ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

**Kurusu' Pona Sises
Pokapitü'pü To' Uya**

(*Ma'siu 27:32-44; Üru' 23:26-43;
Isaan 19:17-27*)

²¹Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos küipənə uyepü esi'pü eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaruka'pü to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ²²Sises nee'pü to' uya pata Koruko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pü ru'pü pata ta e'kwa pe. ²³Miripan o'pa'pü to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' miru itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya püra iyesi'pü. ²⁴Miripan pokapitü'pü to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nü'pü ta'nuku'pü to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitü'pü to' uya.

²⁵To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitü'pü 9 a'kura'. ²⁶Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pü: ESUWERÜ AMÜ' KIN, tukai'. ²⁷To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amü' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pü, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini. ²⁸Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pü, "Iri ku'nin nü'san pokon pe iyesi'pü,"^r tawon.^s ²⁹Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe ri isapema'pü. Ti'pai kon süksükuma'pü to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwü'

ma'tanuku uya, miripan kanan amikapü uya osoruwau wüi yau, tawon nü'pü, ³⁰iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

³¹Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pü tumiri'nokon pe. "Turon kon pika'ti'pü iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti püra iyesi!" ³²Tiwi puse ri Kurai,^t Esuwerü amü' kin nü'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pü to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pü.

Sises Eriku'pü

(*Ma'siu 27:45-56; Üru' 23:44-49;
Isaan 19:8-30*)

³³12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumamü'pü 3 a'kura' pü'kü pona ri. ³⁴3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nünpitu'pü eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pü iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?"^u ta e'kwa pe.

³⁵Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apüne etati', Iraisä ki'ma pi' man," ta'pü to' uya.

³⁶Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumü'pü su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe iturü'pü iya. "Tiwi nesii;

^r15:28 Aisaya 53:12 ^s15:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 püra. ^t15:32 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe püra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumu'pü* ta e'kwa pe. ^u15:34 Eren 22:1

15:21 Ron 16:13 15:24 Eren 22:18 15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19

apune Iraisia uyepu imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

³⁷Sises uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pu.

³⁸Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona. ³⁹Eke soisa amu' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pu Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'numu eta'pu, iyeriku ri ene'pu, miripan uya, "Inapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

⁴⁰Turon kon uri'sami'si amu' uya enpitu'pu innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pu. ⁴¹Kiyarari ponsi'ki pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' uyee'pu iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pu. Tu'kan kon turon kon uri'sami'si amu' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon na'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pu miri yau.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Uru' 23:50-56;
Isaan 19:38-42)

⁴²Ekonekan Weyu pe iyesi'pu, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamu koro'tau, ⁴³Isose', Arama'tiya pon to' nunamanu pe kuru te'sen Konsuru amu' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pu enari'mura ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na. ⁴⁴Paire'



*Itekepu emaika'pu iya uruwai'
pe ti' akasa' ya'. (15:46)*

usewansiuka'pu iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amu' epuru tuki'mai', ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'. ⁴⁵Soisa amu' epuru uya nin si tapana'tisa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pu iya miri Isose' ena'. ⁴⁶Isose' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu enna'pu miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pu kurusu' poi, iwonti'pu iya pon atu ke, miripan emaika'pu iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan mura'taai pona ti' tirinka'pu iya. ⁴⁷Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi ituru ene'pu.

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu*(Ma'siu 28:1-8;**Uru' 24:1-35; 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10;**Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)*

16 ¹Sapa' pata'pu pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pu Sises ekepu karapaimai' tautito' kon pe. ²Awanakui' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wui enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, ³"Inu' uya ti' uruwai' mura'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'pu.

⁴E'tane, tenu kon tusa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pu. ⁵Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomu koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutas' enwo'ne! wini ene'pu to' uya, miripan pi' to' etuipitu'pu.

⁶"Ketui'pi'tau," ta'pu iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu. Seri yau pura man, iye'mu'sa'kakaa'pu man! Apune enti', to' uya ituru'pu pata'pu. ⁷E'tane entanti' ipoitoru ton nu'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pu tauya kasa ri,' " ta'pu iya.

⁸Miripan kon epa'ka'pu to' eka'tumu'pu uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, apune pura ipan pe ri to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu. I'ri ta'pu to' uya pen ni inu' pi' ri, apune pura enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau

*Ma' 16:9-20 pura iyesi.]**(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)*

⁹Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu tapo, awanakui' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pu wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', ⁷kaisaron kon makooi a'kwaru enpa'ka'pu iya ru'pu iyapai piya'. ¹⁰Iti'pu itonpa ru'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' tuukaransan. ¹¹Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'pu uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri pura ri iyesi'pu.

¹²Miri tapo, Sises usenpoika'pu taron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'. ¹³Pusamoro si enna'po'pu taron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu.

¹⁴Emennu'pu ri, Sises usenpoika'pu ¹¹kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremeku'pu iya to' napurinu pura iyesi pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai pura to' esi pi'.

¹⁵Ta'pu iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri waku itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukapu'san pi'. ¹⁶Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri kari apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri. ¹⁷Pusamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amu' enpa'kapitu miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku miri emenna' main, siran yau. ¹⁸To' uya ikui anumu miri temiyatu kon

ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin
ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupu iya
pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu
kon nonka takuru'kena' nan
ka'pon amu' pona'ne, miripan kon
usepi'ti," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Itepuru Sises usauroku'pu tupo
to' pokon pe, itanumu'pu Epun
pona, miripan ereuta'pu enwo'ne'
Papa emiyatu wini. ²⁰Miripan
ipoitoru ton uti'pu itekare
ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan
Itepuru e'turawasoma'pu to' a'kiri,
miripan i'napai ri tumaimu to'
nekamanu esi ekamanin pe i'tuto'

ipikiri eke ton turawaso kupu'pu
iya.

*[Turon Ni Kanan Penaro'
Iye'nonka'pu Yai]'*

⁹Uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu
Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton
piya' to'ken ni tupana'ti'pu
kon ekamase'na to' pi'. ¹⁰Miri
tupo, tupoitoru ton poro, Sises
uya tumiri pe, wui enu uye'to'
winipai, wui enu utito' pu'ku
pona waku, to'panu'nin tiwiro'
epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'pu.
Amen.

† 16:9-10 Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau,
seri to'kenan iu'matu waku itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matu pu'ku'na'tinin pe.

16:19 Inku'pu 1:9-11

Sises Ekareei

Uru'

Nūmenuka'pū

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Uru' Nūmenuka'pū uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' rū'pū Esuwerū amū' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amū' pika'tinin pe. *Uru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwarū uya Sises ki'masa', “Wakū itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'” (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itarū'tisa' ka'pon amū' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Uru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matū yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epūn pona. Kūri ri ri mari imenukanin nū'pū uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pū awonsi'ki Kūri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamū'pū, e'ta'nukū'pū pantomū.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken wakū itekare inekamanū yau: inserū amū' eremu pi' karimeru amū' pa'simanin nan uti'pū Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' tau mūre' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amū' Wakū Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomū ton.

Siya ri seri wakū itekare yau ipūreman nito' pi' isaurokū miri awonsi'ki Wakū A'kwarū pi', uri'sami'si amū' nukupūnū pi' Sises pokon pe iye'turawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pū, mūre' to' esi'pū (1:5—2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pū (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitū'pū (3:21—4:13)

Sises e'turawasoma'pū annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)

Iu'matū ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pū (19:28—23:56)

Iye'mū'sa'ka'pū, isenpoipitū'pū, iyenuku'pū Epūn pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

1 ¹Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,^a tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' rū'pū Sises pi' ina koro'tau. ²Ina pi' tūron

kon nekama'pū menuka'pū to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pū si'kiri ene'pū. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san tūron kon enupa tūuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. ³Miri

^a 1:1 *Tiyo'peras* tawon ese' esi miri *Papa i'nūnkanin* ta e'kwa pe.

wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si waku pe iyesi iiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tūnamasen Tiyo'peras, 4i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

5Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin esi'pu Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pu, Resipe' itese' esi'pu kanan, Eran pa ru'pu pe. 6Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pu, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pu tūpureme'se pūra. 7E'tane to' munki pūra iyesi'pu, apūne pūra Resipe' esi'pu tūumu'tasen pe pūra. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukiii'pansa' esi'pu.

8Tūron ni a'tai nin si, tūweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamūtu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'tūrawasoma esi'pu, use'man nito' Papa ena' tūrawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' tau. 9Itonpa ton uya anūsa' esi'pu tūutanūto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nūnpase'na. 10Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nūnpase'na, pūroroi po tanporo iyamūrasa' kon ipūremase'na esi'pu ipūreman pi'.

11Miri koro'tau, Papa inseru uyo enso'poika'pu itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kirii'nūnpato' apon enwo'netu wini. 12Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetūipitu'pu ipi'. 13E'tane, "Ketūipitūi!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Iwipūremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imure epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'. 14Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai, 15apūne pūra Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. I'ri ri kata'pan ensinin pe kase'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri. 16Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amū' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikūi', 17miripan utito' oton Itepu ru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisa esi'pu kasa, tūmunki kon i'nūnkanin nan pe ikuipūnu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amū' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

18Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

19Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepūreru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayauro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'. 20Umaimu apuri auya pūra iyesi pi',

iy'e'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' ot'on pen unekama'pũ e'kupũ pũ'kũ pona ri," ta'pũ inserũ uya.

²¹Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amũ enurikũ'pũ Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pũ, "I'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamũ tepa'kai' pũra?" ta'pũ to' uya. ²²Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isaurokũ pũra iyesi'pũ. To' uya i'tu'pũ Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apũne pũra temiyatũ ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asaurokũ'ima pũra.

²³Te'turawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pũ tiwũ' ta'. ²⁴Seri pata'pũ pe, ino'pũ Resipe' umono'ta'pũ. Miripan uko'mamũ'pũ tepa'kai' pũra 5 kaisa ri kapũ tiwũ' tau. ²⁵"Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pũ iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nũ' imũre pũra ka'pon amũ koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pũ Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inserũũ Uyee'pũ

²⁶6 kaisa ri kapũ Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inserũ Kepũrerũ ennoko'pũ Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. ²⁷A'pi'pũn uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pũ, Isole', Tepi' pa rũ'pũ, no'pũ ot'on pe te'ton. ²⁸Inserũ uyee'pũ ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanũmũ'pũ! Itepuru man ipiyau," ta'pũ iya.

²⁹Inserũ maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pũ,



*"Miyari, Papa Nanũmũ'pũ!
Itepuru man ipiyau!" (1:28)*

miripan, "I'ri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. ³⁰"Kisi'nũkũ, Meri. Wakũ pe Papa enu yau iwesi. ³¹Iũmono'tato' ot'on, miripan entuto' ot'on warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'. ³²Eke pe kuru iye'to' ot'on. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kuri ri tukai', esa'to' ot'on. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' ot'on itamokori Tepi' esi'pũ kasa, ³³miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nũ'san epuru pe iye'to' ot'on inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' ot'on pen," ta'pũ inserũ uya.

³⁴"I'ri kasa si seri e'kupũ, a'pi'pũn uri?" ta'pũ Meri uya inserũ pi'.

³⁵"Iye'kupũ ri Papa A'kwarũ ri uyepũ ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntirũ ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' wakũ mũre esa'to' ot'on Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pũ inserũ uya. ³⁶"Itonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan

tuumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane,
6 kaisa ri kapui mono' pe iyese
miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane,
37 apune para tanporon ni ku'nin
pe Papa esi," ta'pu iya.

38 "Itepuu apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si
seri ne'kupui upi' mekamayai'ne'
awiri," ta'pu Meri uya. Miri ta iya
tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

Meri Uti'pu Resipe' Piya'

39 Miri pata'pu pe, inke para
Meri ekoneka'pu tautito' pe i'kuru
po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'.
40 Pata eposa' tuuya a'tai, Sakaraya
iwu' ta' iyewomupu. Miripan uya,
"Miyari," ta'pu Resipe' pi'. 41 Resipe'
uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imure
utama'pu itewan yau. Resipe' nin
si uta'kwaru'ti'pu, Papa A'kwaru
ke, 42 miripan usauroku'pu eke
pe, "Imiri kuru ri si kuri ri waku
ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa'
man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai
ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki
imure niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'.
43 I'ri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san
uya uka'kuranpasa' ko? 44 Amaimu
etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umure
e'sanumupu tepori'ma ke. 45 Waku
pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi'
Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'pu
uta'ku'ti a'tai," ta'pu iya.

Meri Eremu

46 Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa
ta'pu:

"Uyewan uya kuru Papa
apuripitu.

47 Uya'kwaru esi pori' pe
kuru tupika'tinin Papa
pi'.

48 Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi'
tenu yau.

Miri pe iyese pi', seri si'kiri,
tanporon kon seri
entakanon kon uya
uyapuripi'to' oton
Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa'
pi'.

49 Apune para eke ri, waku
eseru ku'sa' Papa uya
pi', upi';
waku ri itese'.

50 Tanamanin nan pi',
tausentu'masen Kuri ri,
to' epamu kaisari ri.

51 Merunti pe tesi ke, waku ton,
eke ton ku'sa' iya;
mi pe te'ku'san
aimurunpasa' iya to'
eseru pokon pe.

52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton
nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi,
sepan kon nu'kwi ri
anumai'ma.

53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya
waku ke,
imaminkena' ton
ennokoi'ma itemiyatu
aru para.

54-55 Epura'an, utamokori kon
miri tupo ipayan amu'
auro'ka'pu tuuya kasa,
isentu'kena' pe tesi
wenai,
tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa'
iya,



*Imenuka'pɔ iya, "Itese' miri
Isaan," tukai'. (1:63)*

miri awonsi'ki imunki
amɔ' miyari ri,"
ta'pɔ Meri uya.

⁵⁶Miripan uko'mamɔ'pɔ Resipe'
piyau osorɔwau kapɔi, miri
awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pɔ tɔpata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pɔ

⁵⁷Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa'
a'tai, iyentu'pɔ warawo' pe.
⁵⁸Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri
awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya
etasa' esi'pɔ, eke pe kuru Papa
usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan
kon esi'pɔ pori' pe ipokon pe.

⁵⁹Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa'
a'tai, itun pi'pi puturɔkato'
e'seporo'pɔ. Miripan ese'ti to' uya
esi'pɔ Sakaraya tukai', ikɔipɔnɔ
ese' yau. ⁶⁰E'tane isan uya, "Kane,
Isaan itese' kɔri ri," ta'pɔ.

⁶¹Miripan pi' ta'pɔ to' uya,
"E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inɔ' ri
itonpa ese' pɔra iyesei," ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁶²Miri a'tai, ikɔipɔnɔ
auro'ka'pɔ to' uya temiyatɔ kon

ke inɔ' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'.
⁶³Miri a'tai, imenukato' tɔuya
ipi' ekama'po'pɔ iya. Ka'pon amɔ'
tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pɔ
iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'.
⁶⁴Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pɔ,
miripan nin si usaurokɔ'pɔ miri
Papa apuripitɔ'pɔ iya nin si.
⁶⁵Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akon-
tawon kon usewansiuka'pɔ, miri
ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pɔ
siya ri Isutiya i'kɔrɔ poro'ne ri.
⁶⁶Tanporon kon etanin nɔ'san
usenuminka'pɔ seri pi', miripan
kon usekama'popitɔ'pɔ, "Inɔ' pe ri
si pɔse ri mɔre e'to' oton?" ta'pɔ to'
uya, apɔne pɔra Papa meruntirɔ
yau iyesei pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

⁶⁷Ikɔipɔnɔ Sakaraya
uta'kwarɔ'ti'pɔ Papa A'kwarɔ ke.
Miripan usaurokɔ'pɔ, Papa uya
tauro'ka'pɔ ike pi':

⁶⁸ "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon,
Esuwerɔ amɔ' e'to' itese'
pi',
apɔne pɔra iye'sa'
pi' tɔpoitorɔ ton
mo'kase'na.

⁶⁹Merunti ri, pika'tinin wanni
ke urepasa' iya 'nokon
pi',
tɔpoitorɔ pe te'sen, Tepi'
pa rɔ'pɔ.

⁷⁰Ta'pɔ tɔuya awiri ri pena
pu'kena' amɔ' poro ri.

⁷¹Pika'tinin wanni uyeyaton
kon piyapai

uyewaruma'tinin kon
enapai.
72 Utamokori kon pi'
isentu'mato' pokon pe,
wakɔ tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ
kupɔ iya tenu yau.
73 Utamokori kon Epɔra'an pi',
'ikupɔ uya kuru,' ta'pɔ
tɔuya ku'sa' iya tenu
yau.
74 Papa uya ta'pɔ uyeyaton
kon enapai umo'ka kon
tɔuya pi',
tɔmaimu awiri e'nito' pe
tenari'nɔnse pɔra.
75 Wakɔ pe, ipoken e'nito' pe
itenu awiri uko'man ni
kaisa ri,"
ta'pɔ iya. 76 Miripan uya ta'pɔ
tɔmu pi',
"Imiri, umɔre usesa'to' oton
pu'kena' Papa iwanɔ'
tukai',
apɔne pɔra iutito' oton
uyepuru kon rawiri
ite'ma ta' ka'pon amɔ'
koneka pe,
77 imunki amɔ' enupa pi' iwe'to'
oton epika'tin nito' pi',
to' pi' Papa usentu'ma
wini,
78 apɔne pɔra Papa esi
pi' isentu'kena' pe
upi'nokon
wɔi enu enuku uya
Epɔn poi,
uweit'i kon na'ne'
kasa, Papa uya Kurai
tɔnanamɔ'pɔ enno'to'

oton
upiya'nokon,
79 to' wei'tinin pe kamo
ewarupi yau
tɔuko'mansan uma'tan
nito' pi' tenari'nɔnsan.
Uyanin kon pe
usewankaman nito' pen
e'ma tawiri,"
ta'pɔ Sakaraya uya tɔmu pi'.
80 Miripan si'kiri ri, mɔre
usemo'ka'pɔ pana' pe ta'kwarɔ ke.
Miripan uko'mamɔ'pɔ rimono' tau.
Miri tɔpo, iyepa'ka'pɔ Esuwerɔ
amɔ' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

Sises Entu'pɔ

(Ma'siu 1:18-25)

2 1 Miri a'tai itepuru Akosɔ'tas
uya main ennoko'pɔ tanporon
kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amɔ'
uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto'
kon pe. 2 Wapiyarɔ' ka'pon amɔ'
i'tuto' pe seri esi'pɔ miri Kiriniyas
esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. 3 Tanporon
kon si uti'pɔ miri tese' kon
menukai' tutipiya kon pata'pɔ ya'.
4 Isole' niri si uti'pɔ miri Nasare',
Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona
Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona,
apɔne pɔra Tepi' pa ru'pɔ pe tesi
pi'. 5 Meri, tɔno'pɔ oton pokon pe
ri to' uti'pɔ tese' kon menukai'.
Mono' pe iyesi'pɔ (Papa A'kwarɔ
mɔre yen pe). 6 Pe'teri'en po si
to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu
e'seporo'pɔ miri. 7 Warawo' pe
iyimɔrewato' entu'pɔ. Miripan
onti'pɔ iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke,



Meri, tano'pu oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pu tese' kon menukai'. (2:5)

miri awonsi'ki inonka'pu iya paka amu' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' pura iyese ke.

**Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan
Piya' Inseru Amu' Uyee'pu**

⁸Karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan esi'pu ewarupi nau itui po tikun kon pa'sima pi'. ⁹Miri ya', Itepuru inseru uyee'pu to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usi'nuku'pu. ¹⁰E'tane inseru uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kisi'nutuu! Waku itekare ne'sa' uya seri iiwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pori'ma pi' te'ton. ¹¹Seri ewarupii tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kurai,^b Itepuru. ¹²Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon

ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mure esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen yau iyese," ta'pu iya.

¹³⁻¹⁴Miri koro'tau, kari ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru amu' esi'pu userenkan pi',

"Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,
miri awonsi'ki non po
niri tausewankamai'
pura ka'pon amu' e'to'
pe ikupu iya,
kamo wak' tato' tauya
ton ni pi',"

tukai' to' userenka'pu.

¹⁵Pusamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Epu' pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroka'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuru

^b 2:11 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanutuu* na e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶Tausenutii' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mre esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau. ¹⁷Ene tupo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' puse ri mre pi' isauroku'pu ru'pu pi'. ¹⁸Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'. ¹⁹Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'nuku para iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'. ²⁰Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo tuneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tunene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona

²¹Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mre yun pi'pi puturukato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

²²Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorukan eseru entun ni tupo tuku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tupo, tumre kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona ituse'na Itepuru ena'. ²³Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri,

"Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tuto' pe Papa ena'," tawon. ²⁴Ise'mail' to' uti'pu: "asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"^c Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

²⁵Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tasa' pe itekare ya te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwaru esi'pu ipiyau. ²⁶Waku A'kwaru uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Kurai entu rawiri," tukai'. ²⁷Iya'kwaru uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai puse ri si mre Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri, ²⁸Simiyan uya anamu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu se tukai'.

²⁹"Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man, tiwi si uri, ipoitoru eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin para.

³⁰Ensa' uya si man puse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.

³¹Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

³²Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyaseru enpoika-nin pe,

^c 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Uru' 1:31

Esuweru amu' apurito'
ipikiri pe kanan,"^d
ta'pu iya.

³³ Mure sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroku pi', ipi'. ³⁴ Simiyan uya to' purema'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mure esi Papa Nanumu'pu, taron kon ma'tanu'nin pe, taron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyesi Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton tumaimu kon ke. ³⁵ Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piri kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisar u ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesi'pu. ⁷ kaisa ri riken wuipiya iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'. ³⁷ Miripan nin si uko'mansa' ⁸⁴ kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau.^e Tautisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai, wui kaisa ri twipuremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' para te'sen. ³⁸ Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroku'pu puse ri mure

pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

³⁹ Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuu winon Main enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tapata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. ⁴⁰ Miripan mure usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipureman Nito' Iwu' Tau

⁴¹ Wuipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'.^f ⁴² ¹² kaisa ri wuipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tautipi'to' kon kasa ri. ⁴³ Miri pata'pu pe, tusanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pu Surusiran po to' wanmura ri. ⁴⁴ Tatonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesi tukai' to' uti'pu tikin ni wui ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu tatonpa kon amu' koro'tau. ⁴⁵ Eporo tauya'nokon kasa para, to' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. ⁴⁶ Osoruwau wui pata'pu pe, to' uya eporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Main

^a 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. ^c 2:37 ⁸⁴ kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau; miri pe para, ⁸⁴ iwuipiyaai iyesi itaan'pu para. ^f 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Papa inseruwi uti'pu Esuweru amu' iwu' epoi, apune para karimeru mure munu ke tumura'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupu para iyesi'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu', o' amu' munki, warawo' pe to' imuwato' ton wini'pu Papa inseruwi uya. Apune enki E'sotas 11-12 yau.

2:39 Ma'siu 2:23 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8

pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitu pi'. ⁴⁷Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi'. ⁴⁸Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹"i'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukuipunu iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁵⁰E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu.

⁵¹Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesi'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau. ⁵²Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri iyesi'pu.

**Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare
Ekama Esi'pu**

(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8;

Isaan 1:19-28)

3 ¹¹⁵kaisa ri wuipiya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiya kopunaai pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'ki

Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini esa' pe. ²Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pu Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyesi koro'tau. ³Iti'pu Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'. ⁴Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

"Rimono' tau uki'pi'nunpi' ni,
'Itepuu e'ma ikonekati';
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

⁵Yaranta amu' ipe'tipiti',
wu' amu', i'karu amu'
inu'tipiti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton
ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta
ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu
pe'ne.

⁶Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya
tupika'tisa' kon, ento'
oton miri, ' "g

tawon.

⁷Isaan uya ta'pu anpsin ton ka'pon amu' pi' tupa'taisimato' kon pe iya tupa'ia' tuuye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa nuye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai? ⁸Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon

§ 3:4-6 Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX)

2:52 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:4 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33

amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epura'an esi ina kuipunu pe,' ta pi' kepiya'tituu. Apune pura apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epura'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ⁹Wa'ka man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepeta-sen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya,'" ta'pu Isaan uya.

¹⁰"I'ri ken si kupu ina uya, Papa uya tukota'ma kon namai'?" tukai' anpin ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu.

¹¹Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Inu' ri kuri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tuto' pe iyese ipon pun ena', kuri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

¹²Purata amuranu'nin nan ni kanan uti'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹³"Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mumo'katui' itentai pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁴Miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kanan ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ka'pon amu' kusa'kwarukatuu to' purataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kuseseru'tituu. Miri ri ipurataai kon mepoyatu'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵Isaan uya i'tu'pu ka'pon amu' enuriku Kurai^h enupikiri seri pe ri iyepu tukai'. Ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu, "Isaan pe' esi Kurai pe?" tukai'.

¹⁶Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pu, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku Al'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹⁷Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau i'kwato' tuuya apon akorokato' pe tuuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amuranuku iya tiwu' ta', e'tane ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tuusenku'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pu, waku ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe. ¹⁹E'tane Isaan uya kopuna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pu Eratias wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pu pi', ²⁰tanporo seri ton piriku'pu Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan al'kopitu'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

²¹Tanporo ka'pon amu' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pu. Iyipurema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pu ²²Waku Al'kwaru u'ti'pu tupun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pu Epu' awonsi'ki,

^h 3:15 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe.

“Umu imiri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

Sises Tipiya Ton

²³Sises e'sara'ti'pɔ Papa uya tɔ-tɔrawasool'ti'pɔ kupɔ pi', ³⁰e'to' airi ri iwɔpiyaai esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pɔ Irai mu pe.

²⁴Irai esi'pɔ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pɔ Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pɔ Merukai mu pe.

Merukai esi'pɔ Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pɔ Isole' mu pe.

²⁵Isole' esi'pɔ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pɔ Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pɔ Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pɔ E'surai mu pe.

E'surai esi'pɔ Nakei mu pe.

²⁶Nakei esi'pɔ Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'pɔ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pɔ Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pɔ Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pɔ Isuta mu pe.

²⁷Isuta esi'pɔ Isowanan mu pe.

Isowanan esi'pɔ Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'pɔ Userupaperɔ mu pe.

Userupaperɔ esi'pɔ Siya'tiyerɔ mu pe.

Siya'tiyerɔ esi'pɔ Nirai mu pe.

²⁸Nirai esi'pɔ Merukai mu pe.

Merukai esi'pɔ Atai mu pe.

Atai esi'pɔ Kosan mu pe.

Kosan esi'pɔ Erɔmatan mu pe.

Erɔmatan esi'pɔ Iru mu pe.

²⁹Iru esi'pɔ Isa'suwa mu pe.

Isa'suwa esi'pɔ Eriyesa mu pe.

Eriyesa esi'pɔ Isorin mu pe.

Isorin esi'pɔ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pɔ Ripai mu pe.

³⁰Ripai esi'pɔ Simiyan mu pe.

Simiyan esi'pɔ Isuta mu pe.

Isuta esi'pɔ Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pɔ Isonan mu pe.

Isonan esi'pɔ Eraiya'kin mu pe.

³¹Eraiya'kin esi'pɔ Mireya mu pe.

Mireya esi'pɔ Mina mu pe.

Mina esi'pɔ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.

Ma'ta'ta esi'pɔ Ne'tan mu pe.

Ne'tan esi'pɔ Tepi' mu pe.

³²Tepi' esi'pɔ Ise'si mu pe.

Ise'si esi'pɔ Ope' mu pe.

Ope' esi'pɔ Powas mu pe.

Powas esi'pɔ Saruman mu pe.

Saruman esi'pɔ Neyasan mu pe.

³³Neyasan esi'pɔ Aminatapu mu pe.

Aminatapu esi'pɔ A'min mu pe.

A'min esi'pɔ Aruni mu pe.

Aruni esi'pɔ Esuran mu pe.

Esuran esi'pɔ Peres mu pe.

Peres esi'pɔ Isuta mu pe.

³⁴Isuta esi'pɔ Seko' mu pe.

Seko' esi'pɔ Aisi' mu pe.

Aisi' esi'pɔ Epura'an mu pe.

Epura'an esi'pɔ Tera mu pe.

Tera esi'pɔ Ne'orɔ mu pe.

³⁵Ne'orɔ esi'pɔ Seru' mu pe.

Seru' esi'pɔ Reeu mu pe.

Reeu esi'pɔ Perekɔ mu pe.

Perekɔ esi'pɔ Ipirɔ mu pe.

Ipirɔ esi'pɔ Sera mu pe.

³⁶Sera esi'pɔ Kenan mu pe.

Kenan esi'pɔ Arupa'satɔ mu pe.

Arupa'satɔ esi'pɔ Isen mu pe.

Isen esi'pɔ Nowa mu pe.

Nowa esi'pɔ Rame' mu pe.

³⁷Rame' esi'pɔ Me'tusera mu pe.

Me'tusera esi'pɔ iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'pɔ Isaretɔ mu pe.
 Isaretɔ esi'pɔ Mararerɔ mu pe.
 Mararerɔ esi'pɔ Kenan mu pe.
 38 Kenan esi'pɔ Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'pɔ Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'pɔ Atan mu pe.
 Atan esi'pɔ Papa mu pe.

Sises I'tupitɔ'pɔ Makoi Uya
(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

4 1 Wakɔ A'kwarɔ ke tɔutarɔ'tiɪ',
 Sises enna'po'pɔ Isotan apai,
 miripan ari'pɔ Iya'kwarɔ uya
 rimono' ta'. 2 40 kaisa ri wɔi Makoi
 uya i'tupitɔ' to' yau pe iyesi'pɔ na'ne'.
 Iyenta'na'pɔ pen miri ton wɔi a'tai,
 miripan iu'matɔ a'tai, iwan pe
 iyesi'pɔ.

3 Makoi uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', "Papa
 Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' pɔreti
 pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pɔ iya.

4 Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Iye'menukasa':
 'Ka'pon esi tɔuko'mansen pɔreti pi'
 riken pen,⁷ tawon," ta'pɔ iya.

5 Makoi uya ari'pɔ ka'tawon
 wɔ' pona. Miripan uya inke pɔra
 tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pɔ
 itenu ya'. 6 Miripan uya ta'pɔ
 ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to'
 meruntirɔ miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe
 to' e'to' ke, apɔne pɔra urepa'pɔ ike
 pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepa-
 pai e'to' ri repa uya ike. 7 Miri pi' si,
 upi' iwipɔremasa' yau, tanporon ni
 esi iiwano' pe," ta'pɔ iya.

8 Sises uya eiku'pɔ,
 "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa,

itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipɔrema',
 miri awonsi'ki kɔri ri riken
 poitorɔ pe e'ki,⁷ tawon," ta'pɔ iya.

9 Makoi uya ari'pɔ Surusiran
 pona miripan uya Papa ena'
 Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato',
 ipɔremato' iwɔ' ka'tawon inakapu
 putu po iye'mɔ'sa'kato' pe
 ikupɔ'pɔ. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi
 yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki,"
 ta'pɔ iya ipi', 10 "apɔne pɔra
 iye'menukasa':

" 'Tinserɔi apiyo'ma iya
 ipi'
 wakɔ pe to' e'to' pe
 iyerasu pe.

11 Temiyatɔ kon yau to' uya
 ayanɔmɔ,
 ti' pona a'ta wini auya
 namai',^k tukai',"

ta'pɔ iya.

12 Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Tasa' iya:
 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to'
 kɔsi'tupitɔi,⁷ tawon," ta'pɔ iya.

13 Tanporo si i'tupitɔ u'ma'sa'
 a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'pɔ tɔron ni
 a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'pɔ

Tɔturawasooi Pi'

(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

14 Sises enna'po'pɔ Kiyarari
 pona Iya'kwarɔ meruntirɔ yau,
 miripan ekareei uti'pɔ mi awiri ri
 tanporo pata poro. 15 To' enupa'pɔ
 iya Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato'
 iwɔ' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya
 apuripitɔ'pɔ.

⁴4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 ⁷4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13 ^k4:10-11 Eren 91:1, 12

⁷4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

Nasare' Po Sises
Ewaruma'ti'pɔ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

16 Iti'pɔ Nasare' pata pona, tɔusemo'ka'pɔ ya'. Miripan uti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ Papa Maimu ekamai'. 17 Pu'kena' Aisaya nɔmenuka'pɔ kareta amon tɔrɔ'pɔ itena'. Ara'ka'pɔ iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

18 "Papa A'kwarɔ man uyau.

Papa uya uyanɔnsa' wakɔ ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amɔ' pi'.

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tɔpo, kamoro iri pe to' nɔkupɔnɔ ton pika'tinin pe.

19 Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amɔ' pika'tito' tɔuya weyu ekamase'na,"^m

tawon.

20 Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tɔkaretaai e'mepitɔ'pɔ iya. Miripan na'po'pɔ iya itɔrawasomanin ena'. Miri tɔpo iyereuta'pɔ to' enupase'na. Tanporon

kon esi'pɔ enpitɔ pi'. 21 Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Seri pe metatɔune' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'pɔ iya.

22 Tanporo etanin nɔ'san usaurokɔ'pɔ wakɔ pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'pɔ wakɔ imaimu pi'. "Isole' mu pen pe' pɔse ri?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

23 Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iiwano' pe isepi'ti'. Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Apɔne ken si, ina neta'pɔ Ka'panyan po inkuu'pɔ, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui." 24 Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Tɔnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama pɔra iyesei. 25 Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, tɔ'kan kon itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' rɔ'san esi'pɔ Esuwerɔ po. Miri a'tai si, ipɔra non aipɔta'pɔ osorɔwau wuipiya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tɔku'se iyesei'pɔ. 26 Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko pɔra iyesei'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' piya', e'tane ennoko'pɔ iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' rɔ'pɔ piya', Saitan nono pona. 27 Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, Esuwerɔ po tɔ'ke ri erekɔ'pa' nan" esi'pɔ. E'tane ri, tɔkin nan ni epitisa' iya pɔra iyesei. Neman' niken epit'i'pɔ iya, Siriya pon, Esuwerɔ pon pen," ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

^m 4:18-19 Aisaya 61:1-2 ⁿ 4:27 *erekɔ'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tɔusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesei'pɔ pen ni.

^o 4:27 *Neman* —Neman esi'pɔ pata Siriya po tɔuko'mansen, soisa amɔ' epuru. Esuwerɔ pe pɔra iyesei'pɔ. Eke pe ri iye'tane, erekɔ' pe iyesei'pɔ. Pu'kena' Iraisasi etasa' tɔuya a'tai, iti'pɔ ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya terekɔ apai. Iraisasi uya ennoko'pɔ Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pɔ imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pɔ tanporo ri.

4:24 Isaan 4:44 4:25 1 Kin Amɔ' 17 4:26 1 Kin Amɔ' 17:8-16

4:27 2 Kin Amɔ' 5:1-14

28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe. 29 To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wu' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, 30 e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi
A'kwaru Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)

31 Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. 32 To' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune pura merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'. 33 Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi' a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu, 34 "Iiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano!" ta'pu iya.

35 "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe pura ri tuku'se.

36 Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti

ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka!" ta'pu to' uya. 37 Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu
Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)

38 Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kiii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya. 39 Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikiii'manin pi', "Ereuta!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke pura ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.

40 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya. 41 Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papa Mumu Imiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apune pura Kurai' pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'
(Ma' 1:35-39)

42 Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa'

¶ 4:33 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri. ¶ 4:41 Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

tũuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanũku i'se to' esi'pũ, iti namai'. ⁴³E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wannĩ ekareei ekamato' uya esi tũron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apũne pũra miritto' pe uyennos'a' pe iyesei," ta'pũ iya.

⁴⁴Miripan esi'pũ Esuwerũ amũ' usenupato' iwũ' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesei'pũ.

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon

Tũpoitorũ Ton Ki'ma'pũ

(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

5 ¹Tũron ni a'tai, Sises e'mũ'sa'kasa' esi'pũ parau ku'pĩri Isenesere' e'pi po.' Ka'pon amũ' amũrasa' esi'pũ a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. ²Parau ku'pĩri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pũ iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pũ. Moro' a'sinin nũ'san uya tũpunwerũ kon korũkapitũ esi'pũ. ³Sises ekanwa'ti'pũ Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pũ Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'pĩri e'pi apai," ta'pũ iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pũ iya.

⁴Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amũ' enupa tũpo, ta'pũ iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunwerũ kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amũ' a'si kon pa," ta'pũ iya.

⁵Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pũ Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe,

e'tane ina uya to' a'si pũn ni. E'tane pũra, tũpunwerũ kon tũru ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pũ iya. ⁶To' uya si itũru'pũ, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amũ' a'si'pũ to' punwerũ ekaraka poken ni. ⁷Miripan kon uya tũtonpa kon amũ' tũron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pũ tũpika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pũ, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tũkanwa kon pe'ti'pũ. Miripan kon kanwa e'sũnkaiwa'pũ ri. ⁸Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupũ to'ka'nũ'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pũ Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken pũra man, apũne pũra tũmakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pũ Saiman uya ipi', ⁹apũne pũra tũtonpa ton amũ' pokon pe tũusewansiukasa' kon pi' tũna'si'san kon moro' amũ' tense. ¹⁰Sepiti munki amũ', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pũ niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pũ Saiman pi', "Kenari'nũmũi, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amũ' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pũ iya. ¹¹Miripan kon uya tũkanwa kon amũ' pi'si'pitũ'pũ parau ku'pĩri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni tũninse to' uti'pũ ipikiri.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pũ

Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

¹²Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan^s ka'pon uyee'pũ ipiya'. Sises ensa' tũuya

^{5:1} Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. ^{5:12} ereku'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tũusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesei'pũ pen ni.

5:1-3 Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 5:5 Isaan 21:3 5:6 Isaan 21:6

a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pɔ non pona itemɔ eta'kwanɔnse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupɔ auya," ta'pɔ iya.

¹³Sises uya temiyatu inka'pɔ, miripan uya a'pitu'pɔ, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pɔ iya. Inke pɔra ri, iterekɔ usepi'ti'pɔ. ¹⁴Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomani ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui', iyekorukasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁵Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pɔ. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ uyee'pɔ etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan kon apai. ¹⁶E'tane Sises utipitu'pɔ ipɔremase'na tɔ'kenan ya'.

Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

¹⁷Tɔron ni a'tai, ka'pon amɔ enupa pi' iyese'pɔ. Pari'si amɔ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasal esi'pɔ. Papa uya imeruntiru ke irepasa' esi'pɔ e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. ¹⁸Ka'pon amɔ uyee'pɔ, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pɔ to' uya. To' usi'tu'pɔ inepɔ i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. ¹⁹Apɔne pɔra anpisin pe ka'pon amɔ esi pi' ikupɔ tɔuya'nokon pɔra iyese i'tusa'

tɔuya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainumɔ'pɔ iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pɔ iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. ²⁰Sises uya tɔtonpa kon epi'ti tɔuya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai," ta'pɔ iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

²¹Pari'si amɔ, Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pɔ tiwano' kon pe, "Inu' pɔse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tɔusauro'sen? Papa riken Kuri ri makoi pi' tɔusentu'masen!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

²²Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pɔ. Miripan uya, "Tri pe iyese pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken pɔra man. ²³Nai esi sa'man pe pɔra iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pɔra, 'E'mɔ'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ²⁴Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyese ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tɔusentu'masen pe," ta'pɔ iya, Pari'si amɔ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tɔpo, ta'pɔ iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mɔ'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pɔ iya.

²⁵Miri a'tai ri, iye'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ. ²⁶Tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ usewansiuka'pɔ. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pɔ. To' enari'nɔmɔ'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa tɔrawasooi e'kupɔ ensa' man," ta'pɔ to' uya.

Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pɔ
Tɔpoitorɔ Pe

(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

27 Miri tɔpo, Sises uti'pɔ, miripan uya pɔrata amuranɔ'nin kopɔna iwano' pe ene'pɔ, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pɔ pɔrata amuranɔ'to' iwɔ' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pɔ Sises uya ipi'. 28 Ripai e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ, tanporon ni nimi'pɔ iya, iya'kiri iti'pɔ.

29 Miri tɔpo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupɔ'pɔ Sises iwano' pe tiwɔ' tau. Anpin pe pɔrata amuranɔ'nin nan, tɔron kon ni niri esi'pɔ enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe. 30 E'tane Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pɔ Sises poitorɔ ton pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' iyenta'na kon pɔrata amuranɔ'nin nan kopɔna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔmakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

31 Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pɔra. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. 32 Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tɔmakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tɔmakooi kon apai," ta'pɔ iya.

Ka'pon Amɔ' Uya Sises
Ekama'po'pɔ Useruman Nito'
Eseru Pi'

(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

33 Ta'pɔ to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitorɔ ton useruma tenta'nai'

pɔra, to' ipɔrema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amɔ' poitorɔ ton. E'tane, ipoitorɔ ton enta'na," ta'pɔ to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pɔra iyese tenta'nai' pɔra, to' piyau iyese koro'tau. 35 E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anɔnto' oton ipoitorɔ ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pɔra," ta'pɔ iya.

36 Tɔron ni panton ekama'pɔ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tɔuya utoi'ma namai', "Inɔ' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pɔra iyese. Ikupɔ iya pe iyese yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanɔ'sa' iya pe iyese. 37 Inɔ' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pɔra iyese penaro' itenpɔ'pɔ ya'. Ikupɔ iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamɔ, iten ni si uma'ta. 38 Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyese emenna' iten ya'. 39 Inɔ' uya ri penaro' ensi tɔpo emenna' waain ensi pɔra iyese, 'Penaro' esi wakɔ pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

6 1 Tɔron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitorɔ ton e'sara'ti'pɔ iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pɔ temiya kon

yau, miripan kon uya iku'pu. ²Seri ensa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amũ' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ɔ'ri pe iyese pi' Main uya tũku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupũ auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

³Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon pũra nai? Tũpoitorũ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, ⁴Esuwerũ amũ' use'mato', ipũremato' iwu' ta' iyewomũ'pu, ipũremasa' pũreti tũyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pu, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pu iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pu pen. Tũtonpa ton niri repa'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

⁵Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

**Sises Uya Itemiya Aipũtasa'
Warawo' Epi'ti'pu**
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

⁶Tũron ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pu Esuwerũ amũ' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu enwo'ne' itemiyatũ yaipũtasa' amũrasa'. ⁷Pari'si amũ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises enpi'tũ pi' eseru'tito' pe tũuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpi'tũ pi' to' esi'pu Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti' iya ene i'se. ⁸E'tane Sises uya to'

usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu itemiyatũ yaipũtasa' amũrasa' pi', "E'mũ'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu. Miripan e'mũ'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pu to' rau. ⁹Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ɔ'yekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tũku'sen pe: Wakũ kupũ miri pe pũra iri kupũ kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanũkũ kati?" ¹⁰Tanporo to' ene'pu iya, miripan uya ta'pu warawo' pi', "Ɔ'yemiyatũ inka'!" Iku'pu'pu iya, miripan emiyatũ enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'.

¹¹E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amũ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pu. "Ɔ'ri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usaurokũ'pu.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

¹²Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pu wũ' poi ri ipũrema'i, ewarupi nau ipũreman pi' iyese'pu Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. ¹³Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tũpoitorũ ton ki'ma'pu iya. ¹²kaisa ri to' anũmũ'pu iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pu iya. ¹⁴To' ese' esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, ¹⁵Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Arũpiyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen'), ¹⁶Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'.

⁶:15 *Usera'*—Roman amũ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

6:3-4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerũ 21:1-6

**Sises Uya To' Enupa'pu,
To' Epi'tipitu'pu Niri**
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

17To' a'kiri iu'ti'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpsin pe ipoitoru ton esi'pu miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pu. Taron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. 18To' uyee'pu etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwaru" yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pu. 19Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usi'tu'pu a'pitu i'se, apune pura merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitu pi'.

**Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki
Isi Yawon Kon**
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

20Tupoitoru ton enei'ma ta'pu iya,

“Pori' pe iwesi kon,
imiri'nokon entu'ma'
na'ne' nan,
apune pura Papa e'to' esa'
wanni pe esi pi' iiwano'
kon pe.

21Pori' pe iwesi kon,
imiri'nokon seri pe iwan
pe na'ne' nan,
apune pura aya'wetato'
oton kon.

Pori' pe iwesi kon,
imiri'nokon seri pe
nukaranyai'ne' nan,
apune pura auta'kirito'
oton kon.

22 “Pori' pe iwesi kon,
imiri'nokon ka'pon amu'
newaruma'tinu ton, tupoikon pe
iwesi kon i'se pura to' esi a'tai,
asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon
eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon,
Papa winon uriya'. 23Ipan pe
mepori'matui', pori' pe iwesi kon
pi' me'sanunpi'tui' miri wai a'tai,
apune pura eke ri iyepe'pu kon esi
pi' Epan po. Apune pura miri kasa
ri to' kuipunu ton uya pu'kena' ton
ku'pitu'pu.

24“E'tane isi yau me'atui'
imiri'nokon
ipurataaikena' ton,
apune pura waku
epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

25Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon
tauta're'tisan,
apune pura iwan pe
iwe'to' oton kon.
Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon
tauta'kisan,
apune pura
tauta'kwarakai'
aukaranto' oton kon.

26 “Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon
waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku
a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa
to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan
pu'kena' amu' ku'pitu'pu miri.

“6:18 Makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pura, Iri a'kwaru

6:22 1 Pi'ta 4:14 6:23 2 Kuro'no'kurus 36:16; Inkup'pu 7:52

Iyeyaton Kon I'nunkati'*(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

27“E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatui'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' wakɔ iku'ti'. 28 Kamo apa'nu'nin nan kon pona ipuremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipuremati'. 29 Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari iratiki iwinikui'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon puro'pon anumu pe iyesi yau, kusereutanu'tuu iyo'non ipon anuntane iya. 30 Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anumu yau, inna'poki kukatuu. 31 Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atui'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

32 “Ii'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri wakɔ eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nunkanin kon i'nunka. 33 Miri awonsi'ki wakɔ kupu auya'nokon yau wakɔ pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri wakɔ eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu. 34 Ituru auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri wakɔ eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ituru tamakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'. 35 E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', wakɔ iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enu-pikiri iwesi kon pa pura. Miri a'tai, iyepe'pu kon e'to' oton

eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apune pura mann' pe iyesi tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. 36 Tausentu'masan pe e'ti', ikui'punu kon esi tausentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu*(Ma'siu 7:1-5)*

37 “Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man. 38 Ituki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Wakɔ i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', ituntunmasa', miripan anu'sa' e'turu'kwa, turu miri iye'mata pona. Apune pura i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

39 Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', “Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? 40 Tausenupasen esi pura iyesi miri tuti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tuti'saai kon kasa ri.

41 “I'ri pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? 42 Nai kasa itonpa pi', ‘Utonpa, apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,’ ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya

pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pu, ta'pu iya, “Waku yui epeta para iyesi miri iri pe, miri pe para iri yui epeta para iyesi miri waku pe. ⁴⁴Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yui usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amu' uya pi' puipitu para ri iyesi miri tikw kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe para kure' imi'ni ton ye' apai. ⁴⁵Waku ka'pon uya waku usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apune para itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usauroku miri.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶“Fri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pitu auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupai'ma para ri? ⁴⁷Inu' kasa iyesi tukai' enpoika uya kuri upiya' nuye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupu pi' na'ne'. ⁴⁸Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyesi, i'na' akanin nu'pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'munpu uye'sa' a'tai, itapu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu e'tane iwokouka iya poken para iyesi'pu, apune para waku pe amisa' pe iyesi pi'. ⁴⁹E'tane kuri umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupu iya para na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon

non po iyapon para kasa. I'munpu apu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu, ipara ri tuma'tai,” ta'pu iya.

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru
Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

7 ¹Ka'pon amu' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tuya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'panyan pona. ²Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru poitoru esi'pu, ipan pe ini'nunkanu takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. ³Soisa amu' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pu, miripan uya Esuweru amu' epuru ton ennoko'pu iki'mai' tupoitoru epi'tii' iye'to' pe. ⁴Sises piya' tuye'sa' kon a'tai, tauta'kwarupi'se kuru, “Tupika'tisen ye' pe kuru pase ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, ⁵apune para ina i'nanka iya, ina Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya niri,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁶Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pu. Inni para ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amu' epuru uya tatonpa ton ennoko'pu ipana'tise'na, “Uyepuru, katanpokumai, apune para uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. ⁷Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pan, e'tane amaimu ituki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁸Apune para uri ri kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pase pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kuri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iye'pu ri; upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya,” ta'pu iya.

⁹Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'tii'ma

anpisin ka'pon amu' tɔpikiri te'san winiku' ta'pu, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya pɔra ri man Esuweru amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mu'sa'ka'pu

¹¹Inke pɔra ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. ¹²Pata mura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tɔutisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mure warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpisin ka'pon amu' uti esi'pu iya'kiri. ¹³Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaramui," ta'pu ipi'. ¹⁴Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁵Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu. Miripan tɔru'pu iya isan ena'.

¹⁶Miripan kon enari'nɔmu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pu. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tɔmunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷Sises ekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki

Isaan Pa'tes

(Ma'siu 11:2-19)

¹⁸Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'on kon tɔpoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, ¹⁹miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tɔuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', tɔron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

²⁰Sises piya' tɔuye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, 'Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tɔuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', tɔron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwakupa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupu'pu iya ennin pe. ²²Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tɔusasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ²³Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tɔuta'mo'kasen pen unku'pu uriya," ta'pu iya.

²⁴Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu

kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ²⁵Miri pe pūra iyesei yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pū kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon. ²⁶E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pū kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ²⁷Puse ri sa'ne si kəri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pū ipi',

“ ‘Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri, iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,’

ta'pū ru'pū ipi'. ²⁸Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amū nentunuku'san koro'tau, inu' ri iyentusa' ru'pū pūra ri iyesei miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kəri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai,” ta'pū Sises uya.

²⁹Tanporon kon ka'pon amū purata amuranu'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pū Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apune pūra Isaan nupa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'. ³⁰E'tane si, Pari'si amū miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukupu'pū tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pū, apune pūra to' esi'pū Isaan uya tupa'taisima kon i'se pūra.

³¹“Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon amū seri a'taino kon ekama uya?

Inu' yan kasa to' esi? ³²Mure amū ereutapi'sa' kuru'po'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuku'pi'nunpi'san tutonpa kon amū pi' kasa:

“ ‘Sarakuwa turunpa'pū ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane, aumanansa' kon pūra iyesei; eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pū e'tane, aukaransa' kon pūra iyesei,’

tawon nan kasa ri. ³³Apune pūra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pū pūreti iku iya pūra miri pe pūra waain ensi iya pūra, miripan pi', ‘Makoi esi iyau,’ ta'pū auya'nokon. ³⁴Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pū tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan pi', ‘Puse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, purata amuranu'nin nan, tumakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyesei,’ ta'pū auya'nokon. ³⁵E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amū wini,” ta'pū Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pū Tumakooikenan Uri'san Uya

³⁶Pari'si amū tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pū tūpiya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'pū itiwu' ta' tuteire' po iyena'pū tepuru piyau. ³⁷Miri pata yau ri, tuko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai,

7:27 Mara'kai 3:1

7:29-30 Ma'siu 21:32; Uru' 3:12

po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pɔ. ³⁸Miripan e'soto'ka'pɔ Sises a'poi wini akaramɔi'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pɔ, Sises pɔta amanka'pɔ iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pɔ iya tɔnse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pɔ iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pɔ iya. ³⁹Miri ensa' tɔuya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nɔ'pɔ uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe pɔse ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyesi tukai," ta'pɔ.

⁴⁰Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pɔ iya.

"Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'pɔ iya nin si miri ipi'.

⁴¹"Asa'ron kon ka'pon amɔ' uya pɔrata tɔnin ye' ko'manɔ'pitu esi'pɔ te'mai' pɔra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri pɔrata pun ko'manɔ'pitu esi'pɔ, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan pɔrata pun." ⁴²To' uya inna'poto' ike pɔra ri iyesi'pɔ. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', "Tiwi si nesii," ta'pɔ iya. Nai kɔri uya kuru i'nɔnka ipan pe?" ta'pɔ iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

⁴³Miripan eiku'pɔ Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ipɔrataai ko'manɔ'nin nɔ'pɔ na'ki," ta'pɔ iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri," ta'pɔ Sises uya. ⁴⁴Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pɔ uri'san winikui, tai'ma Saiman pi', "Pɔse uri'san menyan? fiwɔ' ta' uyepɔi, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pɔn u'ta

kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tɔnse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. ⁴⁵Uya'su'kasa' auya pɔra iyesi, uyetupa pe, e'tane pɔse ri uri'san uya ewomɔ'pɔ si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pɔra ri iyesi. ⁴⁶U'pai karapaimasa' auya pɔra ri iyesi uyaseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. ⁴⁷Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nɔnkatu' esi. E'tane si, kɔri mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nɔnkan," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁸Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pɔ iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

⁴⁹Tɔron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Inɔ' si pɔse makoi pi' tɔusentu'masen?" ta'pɔ.

⁵⁰"Apɔne pɔra uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tɔusewankamai' pɔra," ta'pɔ Sises uya uri'san pi'.

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amɔ' Esi'pɔ

8 ¹Tɔron ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pɔ tɔron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne wakɔ Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ekareei ekama pi' iyesi'pɔ. ¹²kaisaron kon ipoitorɔ ton esi'pɔ iya'kiri. ²To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amɔ' makoi a'kwarɔ yen ton nɔ'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne'

“7:41 *pɔrata pun*. Seri pɔrata pun—tenariyas itese!—esi tikin ni wɔi e'turawasoman nɔ'pɔ epe'pɔ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pɔ.

7:37-38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3



“Eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nunkato' esi.” (7:47)

ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pu: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pu; ³miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pu (Kusa esi'pu Era' esen o'non pe), miri tupo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri taron kon esi'pu. Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu
(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

⁴Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka'pon amu' amura koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uyee'pu

Sises piya' ise'ma'pu pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pu iya:

⁵“Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amu' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pu, miripan iku'pu toron amu' uya. ⁶Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaiputapitu'pu, apune pura tuna eporo iya pura iyesei wenai. ⁷Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanuku'pu. ⁸Miri e'tane ri,

8:2-3 Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; Uru' 23:49

turon ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeta'pu. Iyepeta'pu eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'numu'pu, "Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

⁹Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. ¹⁰Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane turon kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene pura iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iye'to' pe."^x

Fri Ta E'kwa Pe

Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi

(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

¹¹"Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. ¹²Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. ¹³Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pura ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamu' uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. ¹⁴Ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to'

uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tuko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pu pura iyese. ¹⁵E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'manuku to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nan Nito'

Apon O'koi' Itusa'

(Ma' 4:21-25)

¹⁶"Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pura iyese onanto' pe tuya wai ya' miri pe pura te'nunto' apon o'koi' ri ituru iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

¹⁷"Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

¹⁸"Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe tausenuminkai' e'ti etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tasi tukai' ri iye'ku'to'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki

Iyakon Non

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

¹⁹Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken pura ri iyese'pu, apune pura anpisin esi wenai. ²⁰Ka'pon uya

*8:10 Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX)

8:16 Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33 8:17 Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2

8:18 Ma'siu 25:29; Uru' 19:26

ipana'ti'pɔ, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man pɔroroi po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'pɔ iya.

²¹Eiku'pɔ iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupɔ pi' te'san," ta'pɔ iya.

A'setun Tɔ'ni'pɔ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

²²Tɔron ni a'tai, Sises uya tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', "Parau ku'pɔri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pɔ. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pɔ. ²³To' e'kwiritɔ koro'tau, Sises e'nɔmɔ'pɔ. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepɔ parau ku'pɔri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pɔ to' kuruuka poken. ²⁴Ipoitorɔ ton uya enpaka'pɔ, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'ta'niki!" ta'pɔ. Miripan ton si e'ta'ni'pɔ, imaimu awiri. ²⁵"Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pɔ iya tɔpoitorɔ ton pi'.

Tetaipitu kon pe ri, tausewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pɔ, "Inɔ' si pɔse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

Makoi A'kwarɔ Yen Epi'ti'pɔ
Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

²⁶Miripan kon si uti'pɔ Kerasa' nono pona seri si parau ku'pɔri



A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin (8:25)

Kiyarari ratoi pona. ²⁷Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwarɔ yen uya eporo'pɔ pata winipai. Inke pɔse ri uko'mamɔ'pɔ tɔpon ke pɔra, iuti tau pɔra ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken. ²⁸Sises ensa' tɔuya a'tai, ipirorɔmɔ'pɔ eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pɔ Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'nɔmɔ'pɔ eke pe, "Iri pe ukupɔ i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apɔne, ukota'makapɔi!" ta'pɔ iya. ²⁹Seri ta'pɔ iya, apɔne pɔra Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' tɔpi'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwarɔ uya a'sisa' ko'manɔ'sa' esi'pɔ. To' uya ri temiyatɔ, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tɔpa'simanin ke ri

• 8:26 Kerasa tɔron ni imenukasa' ton uya *Katarens* ta; tɔron ni ton uya *Kerukesens* ta; v. 37 airi ri mari • 8:29 makoi a'kwarɔ; miri pe pɔra, iri a'kwarɔ

te'tane, i'kiripitū'pū iya ri, miripan apitū'pū makoi a'kwarū ton uya tū'kena'pi ya'.

³⁰Sises uya si ekama'po'pū, “Inū' iyese?” ta'pū iya.

“Anpisin,” ta'pū iya ipi', apūne pūra anpisin yen pe ri tesi pi'. ³¹Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pū to' uya, “Ina kūsennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya!” ta'pū to' uya.

³²Tu'kan kon peiruku amū' esi'pū enta'nan pi' i'kuru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwarū ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pū tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amū' ya'. “Ewai,” ta'pū iya to' pi'. ³³Miripan kon uti'pū si peiruku amū' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'turu'kwa'pū parau ku'pīri ka', miripan kon aputa'pū.

³⁴To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pū pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. ³⁵Ka'pon amū' uyee'pū iye'ku'sa' rū'pū ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kūrī ri ka'pon eporo'pū, makoi a'kwarū enpū'pū. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pū iyeponsa', wakū pe nin si iya'kwarū, miripan pi' to' enari'nūmū'pū. ³⁶Kamoro ennin nū'san uya ekama'pū ka'pon amū' pi', “Makoi a'kwarū yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pū Sises uya,” tukai'. ³⁷Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pū tūpiyapai'nokon, apūne pūra enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pū. ³⁸Iti koro'tau, kūrī ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pū iya'kiri tautito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pū, ³⁹“Itunta'

apata'se' ya' Papa nūkupū'pū ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya',” ta'pū iya. Miripan si uti'pū miri, Sises nūkupū'pū tūpi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

**Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure,
Takuru'kenan Uri'san**

(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amū' epori'ma'pū ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'. ⁴¹Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pū Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pū Sises pūta piyau inama tūuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pū iya tiwū' ta' iye'to' pe, ⁴²apūne pūra tikin nan nū'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwūpiyaai eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwū' winikūi', anpisin ka'pon amū' uya iwonti'pū, i'ta pata'se' pūra ri. ⁴³Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pū mūn pi' tautisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wūpiya miri pi', e'tane inū' uya epi'ti pūra ri iyese'pū. ⁴⁴Miripan uyee'pū Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imūnū uti ereuta'pū. ⁴⁵“Inū' uya'pitūi?” ta'pū Sises uya.

Ka'pon amū' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pū, “Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amū' aya'pi'pū pi' ko,” ta'pū iya.

⁴⁶E'tane Sises uya ta'pū, “Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai,” ta'pū. ⁴⁷Kūrī ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pū

isi'nukui'ma ri, miripan tetui-pitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises puta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tausewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokumai," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰Seri eta tuuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panuku ri miri," ta'pu iya.

⁵¹Isairas iwu' ta' tuuye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se pura iyesi'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kari ri si mare sanon. ⁵²Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esi'pu tauta'kwarukai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti'. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'numu ri nin," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁵³To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tuuya'nokon pi'. ⁵⁴Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mare, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya miri. ⁵⁵Ita'kwaru si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya. ⁵⁶Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pu, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamatuu inu' pana ya' ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu

(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

9 ¹Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwaru a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. ²To' ennoko'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'. ³"Iri ri kusatuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamu', purata, asa'ri ipon kon kusatuu. ⁴Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'pu piyau me'tui', turon ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, ⁵ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanuku kon pura iyesi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

⁶Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, waku itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi'

(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

⁷Kopuna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apune pura turon kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mu'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pu apai ta pi', ⁸turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisu usenpoikasa' ta wenai, turon kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton

pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta pi'. ⁹E'tane si Era' uya ta'pu, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inu' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'pu iya. Miripan esi'pu Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21;

Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹⁰Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tunkupu'pu kon ekama'pu to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu anpisin a'kiri para Pe'saita pata pona. ¹¹Tu'kan kon uya eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pikiri. To' ereutanuku'pu iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pu iya.

¹²Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tuto' tauya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwi itekiino puresi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴(5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau.)

E'tane ri tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya, "To' ereutana'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵Miripan kuu'pu ipoitoru ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitu'pu. ¹⁶5 kaisaron itekiino puresi anumu'pu iya, asa'ron kon moro' amu' ru'kwi niri miri esa' pe esi'lma, tenu taru'pu iya ka'takui'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pitu'pu iya si. Miripan uya itaru'pu tupoitoru ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. ¹⁷To' enta'na'pu ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pu amuranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu

(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

¹⁸Taron ni a'tai, Sises ipurema koro'tau, tupoitoru ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' nusau'ro'an?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁹To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰"E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi tukai' mukayatuu?" ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai", Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya. ²¹Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

° 9:20 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe.

9:8 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Uru' 9:19 9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 9:20 Isaan 6:68-69

Tauma'tato' Ekama'pu

Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30—9:1)

²²Miripan uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wui a'tai uko'man nito' ya," ta'pu iya.

²³Miripan uya ta'pu tanporo to' pi', "Inu' ri uyepu pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pu pe, tupi' ri tuupu'tika'se tukurusukuui tanunse wui kaisa ri nuyepui upikiri. ²⁴Apune pura inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto' innonka-pai pura na'ne' uya tuuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. ²⁵Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tumiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe pura eno'mai'ma te'sen? ²⁶Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitu miri ipi' tumeruntiru yau tuyepu a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu meruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' meruntiru yau. ²⁷I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

²⁸pe wui pata'pu pe iwa ri seri ta iya tupo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pu iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wui pona to' enuku'pu ipuremai'. ²⁹Iyipurema koro'tau, taron ni pe itemu' ena'pu, miripan pon ena'pu aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. ³⁰Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisai, ³¹miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. To' usauroku'pu itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pu ru'pu Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku wini Surusiran po. ³²Ipan pe e'moronu' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pu e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pu ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu ipiyau. ³³Ka'pon amu' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osoruwau iiwu' kon amii; tikin ni iiwu' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwu' pe, Iraisai iwu' pe niri," ta'pu iya. (Miri ta tauya tukai' itu iya pura iyesi'pu.)

³⁴Isauroku koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu, miripan kon usi'nuku'pu kapuru' ya' ewomu'ma. ³⁵Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Unanumu'pu. Imaimu etati'," tawon.

³⁶Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'pu tikin sari. Ipoitoru ton uya

9:23 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 9:24 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

9:28-35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:35 Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22



Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisa, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. (9:30-31)

seri enkurunpa'pu tɔpiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tɔnene'pu kon ekama'pu pen ni.

**Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu
Sises Uya**

(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

³⁷Miri ema'sa' yau wu' poi to' ultisa' a'tai, anpsin ni ka'pon amu' uya to' eporo'pu. ³⁸Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'nɔmu'pu, "Ti'sa!" ta'pu iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nɔ'kwi. ³⁹Iri a'kwaru uya a'sipi'pitu, miri uya ipirorɔnpapitu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan mɔta a'koronta. Inonka iya pɔra iyese, ima'tanuku iya ri. ⁴⁰Ipoitoru ton pi', 'Enpa'kati', ta'pu

uya e'tane, to' uya ikupu poken pɔra iyese'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamu? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya," ta'pu iya.

⁴²Warawo' mure uyepu koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru uya eno'ma'pu non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru^b eseremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mure epi'ti'pu, miripan tɔru'pu iya ikuipunu ena'. ⁴³Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'turawasoma pi'.

^b 9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pɔra, iri a'kwaru



Sises uya iri a'kwaru yen warawo' mure epi'ti'pu. (9:42)

Tuuma'tato' Ekamakaap'u Kanan Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tuusewansiuka'pu kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi koro'tau Sises nukupu'pu pi', ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi', ⁴⁴“Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatui'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena',” ta'pu iya. ⁴⁵E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pua iyesi'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pu to' uya a'si poken pua, miripan kon enari'numu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai pua.

Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

⁴⁶E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ⁴⁷Sises uya nin si

to' usenuminkato' i'tu tuuya pi', mure ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya tupoiau. ⁴⁸Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Inu' uya ri puse ri mure ereutanuku a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyese. Inu' uya ri uyereutanuku a'tai, uyennon'in nu'pu ri ereutanuku iya pe iyese. Apune pua kuri ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kuri ri kuru esi eke pe,” ta'pu iya.

Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau

Iwenaino' Pe Iyesi

(Ma' 9:38-40)

⁴⁹“Uyepuru,” ta'pu Isaan uya, “ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanuku i'se ina esi'pu, apune pua utonpa kon pe pua iyese pi',” ta'pu.

⁵⁰“Kasereutanu'tau,” ta'pu Sises uya, “apune pua inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu

Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

⁵¹Epun pona tuutito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona ⁵²tamaimu anin nan ennoko'pu iya tarawiri. Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, ⁵³e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanuku'pu pen, apune pua Surusiran pona iti pi'. ⁵⁴Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya

ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epun poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁵E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na, ⁵⁶miripan kon uti'pu taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

**Tupikiri E'paino Kon
Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)**

⁵⁷Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', “Aya'kiri uti seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri,” ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸Sises uya eiku'pu, “Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri taponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pun ni,” ta'pu iya.

⁵⁹Taron ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, “Isiri uya'kiri,” ta'pu iya.

E'tane eiku'pu iya, “Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukupunu siu'na'tika'tai'ya,” ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, “Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai,” ta'pu iya.

⁶¹Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, “Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' uti'ya, ‘isiri utiyai,’ ka'se'na,” ta'pu iya.

⁶²Sises uya eiku'pu, “Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu tupi'nin te'ma'pu ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa'

wanni pe tarawasomanin ye' pe para ri,” ta'pu iya.

**Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon
Ennoko'pu Asa'ri'ne**

10 ¹Seri pata'pu pe, Sises uya taron kon ⁷²^a kaisaron kon tnanamu'san ennoko'pu asa'ri'ne tarawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautito' ya'ne to' enupai' tui', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. ²To' ennoko tuya rawiri, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Eke pe kiyari aku'puka'sa' tanunsen man, e'tane tu'ke para tarawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari aku'pusa' anumu Epuru ekama'poti', tarawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anumu e'kwa na'. ³Entanti!! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau. ⁴I'ri ri kusatuu; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', ‘Miyari,’ ta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatuu.

⁵“Futi ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, ‘Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,’ mukatui'. ⁶Tausewankamai' para e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe para iyese yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. ⁷Miri si iuti tau me'tui', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apune para

^c 9:54 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisia uya ikupu'pu kasa ri? ta.

^d 10:1 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan

turawaso kuri ri tepe'pu warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tuu.

⁸“Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natui'. ⁹Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', 'Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' mukatui' to' pi'. ¹⁰E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' to' uya para iyese a'tai, asanta ta' mutitui', ¹¹'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina puta pi' tiuti ina uya apa'nuku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe,' mukatui' to' pi'. ¹²Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wui a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane,” ta'pu iya.

Apurinin Nan Pen
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)

¹³Sises uya ta'pu, “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apune para eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumiru'pu yau. ¹⁴E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton

eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ¹⁵Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanunto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni^e ya',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶(Tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya,) “Kuri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapu miri; kuri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kuri uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kuri uyenne'nin nu'pu ewaruma'ti miri,” ta'pu iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

¹⁷⁷²kaisaron kon inennoko'san nu'pu enna'po'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pu, “Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwaru ri esi'pu ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amu' apai,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸Eiku'pu iya, “Se'tan^f uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. ¹⁹Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki mini' amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanuku kon pen. ²⁰E'tane para, iri a'kwaru amu' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri

^e 10:15 ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau ^f 10:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 10:10 Inkupu'pu 13:51

10:4-11 Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Uru' 9:3-5

10:12 Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24

10:13 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4

10:15 Aisaya 14:13-15 10:16 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20

10:19 Eren 91:13

kepori'matuu, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Epun po,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Epori'mato'

(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pu, “Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune pura seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mure amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi',” ta'pu iya.

²²(Miri ta tupo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakapu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) “Tanporon ni esi ukui'punu nunonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu pura iyesi, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikuipunu i'tu pura iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton,” ta'pu iya.

²³Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikui', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, “Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatui'ne' ene pi' na'ne'.” ²⁴Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai,

e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen,” ta'pu iya.

Waku Ka'pon

Sameriya Pon Pantomu

²⁵Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. “Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pu iya.

²⁶“I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

²⁷Sises eiku'pu iya, “ ‘Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe,’^s miri awonsi'ki, ‘Itonpa niri, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,’^h tasa' iya,” ta'pu iya.

²⁸“Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. “Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri,” ta'pu iya.

²⁹E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?” tukai'.

³⁰Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'pu: “Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu, miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to' uya. ³¹Miri tupo, use'man nito' turawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tuuya a'tai, entaka'pu

^s 10:27 Isu'taronomi 6:5 ^h 10:27 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15 10:25 Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34

10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

iya iratoi poro. ³²Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pu ensa' tuya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pu. ³³E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pu iporo. Ensa' tuya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pu. ³⁴Ipiya' iti'pu, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pu aku'ni'pu waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pu iya. Miripan anumu'pu iya tikun isa'ka'si pona, ari'pu iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tuya. ³⁵Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri purata punⁱ turu'pu iya patatuse' esa' ena'. 'Puse ri mupa'simai' se purata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pu ipurataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

³⁶Miri ekama tupo, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri ken si esi osoruwawon kon apai ama' amu' eponin nu'pu tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷Miripan eiku'pu Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kuri ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Iku'ta si kuri ri kasa," ta'pu iya.

**Sises Uya Mata Miri
Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kurampa'pu**

³⁸Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pu eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pu

tiwu' ta'. ³⁹Iyakon ese' esi'pu Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pu Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyese'pu. ⁴⁰E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pu tanporon tankupunu pi'. Iyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' iusentu'ma pura ri iyese, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e'turawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹Sises uya eiku'pu, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama, ⁴²e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin waku kuru anansa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pu iya.

**Ipureman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya
Enupan Nito'**

(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

11 ¹Sises esi'pu ipureman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitoru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipureman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tupoitoru ton enupa'pu kasa," ta'pu iya.

²Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iwipurema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatui'.

" 'Papai,^j

tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to'

nyepui.^k

³Wui kaisa ri ina irepaki

wui kaisa ri te'sen ina

i'kiyari ke.

ⁱ 10:35 asa'ri purata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyese'pu. / 11:2 Papai; miri pe pura, Ina Kuipunu, Epu'pon, ^k 11:2 tunamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe pura, tunamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupui non po Epu'pon po iyese kasa.

10:33-34 2 Kuro'no'kurus 28:15 10:38-39 Isaan 11:1



*“Meri uya nin wakɛ kuru anɛnsa' miri, miripan
emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai.” (10:42)*

⁴ Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,
apɛne pɛra ina niri
usentu'ma pi' ina pi'
imakoitasa' kon pi'.
Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii
i'tupi'nito' ya!.¹ ”

⁵ Miri tupo, ta'pɛ iya to' pi',
“Iya'tai pɛra tɛtonpa ke iwesi a'tai,
anomɛra' a'tai iuti itiwɛ' ta'. Ta
auya ipi', ‘Osorɛwau pɛreti ke
urepa', ⁶apɛne pɛra ɛtonpa pe
te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato'
uya ike pɛra iyesi.’ ⁷Iuti tawon uya
si amaimu eiku, ‘Uyanpokɛmai,
mɛra'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri
awonsi'ki umunki amɛ' e'nɛnsa'
niri. Irepase'na e'mɛ'sa'ka poken
pɛra man,’ ta iya yau. ⁸Ekama

uya etati', tɛtonpa pe iwesi pi'
irepase'na iye'mɛ'sa'ka pen e'tane,
iyepiyitɛ pɛra^m ekama'popitɛ auya
pi' irepase'na iye'mɛ'sa'ka i'se
iwe'to' ke.

⁹ “Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon:
Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon
ni iye'tɛrɛ; iwarinpati', miri a'tai
eporo auya'nokon; mɛra'ta iwipi'ti',
miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.
¹⁰ Apɛne pɛra tanporon kon
ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo;
kɛri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri
eporo; miri awonsi'ki kɛri iwipitɛ
pi' na'ne' ena' ri mɛra'ta uta'koka.
¹¹ Nai kɛri warai ikɛipɛnɛ ton
uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po
yau, e'tane irepa ikɛi ke? ¹² Miri

¹ 11:4 i'tupi'nito' ya'. Tɛron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki.

^m 11:8 iyepiyitɛ pɛra; miri pe pɛra tɛuseta'kai' pɛra

pe púra, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pumooi ekama'po tane iya? ¹³Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau wakú ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikuipunu kon, Epan pon uya Wakú A'kwaru turu kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi
(*Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27*)

¹⁴Sises esi'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'ka pi' tusauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwaru epa'ka'pu a'tai, tusauro'sen pe iyena'pu. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu ¹⁵e'tane, turon kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu," makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶Turon kon uya i'tupitu'pu tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epan winon ku'to' pe iya. ¹⁷Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ti'tui' púra ri esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon epantakapi'sa isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. ¹⁸Se'tan' epantakapitu pe iyesei yau tupokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wanni pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apune púra makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupu wini tukai' iye'kupu kon pi'. ¹⁹Seri si

makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupu wini, inu' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyesei kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. ²⁰E'tane, makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntiru ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

²¹Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esil'ma tiwu' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri wakú pe ri. ²²E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinu pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton tuneporo'pu pantakapitu tatonpa ton ena'.

²³"Kuri uya'kiri púra na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kuri ri upokon pe amuranuku iya púra na'ne' uya ai'pika.

Iri A'kwaru Enna'po
(*Ma'siu 12:43-45*)

²⁴"Iri a'kwaru^p epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya púra iyesei, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta', ta iya. ²⁵Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya wakú pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ²⁶Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu

ⁿ 11:15 *Pirisipupu* - iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri.

^o 11:18 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. ^p 11:24 *Iri a'kwaru*; miri pe púra, *Makoi a'kwaru*

11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 11:23 Ma' 9:40

miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pũ entai," ta'pũ iya.

**Kamoro Ipan Pe
Pori' Pe Te'san**

²⁷Sises usaurokũ koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pũ anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!" ta'pũ iya.

²⁸Sises uya eiku'pũ, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pũ iya.

**Isona, I'tuto' Ipi'kiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)**

²⁹Anpisin pe ka'pon amũ' epirikũ koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pũ, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa tũrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupũ uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pũ riken kupũ uya. ³⁰Apũne pũra Isona esi'pũ i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. ³¹Kwin, wũi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mũ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apũne pũra iye'sa' wenai non u'matũ apai Saraman pu'ketũ etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. ³²Ka'pon amũ' Ninipa pon kon e'mũ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe;

apũne pũra to' era'ti'pũ tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

**Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)**

³³"Inũ' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pũra iyese onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tũuya, miri pe pũra pũsau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itũru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken. ³⁴Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Wakũ pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyese a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. ³⁵Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nũ'to' pe iyese wakũ pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. ³⁶Wakũ pe te'sen to'ka'nũ'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupũ iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, wakũ pe inkupũnũ kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pũ Sises uya.

**Sises Uya Pari'si Amũ'
Eseremekũ**

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

³⁷Sises usaurokũ e'nonka tũpo, tiki'nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pũ ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomũ'pũ, miripan ena'pũ tuteire' po tepũru piyau. ³⁸E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pũ, apũne pũra temiyatũ korũkasa' Sises uya pũra iyese pi' tũuta're'ti wapiya, taseru

11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 11:30 Isona 3:4

11:31 1 Kin Amũ' 10:1-10; 2 Kũrono'kũrũs 9:1-12 11:32 Isona 3:5

11:33 Ma' 4:21; Ûru' 8:16

kon yau. ³⁹Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si amɔ uya a'sawɔ kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon korɔka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. ⁴⁰Imiri'nokon iya'kwarɔ pɔnon ka'pon amɔ! Kɔri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nɔ'pɔ uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapɔ pen? ⁴¹E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon ituti' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri wakɔ pe iiwano' kon pe," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴²"Isi si, Pari'si amɔ, apɔne pɔra Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri^a min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pɔra ri amainarɔ kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu tɔrɔ auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nɔnkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupɔ pi' iwesi'pɔ kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tɔnonkai' pɔra ikupɔ pɔra.

⁴³"Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amɔ, apɔne pɔra eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nɔnka auya'nokon pi' Esuwerɔ amɔ usenupato' iwɔ' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɔ uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon kɔrɔpo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

⁴⁴"Isi si, apɔne pɔra ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amɔ usato' ipɔro'poro i'tui'ma pɔra," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁵Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pɔ, "Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya

a'tai, ina piyi'nɔ'pi'pitu auya," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁶Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apɔne pɔra ka'pon amɔ apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon pɔra iyesi ikupɔ pi'.

⁴⁷"Isi si, apɔne pɔra pu'kena' amɔ uruwasi' oton ti' akapitu'pɔ auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amɔ uya to' tɔ'ka'pɔ. ⁴⁸Iusekama kon atamokori kon nɔkupɔ'pɔ pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amɔ tɔ'ka'pɔ to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi' oton ti' akapitu'pɔ auya'nokon. ⁴⁹Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tɔpu'ketɔ yau ta'pɔ, 'Pu'kena' amɔ miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Tɔron kon tɔ'kato' oton to' uya, miri awonsi'ki tɔron kon kota'mato' oton to' uya.' ⁵⁰Miri pe iyesi pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amɔ mɔnɔ esa' pe itisa' rɔ'pɔ orɔ epiya'ti'pɔ si'kiri, ⁵¹Eperɔ mɔnɔ awonsi'ki Sakaraya mɔnɔ pɔ'kɔ pona iwisa' rɔ'pɔ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo seri esa' pe.

⁵²"Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apɔne pɔra i'tunin pe e'nito'

^a 11:42 Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai.

11:42 Ripaiti'kas 27:30 11:51 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kɔrono'kɔrɔs 24:20-21

kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ka'pitu auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵³Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, ⁵⁴a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri oton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen

(Ma'siu 10:26-27)

12 ¹Miri koro'tau, anpin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon amu' esi'pu, tutonpa kon ni tuwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tupoitoru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amu' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'. ²I'ri pura ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pura onansa' i'tu pura te'sen. ³Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pu usetato' oton wai nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumu'pu i'nau iiwu' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nunti'

(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

⁴"Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntuu, miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya pura iyesi. ⁵E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kuri ri iyenari'nunto'

kon ipi'. Kuri ri pi' riken enari'nunti', ama'tanuku tupo, a'kwaru wanni kuru ri eno'manin kuri ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kuri ri riken pi' enari'nunti'.

⁶"⁵kaisaron kon pe' toron amu' tukurapo'pomasan pen asa'ron purata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nuku Papa uya pura iyesi. ⁷I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nuntuu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki

Inurunpa

(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸"Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyesi tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyesi tukai' Papa inseruu ton pi'. ⁹E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseruu ton rau.

¹⁰"Tanporon kon tausau'ro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tausau'ro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

¹¹"Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatuu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe pura i'ri ta uya, tukai'. ¹²Papa A'kwaru uya

amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomɔ

¹³ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' koro'tawon uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'mɔyai ina kuipɔnɔ apuruui ru'pɔ ke," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁴ Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Utɔrawasooi pen ni miri," ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁵ Miripan a'tai, ta'pɔ iya tu'kan kon pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai pɔra e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mamɔ pɔra ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi'," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pɔ to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pɔ, eke imainaru. ¹⁷ Miripan usenuminka'pɔ, 'Tri kupɔ uya seri?' tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amɔranɔ'to' uya ya' pɔra iyese.' ¹⁸ Miri a'tai ta'pɔ iya, 'Seri kupɔ uya; uyapuruui iwu' tɔru'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tɔpo uyapuruui amɔranɔ'to' pe uya. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amɔranɔ'sa' uya miri uko'manɔ'nin pe. E'tɔrawasoma pen nin si seri tɔpo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamɔ!'

²⁰ "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pɔ ipi', 'Pu' pɔn! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupɔ'pɔ epoto' oton tɔron ni uya,' ta'pɔ Papa uya ipi'.

²¹ "Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amɔ' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apɔne pɔra Papa e'to' i'se kupɔ to' uya pɔra iyese pi'," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Kisewankamatɔu

(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

²² Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', "Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatɔu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe pɔra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'. ²³ Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai. ²⁴ Toron amɔ' pi' isenupati': Te'pɔnsan pen, kiyari aku'pɔsa' amɔranɔ'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' pɔnon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' ewekɔ. Miri entai i'nɔnkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amɔ' entai! ²⁵ Inɔ' uya ri tɔuko'manto' inka miyari pari,' ipi' tɔusewankamai'? ²⁶ Sepa' nan kupɔ auya'nokon poken pɔra iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si tɔron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

²⁷ "Pata ipɔru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'tɔrawasomasan pen, miri pe pɔra i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' pɔra iyese'pɔ miri ton kasa. ²⁸ Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo'

^{12:25} tɔuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pɔra, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

^{12:12} Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; Uru' 21:14-15 ^{12:19} Saira' 11:19

^{12:27} 1 Kin Amɔ' 10:4-7; 2 Kɔrono'kurus 9:3-6

ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ra'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

29 "Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tanonkai' pura e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensinu kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatuu. 30 Apune pura Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikuipunu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. 31 E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

32 "Tu'ke pura ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe pura e'ti', apune pura ikuipunu kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tauya pi'. 33 Ayapuruui kon ikurupo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Iparataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epuu po na'ne' tau'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyepu pura iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tanuku pura ri iyesi. 34 Apune pura, iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Waku Apiyo' Ton

35 Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa turawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. 36 Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mura'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke pura to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. 37 Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san.

I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponiti miri to' muta'napato' pe tauya, tepuru piyau tuteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi. 38 Waku pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe pura ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. 39 E'tane, se ito'ka'na'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uyepu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. 40 Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tui', apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri pura ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Pura Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru (Ma'siu 24:45-51)

41 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe pura tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

42 Itepuru uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tatonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nunonkanu tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repantin pe ituto' weyu a'tai? 43 Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai. 44 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. 45 E'tane si iya'tai pura kari ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru nuko'manyan inke ri, iyepu pura,' ta iya yau, miripan

e'sara'ti warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'. ⁴⁶Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri, miripan uya ipirukato' oton^s miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

⁴⁷“Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tarawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. ⁴⁸E'tane kuri ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kuri ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kuri ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru tarawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itarawasooi ru'pu pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito'
(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: “Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. ⁵⁰Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupu iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri. ⁵¹Tausewankamai' para pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona?

Tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin. ⁵²Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osoruwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osoruwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. ⁵³To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikuipunu tamu ewa'noma pi', imu tukui'punu ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tamu ewa'noma pi', imure uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu tupa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi',” ta'pu iya.

Iweyu I'tu
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴Anpisin pi' ta'pu iya, “Kapurur' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wui enu uti wini, inke para, tuna uyepu tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapu ri. ⁵⁵Wui enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepu a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wui uyepu tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. ⁵⁶Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon para iyese?

Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷“I'ri pe iyese pi' waku eseru into'ka'nu'pai para iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? ⁵⁸Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru

^s 12:46 epuru uya ipirukato' oton; miri pe para, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.

12:50 Ma' 10:38 12:53 Mai'ka 7:6

piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaruka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', ituru iya miri puresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. ⁵⁹Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai
Miri Pe Pura Auma'tati' Ri**

13 ¹Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nusuma'san imunu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. ²Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pu pe kusekamatuu. ³Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. ⁴Miri pe pura 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai taponanokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pu na'ne'? ⁵Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

**Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen
Pantomu**

⁶Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu

ense e'tane, eporo iya pura iyesi'pu. ⁷Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tumainaru esa' pi', 'Osorawau wuipiya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pura ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! I'rito' pe non iwanu'ka iya nesii'no?' ⁸Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Tiwi tikin ni riken wuipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. ⁹Iyepetasa' pe iyesi yau, waku pe nin si iyesi miri; miri pura iyesi yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Timuipan Uri'san
Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya**

¹⁰Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ¹¹Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru nutimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena pura. ¹²Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tupa'ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri." ¹³Miri a'tai, temiyatu turu'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tausakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro wui esi miri e'turawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe'

iikun kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? ¹⁶Puse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epura'an pa ru'pu, Se'tan' newa'ti'pu ¹⁸kaisa ri wuipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu Sises uya. ¹⁷Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu tanporon waku ton inkupunu pi'.

Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

¹⁸Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi? I'ri pi' miri kasa iyesei tukai' ekama uya? ¹⁹Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesei, ka'pon nupiminu tumainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu' esi," ta'pu iya.

²⁰Ekama'poka'pu iya kanan, "I'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ta uya? ²¹Purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa iyesei, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa" pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

Aiko Ru'kwi Mura'ta

(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²²Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tutii'ma ri, ka'pon amu'

enupa pi' iyesei'pu. ²³Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amu' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tauya Epun pona?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', ²⁴"Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apune para tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomu i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen. ²⁵Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mu'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, puroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipitu auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon para man, miri pe para miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya para ri iyesei,' tukai'. ²⁶Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina nuta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' ²⁷Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon para man, miri pe para miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya para ri iyesei. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

²⁸"Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititii'mato' oton, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane. ²⁹Ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton

^{13:16} *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

^{13:21} *purowa*—osoruwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (1/2 bushel miri pe para 22 liters e'to' airi)

^{13:27} Eren 6:8 ^{13:28} Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30

wai enu uyepu wini, wai enu uti wini, wai enu enwo'netu wini, wai enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. ³⁰I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matu pe te'ton kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

³¹Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Seri apai turon ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³²Miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Kuri ri pata ennakanan ipana'titanti' unku'punu pi': 'Iri a'kwaru ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si uturawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesi miri.' ³³Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyesi, inu' ri pu'kena' wito' para iyesi miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pu
Surusiran Pi'

³⁴"Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san

wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon. ³⁵Apune si enti', iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon para. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nuye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,'" ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu
Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

14 ¹Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpitu pi'. ²Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. ³Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe para kane kati?" ta'pu iya. ⁴E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu turu'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya. ⁵Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Iri ken kupu auya imure, miri pe para iikun paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke para?" ta'pu iya. ⁶Iri nin si tato' to' uya para ri iyesi'pu miri.

† 13:35 Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5

13:28-29 Ma'siu 8:11-12 13:30 Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31

13:34 2 Esturas 1:30 14:5 Ma'siu 12:11

**Papa Uya Se Pe Ri
Te'san Kupu Eke Pe**

7Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya: 8 "Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyesi yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai pura, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. 9Miri pe iyesi yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pu uya ta ipi', 'Puse irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwi nin si. 10E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwi mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. 11Apune pura, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

12Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupaawono pi', "Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apune pura to' use'ma esi imiri tuki'mai'. 13E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amu' ki'ma auya pe iyesi yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muki'mai'. 14Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane pura ri. Iyepu'pu eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu
(Ma'siu 22:1-10)**

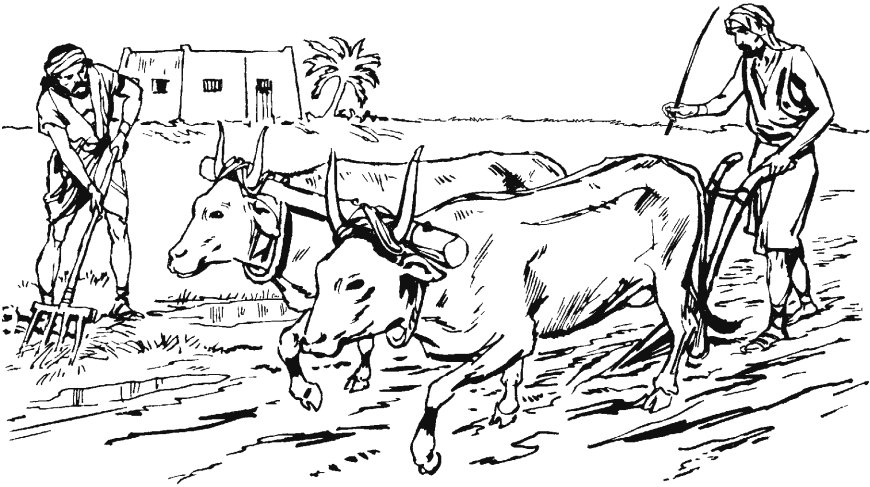
15Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau," ta'pu iya.

16Sises uya eiku'pu panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' koneka esi'pu. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu. 17Tenta'nakapu a'tai nin si, tupoitoru ennoko'pu iya tunki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. 18E'tane, tanporo tawapu kon eporo'pu to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupui.'

19 "Taron ni uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'mukansa' kon paka amu' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupui.'

20Taron ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken pura man,' tukai' to' usekama'pu.

21 "Seri si ekamase'na ipoitoru enna'po'pu miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pu ipan pe, miripan uya tupoitoru apiyo'ma'pu, 'Inke pura enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'pu itepuru uya.



asa'ri'ne i'mukansa' kon paka amu' (14:19)

22 “Miripan poitoru uye'sa' uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Uyapiyo'ma'pu auya siku'kapui, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru para,’ ta'pu iya.

23 “Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pu tupoitoru pi', ‘Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' is'i'ti' kuru mukai', uiwu' utaru'tika'to' pe. 24 Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pu itepuru uya tapiyo' pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

**Sises Poitoru Pe
Uko'man Nito' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)**

25 Anpsin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winikui' tera'tii' ta'pu iya, 26 “Inu' ri esi para iyesi upoitoru pe tukui'pu, tusan i'nunkai'ma,

tuno'pu, miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki tupa'rusi ton, tuko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nunkai'ma ri uri i'nunkato' tauya entai. 27 Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui anapai para na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi upoitoru poken para ri.

28 “Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' tupa'rataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na? 29 Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', 30 ‘Pase ri ru'kwi e'sara'ti'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iye'sa,' tukai'.

31 “Iya'tai para si, kin ekoneka seri ko tautito' pe taron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe'

isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tasoisaai amu' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatón non uyepu pe iyési yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'? ³²Ikupu tauya poken pua iyési pi', tapoitoru ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tauko'manto' kon pe tausewa'nomai' pua. ³³Miri pe iyési pi', upoitoru pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tanonkai' iwe'to' pe iyési.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

³⁴“Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe pua iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupu? ³⁵Waku pe pua ri iyési non iwano' pe miri pe pua non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyési.

“Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Karimeru
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

15 ¹Turon ni a'tai, purata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan amara esi'pu Sises woi imaimu etase'na. ²E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumu'pu, “Puse ri ka'pon uya tumakooikena' nan kupu tutonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!” ta'pu to' uya. ³Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amu' ekama'pu miri to' pi',

⁴“Iya'tai pua, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu' itikun ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyési yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pu tau tautito' pe eporo tauya pu'ku pona ri? ⁵Eposa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'maye'pi pona anumu iya. ⁶Miri a'tai, tutonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikun karimeru itano'masa' ru'pu eposa' uya man!’ ⁷Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyési epori'man esi eke pe Epu po tikin nan tumakooikena' era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Purata Pun

⁸“Miri pe pua, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron purata pun” tonpa ano'ma'pu pe iyési yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupu iya? Taraan'puui po'ti iya, tiwu' akorokato' pe tauya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tauya pu'ku pona. ⁹Eposa' tauya a'tai, tutonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'pu upurataai eposa' uya man!’ ¹⁰Miri kasa ri mari iyési ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseruui amu' epori'ma tikin nan ni tumakooikena' era'tisa' a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

^w 15:8 10 kaisaron purata pun—10 tara'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyési'pu.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu

¹¹Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, "Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki. ¹²Iyakon uya ta'pu tukupunu pi', 'Papai, uyena' inturunu pe te'sen iimamin ituka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri. ¹³Inke kuru para ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tuperataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri. ¹⁴Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. ¹⁵Miri tupo, iti'pu patawon piya' tuturawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu.

¹⁶Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. ¹⁷Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukupunu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi. ¹⁸Enna'po seri, tase'na ukupunu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. ¹⁹Imu tukai' uyesakui, e'tane para ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.' ²⁰Miripan enna'po'pu tukupunu piya'.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikupunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tupo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. ²¹Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui'



Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu. (15:15)

miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakui.' 22Miripan e'tane ikuipunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke para waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. 23Eka'nusa' paka ine'ti' iwinini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'! 24Puse ri si umure ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'musa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

25“Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumunanunsa eta'pu iya. 26Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. 27Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nusa' paka wisa' ikuipunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. 28Ewonpai para irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

“‘Ewonki,’ ka'se'na ikuipunu epa'ka'pu.

29“Miripan uya tukupunu eiku'pu, 'Apane uyeta', amaimu pureme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tuko'mansen inke ri wapiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri. 30E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nusa' paka mure wisa' auya, ta'pu iya.

“Miripan eiku'pu ikuipunu uya, 31Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri

ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iiwano', ta'pu ikuipunu uya ipi'. 32'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikuipunu uya ipi', ta'pu iya.

Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

16 1Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya, se tawon: “Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu ipurataaiki, miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Taron ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku iya ekamai'. 2Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tuuya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu purata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri, ta'pu iya.

3“Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, ‘Uyepuru uya, “Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,” tasa' upi'. I'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe para e'ai' sa'man tarawaso kupu uya poken para, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. 4Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anunnin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri, ta'pu iya.

5“Miripan uya te'mai' para tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri kaisa ri

te'mai' púra uyepuru imamin ari'pú auya nai?' ta'pú iya ipi'.
 6'800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',^x ta'pú iya nin si miri.

"Miripan pi' ta'pú iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai', ta'pú iya. 7Miri tupo, ite'ma'pú pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pú iya, 'Tri kaisa ri te'mai' púra uyepuru imamin ari'pú auya nai?' ta'pú iya ipi'.

"'1,000 kaisa ri púrowa paikii,' ta'pú iya.

"Miripan pi' ta'pú iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri púrowa paikii tukai', ta'pú iya.

8"Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitú'pú iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tũuko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apune púra seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarukan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaruka non eseru pi' púra ri nin iyese miri.

9"Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki imamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tutonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epun po. 10Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kuri turepasa' ma'tanunin nu'pu repa púra ri iyese miri eke ke. 11Miri kasa si seri non pon purata

miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanunin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si imamin ke Epun pon ke irepa púra ri iyese miri. 12Ka'pon imamin ma'tanun'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa imamin ke kupu auya? 13Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi púra iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya púra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi kon púra iyese,' ta'pú iya.

Itekare Awiri E'nito'
Ipurataa'ike Pe E'pai E'ni Entai
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32;
Ma' 10:11-12)

14Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya isapema'pú, apune púra purata i'nunkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. 15Miri a'tai, ta'pú iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon amu' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya iit'u kon purata i'nunka auya'nokon ti'nunka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

16"Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' Maimu esi'pu merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarukan pi' man. 17Sa'man

^x 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi!—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau.

^y 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri púrowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau.

pe p̄ra ri iyese Ep̄n miri awonsi'ki non p̄ra iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen n̄warai'ka'p̄ uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

18 “Inu' ri t̄no'p̄ nonkayai'ne' miripan uya t̄ron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' r̄p̄ mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Ūrasaras

19 Sises uya ta'p̄, “Ka'pon esi'p̄ moro imaminke', t̄tariren miri awonsi'ki wak̄ ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'p̄. 20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'p̄ miri, ipon p̄n, itimamin p̄n, iti'kiyari p̄n, ereku'pan, Ūrasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpit̄p̄ miri, imaminkena' m̄ra'ta nau. 21 Enta'napai iyese'p̄ ip̄rataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'p̄i p̄i. Pero am̄ uye'pit̄p̄ iterek̄i ami'kai'. 22 Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'p̄. Miripan nin si ari'p̄ inser̄ am̄ uya, Papa apurin̄ nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Ūrasaras uya Ep̄ra'an t̄tipiya eporo'p̄ miri pena ima'tasa' r̄p̄. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'p̄, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'p̄ to' uya, 23 miripan uti'p̄ apo' ya',^z isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu t̄r̄p̄ iya miri. Miripan uya Ep̄ra'an piyau Ūrasaras ene'p̄ inni kuru t̄piyapai. 24 ‘Papai, Ep̄ra'an, upi'

isentu'maki! Ūrasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyat̄ t̄ki'se uyese amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'p̄ iya nin si miri.

25 “‘Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mam̄p̄, Ūrasaras kanan iri ri moronka p̄i'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau wak̄ pe ri iyese miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. 26 Miri pona ipiya' utin poken p̄ra e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyese. Inu' ri uti poken p̄ra miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uyep̄ poken p̄ra,' ta'p̄ iya ipi'.

27 “‘Miri p̄i' ita'kwar̄ka'p̄ ipan pe, ‘Warai yau ken si, Ūrasaras enno'ki uk̄ip̄n̄ iw̄ ta' 285 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyep̄ namai'. Wak̄ pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'p̄ iya.

29 “‘Miripan p̄i' Ep̄ra'an uya ta'p̄, ‘Moro ri Mosi' maimu r̄p̄ esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄ maimu r̄p̄ esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'p̄ iya ipi'.

30 “‘Kane, Papai Ep̄ra'an, miri apuri to' uya p̄ra ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' r̄p̄ e'm̄'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri t̄makooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'p̄ iya nin si miri.

31 “‘Miripan p̄i' Ep̄ra'an uya ta'p̄, ‘Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄ auro'ka'p̄ Papa uya, to' uya

^z 16:23 apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'p̄ Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.

16:17 Ma'siu 5:18 16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11 16:24 2 Est̄ras 7:36; 8:59

imenukato' pe, miri awiri púra to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi,'" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

**Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita
Emapu'ti**

(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

17 ¹Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane nin si isi yau kuri man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'pu. ²Waku iwa pe ri iyesi eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. ³Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'. "Ittonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai'; tumakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. ⁴Tikin nan wui yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Apurito' Pi'

⁵Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶To' eiku'pu iya, "Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yui, moru'peri tato' ye' pi',

'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyesi.

⁷"Iya'tai púra, tupoitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe púra karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai',' tawon pe' imiri? Kane. ⁸Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tupo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. ⁹Tenki tato' auya púra ri iyesi ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. ¹⁰Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupunu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwi ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tu-turawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

**10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan
Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya**

¹¹Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, ¹²eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan ^a uya eporo'pu. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pu, ¹³miripan kon uki'pi'namu'pu, "Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to'

^a 17:12 *ereku'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pu pen ni.

uya,” ta'pu iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pu.

¹⁵Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pu Sises piya' tausepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitu'pu iya. ¹⁶Sises puta piya' ita'mo'ka'pu tenki ta tuya ekamanin pe, puse ri esi'pu miri Sameriya pon pe. ¹⁷Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nusepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? ¹⁸I'ri pe iyesi pi' Esuweru amu' enna'po tane pura ri imiri riken Esuweru pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?” ta'pu iya. ¹⁹Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', “E'mu'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'
(Ma'siu 24:23-28; 37-41)

²⁰Turon ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, “I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu?” tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Enton pura ri iyesi miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe, ²¹Inu' uya ri, ‘Seri ne' ko,’ miri pe pura, ‘Miri ne' ko,’ ta pura ri iyesi, apune pura, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri,” ta'pu iya.

²²Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton

pen ni. ²³Ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton, ‘Mi airi man,’ miri pe pura, ‘Se airi man,’ e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tuu. ²⁴Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ku pona'ne kasa kuru iyesi miri. ²⁵E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyesi.

²⁶“Nowa a'tai iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. ²⁷Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turun pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'munpu uyee'pu, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanuku'pu.

²⁸“Iyepu rawiri Ra' a'tai iyesi'pu kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu pi'. ²⁹E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pu tupo, apo' miri awonsi'ki soru'pa uyee'pu Epun poi miri to' ma'tanu'se'na.

³⁰“Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. ³¹Miri wai a'tai, inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po na'ne' kuu'tinin tiwu' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri tumainaru yau na'ne' niri kusenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. ³²Ra' no'pu esi'pu

17:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 17:27 Iseneses 7:6-24
17:28-29 Iseneses 18:20—19:25 17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16

na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' ru'pu. ³³Inu' ri tuuko'manto' inko'manu'paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tuuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. ³⁴Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupiii tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton te'nunto' kon apon po; tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ³⁵Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ³⁶(Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' oton tumainaru kon yau. Tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.)^b

³⁷“Nai airi, Itepu?” ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, “Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Pantomu

18 ¹Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tupoituru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe to' e'to' pe tauseta'kai' pura ri. ²Sises uya ta'pu, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pen ni. ³Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarukai' tauye'pi'sen ipiya',

‘Upika'tiki uma'tanuku i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,’ tapi'se'na.

⁴⁻⁵“Inke ri ipika'ti iya pura iyese'pu, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pu miri, ‘Apune pura tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pura ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pe pura ri e'tane,’ ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

⁶Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. ⁷Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tunanumu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tupika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyese pen nin kari eseru aimenkanin kasa. ⁸Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke pura ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?” ta'pu Sises uya.

Pari'si, Purata Amuranu'nin Pantomu

⁹Sises uya panton ekama'pu waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', taron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, ¹⁰“Ipuremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato',

^b 17:36 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 pura iyese.

17:32 Iseneses 19:26 17:33 Ma'siu 19:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25
18:7 Saira' 35:19

ipuremato' iwu' ta', tikin nan esi'pu Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pu purata amuran'nin pe. ¹¹Pari'si e'soto'ka'pu tupi' ri asauro'se tawipurema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri waku pe esi pi'. Taron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe pura, kasi ye' pe pura, tekumasen pe pura, kuri ri purata amuran'nin kasa pura ri esi. ¹²Tuserumasen uri tenta'nai' pura asa'ri wui suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tunin' uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pu apai,' tukai' iyipurema'pu.

¹³"E'tane purata amuran'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epun winikui' tenu tura'pu iya pen ni, e'tane tawuro'po wipitu'pu iya tawupokoita tumakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tumakooikenan,' ta'pu iya."

¹⁴Sises uya ta'pu, "Ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pu, apune pura mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki

Mure Amu'

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

¹⁵Ka'pon amu' uya tumunki kon nee'pu Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to'

sanon ton eseremeku'pu to' uya. ¹⁶E'tane ri, Sises uya mure amu' ki'ma'pu tupiya', "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kasereutanu'tau, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe kuru esi pasamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. ¹⁷I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya pura na'ne' mure kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

¹⁸Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Waku ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi waku uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁹"I'ri pe iyesi pi' waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' pura ri iyesi waku e'tane Papa riken. ²⁰Mosi' numenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, inu' ri ku'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,'^d tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

²¹"Mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'pu iya.

²²Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo iimamin pe na'ne' ikurupo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pu

^c 18:12 Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe.

^d 18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20



Imaminke' Moineri'pi (18:18)

turu pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pu pe waku eporo pa Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu iya. ²³Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' pura iyena'pu, apune pura imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'pu.

²⁴Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya!" ²⁵Inai ri iyesi, sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁶Seri etanin nu'san uya nin si ekama'po'pu miri, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁷Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pura Papa pona," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

²⁸Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautilo' kon pe!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹"Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tupa'ta'se' miri pe pura tano'pu miri pe pura takon non miri pe pura tusanon miri pe pura tumunki ton ninnin nu'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe wenai, ³⁰uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo pura iyesi ta pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Itosoruwano Pe Teri'to' Pi'

Sises Usauroku'pu

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)

³¹Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton tupa'takai' ta'pu to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' namentuka'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. ³²To' uya ituto' oton Esuweru amu' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton. ³³Itosoruwano wui a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pu iya.

³⁴E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'nuku pura ri iyesi'pu. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

³⁵Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanun ni pi'. ³⁶Ka'pon amu' uti eta tuuya a'tai, "I'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸Miripan uki'pi'nunmu'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu iya.

³⁹Sises rawiri tautisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! Fri pi' iuki'pi'nunpitu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, ⁴¹"Fri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'pu iya.

⁴²Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁴³Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripitui'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pu.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

19 ¹Sises si epa'kakaa'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri. ²Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri purata amuranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pu ipurataaikena' pe. ³Sises inenpai iyesi'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kwi iyesi'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwi iyesi wenai, ene iya poken pura iyesi'pu.

⁴Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yui, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainunse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tauya ke. ⁵Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu taru'pu iya ka'takui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke pura iu'tiki. Seri pe iiwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁶Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanuku'pu. ⁷Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tumakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Apune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'muyai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

⁹Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune pura apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epura'an esi'pu kasa. ¹⁰Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pu iya.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu (Ma'siu 25:14-30)

¹¹Tausauroku etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises



“Sa'kiyas, inke púra iu'tiki. Seri pe iiwu' ta' uti seri!” (19:5)

esi'pũ, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapũ to' uya ri esi'pũ, miripan ka'pon amũ' usenuminka'pũ Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapũ seri pe ri ko tukai'. ¹²Miripan pi' panton ekama'pũ iya se tawon: “Ka'pon eke ton mure pe iyentusa' ru'pũ uti'pũ innon ni pata ya' kin pe tanũnto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. ¹³Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tũpoitorũ ton ki'ma'pũ miripan kon repa'pũ iya 10 kaisa ri maina.ª “Seri pũrata iturawasomati' enna'po pũ'kũ pona,' ta'pũ iya. ¹⁴E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pũ, miripan kon uya tũtonpa kon amũ' ennoko'pũ ite'ma'pũ tau. ‘Pũse ri ka'pon i'se pũra ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pũ to' uya.

¹⁵“Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pũ tũpata ya'. Miripan uya tũpoitorũ ton tũnrepa'san pũrata ke ki'ma'pũ, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyesi'pũ.

¹⁶“Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, ‘Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pũ auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pũ.

¹⁷“‘Wakũ kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, wakũ upoitorũ,' ta'pũ itepuru uya, ‘apũne pũra aiko ru'kwi irepa'pũ uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pũ iya ipi'.

¹⁸“Tũron ni kanan ipoitorũ uyee'pũ tase'na ipi', ‘Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pũ auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pũ iya.

¹⁹“Itepuru uya ipi', ‘Miri pe iyesi pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pũ ipi'.

²⁰“Tũron ni ru'pũ kanan ipoitorũ uye'kaa'pũ tase'na ipi', ‘Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. ²¹Ipi' enari'numũ'pũ, apũne pũra sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pũ pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpi'mi'pũ pen ni anũnnin,' ta'pũ iya.

²²“Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pũ, ‘Amaimu ke ri iyaseru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitorũ! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pũ pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pũ pen ni anũnnin pe? ²³I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' upũrataai tũtũse tũnonkai' pũra iwesi'pũ

ª 19:13 maina—Seri korũ pun esi'pũ miri 100 kaisa ri wui e'turawasoman nu'pũ epe'pũ pe.

purata epiri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pu ipi'.

24 "Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pu, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' ituru kon pa kuri 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena', ta'pu iya.

25 "Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko, ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

26 "To' eiku'pu iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kuri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. 27 Miripan kamoro ui'se para iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi, ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Sises Epa'ka'pu
Surusiran Pona**

(Ma'siu 21:1-11;

Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

28 Miri panton ekama iya tupo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. 29 Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kuru Are' Wupu tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', 30 "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mure ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri

uti'pu ru'pu pen ipo. Teukai' mune'tui' seri ya'. 31 Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Irito' pe euka auya'nokon?" tukai', 'Itepuru' esi i'se, mukatui'," ta'pu iya.

32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pu miri tasa' iya ru'pu awiri.

33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon uya, 'Irito' pe euka auya'nokon?" ta'pu.

34 "Itepuru esi i'se," ta'pu to' uya.

35 To' uya ine'kaa'pu Sises piya', tupon kon tutipu'pu to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises taru'pu to' uya. 36 Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya tupon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri.

37 A'ko pe si Are' Wupu piyapai, tautisen asanta epokapu iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu Papa apuripitu pi', tauki'pi'nu'pi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apune para tanporon ni eke Papa tarawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tauya'nokon pi'.

38 "Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne!"⁸

"Tausewankamai' para Epan yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!"

ta'pu to' uya.

39 Taron kon si Pari'si amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ipoitoru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹ 19:31 Itepuru, miri pe para Itesa'; v. 34 niri ⁸ 19:38 Eren 118:26

19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18

40 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amu' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'," ta'pu iya.

**Sises Ukaramu'pu
Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai**

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkapu esi'pu, Are' Wupu ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wenai ikaramu e'sara'ti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, 42 "Seri pe ri ito'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman pura na'ne' kupu tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon pura ri ikupu, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'niku auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. 43 Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' otan ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amu' uya ti' amu' ka'to' otan apata'se' kon woi tekainunto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' otan kon ayainumu kon poken pura ri. 44 To' uya ama'tanuku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipura ri to' uya ima'tanu'to' otan enpi'ton pura ri, apune pura Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pura iyese pi'," ta'pu iya.

**Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu'
Use'mato', ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19;
Isaan 2:13-22)**

45 Miripan ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'

pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu kurupo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. 46 "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' esi ipureman nito' iwu' pe,^h tawon; e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

47 Wui kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyese'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pu inwipai, 48 miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pura iyese'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

**Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)**

20 1 Turon ni wui a'tai kanan, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uye'e'pu ipiya', 2 miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya; inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

3 Enta kanoma'pu iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', 4 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epan winon pe

^h 19:46 Iseremaya 7:11 ⁱ 19:46 Aisaya 56:7

19:47 Uru' 21:37

pe' iyesi'pu, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya.

⁵Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "E'pən winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'Iri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon pūra iyesi'pu?' tukai'. ⁶E'tane, 'Ka'pon amū' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amū' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apūne pūra Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'pu to' uya. ⁷Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pu miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pūra ri man nai winon pe iyesi'pu tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pūra iyesi ke, ekama uya pūra ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

**Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe
Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu**
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

⁹Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tūmainaru yau, miripan tūru'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu tūron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. ¹⁰Iyaku'pusa' anūmu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tūpoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi tūru'pu tūuya itena' ton piya' tūrepato' pe to' uya tūmainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru pūra

ri. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki kanan tūron ni tūpoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru pūra ri mari. ¹²Miri ri e'tane, to' osorūwano pe tūron ni kanan tūpoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'maka'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

¹³"Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'Iri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nūkanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya. ¹⁴E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu anūnton. Iwipai'nokon, inanūmunu kiyari pata'se' anūnto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"I'ri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': ¹⁶Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tūnonka'san tū'kase'na, miripan uya tūron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amū' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai pūra ri man!" ta'pu.

¹⁷Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

"I'uti aminin nan
nenoma'pu ru'pu ti'
enasa' itekun airi te'sen
ti' pe,"

¹ 20:17 Eren 118:22

20:9 Aisaya 5:1

tawon? ¹⁸Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune para seri panton ekamasa' iya tupi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe'
Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tauya'nokon Roman amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. ²¹Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, “Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. ²²Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?” ta'pu to' uya.

²³Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya, ²⁴“Apune, purata pun^k enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pu iya.

²⁵Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, “Sisa,” tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Miri wenai, ituti' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen tarui'ma,” ta'pu iya.

²⁶Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' para ri iyesi'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'paka'pu.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma'siu 22:33-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

²⁷Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁸Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tuno'pu tunonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya tarui no'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tauya tarui iwano' pe. ²⁹Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imure para. ³⁰Miripan akan nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. ³¹To' osoruwano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pu, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pu tumunki ke para ri. ³²Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu. ³³Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa'

^k 20:24 purata pun —tenariyas itese'

20:27 Inkup'pu 23:8 20:28 Isu'taronomi 25:5

a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyese, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'turu emari'man nito' yau.

³⁵E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tupo iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe pura to' e'turu pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, ³⁶apune pura miri enta' to' eriku pen, inseru amu' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. ³⁷E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, apune pura Itepuu esaku iya, 'Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai',ⁿ ta'pu. ³⁸Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apune pura tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁹Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁰Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pura.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

⁴¹Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tri pe iyese pi' to' uya Kurai^m esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? ⁴²Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

" 'Itepuu uya ta'pu uyepuu pi':

"Ereutaki uyewo'netu wini,

⁴³iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,"ⁿ

tasa'. ⁴⁴Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuu' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'pu pe iyese?" ta'pu iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan

Waku Pe Itese' Te'ku'san

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoituru ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, ⁴⁶"Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan tupon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupi'nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki tanamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁷Itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanuku to' uya, miripan kon iparema kusan pe ri waku ton tato' pe tupi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu

Nuturu'pu

(Ma' 12:41-44)

21 ¹Sises uya tenu tusa' koro'tau, ipurataa'ike' ton uya purata turu ene'pu iya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'

¹20:37 E'sotas 3:6 ^m20:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. ⁿ20:42-43 Eren 110:1

purataai yen ya'. ²Entu'manin nu'kwi kanan itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya asa'ron nu'kwi aiko ton purata, ka'pa pun taru ene'pu iya. ³"Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; puse ri entu'manin nu'kwi itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya itusa' eke pe tanporon kon nuturu'pu entai ri. ⁴Tanporo pusamoro uya itusa' eke ri nin tumpurataai kon tonpa; e'tane kuri ri tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tūpiyawon taru'pu tūuko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

Pata Weyu U'matu Ekamanin
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵Sises poitoru tonpa ton usauroku'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pi' waku pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu ike ton ni usene waku pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, ⁶"Seri yau menyatui'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isipuro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

⁷Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyesi ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸To' eiku'pu iya: "Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apune pura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kuri ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tau.

⁹Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nuntuu. Seri ton ni e'kupu miri wapiya, e'tane inke pura pata weyu u'matu uye'pu pen ni," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san uya esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. ¹¹Eke pe kuru ri taru'punu amu' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amu' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epun apai e'to' oton.

¹²"E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amu', kopuna amu' rakui' niri to' uya ituto' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'. ¹³Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nu'pu pe. ¹⁴E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. ¹⁵Apune pura amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon. ¹⁶Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tuto' oton eri'nito' ya'. ¹⁷Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya ri

iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.
 18 To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane,
 aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya.
 19 Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini
 iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon,"
 ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya

Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'

(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

20 Sises uya ta'pu, "Soisa amu'
 amurasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai
 Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon
 miri to' uya ima'tanuku tukai'.
 21 Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne'
 nan nainumu wu' ton pona'ne;
 tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon
 nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro
 pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin
 eke pata pona. 22 Seri ta uya,
 apune para miri si e'to' oton, Papa
 uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma
 weyu pe, seri e'kupu miri pu'kena'
 amu' numenuka'pu a'ku'ti pe.
 23 Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri
 uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san
 pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki
 mana' pokon kon imunki pona.
 Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton
 non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man
 nito' e'to' oton pusamoro ka'pon
 amu' pi'. 24 Soisa amu' uya tu'kan
 kon ni Esuweru amu' tu'kato'
 oton, miripan turon kon a'sisa'
 kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to'
 uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon
 amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya

Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan
 pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa
 nukupu'pu u'matu pu'ku pona,"
 ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu

Ento' Ipi'

(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

25 "I'tuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to'
 oton wui enu yau, kapui yau
 miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau.
 Non po tupataron kon e'to'
 oton isi ri i'tu pi', etupi' ni pi'
 parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki
 iyenu'pitu pi'. 26 Ka'pon amu'
 enato' oton i'si'mura tetupitu
 kon ke, tuiye'sen non pona i'tu
 tuiya'nokon pi', apune para
 ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato'
 oton pi'. 27 Miri a'tai si, to' uya
 Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton
 uyepu kapuru' yau tumeruntiru
 ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru
 pokon pe. 28 Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti
 ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya
 a'tai, mepori'matu' si, itenupikiri
 esii'ma, apune para seri esi a'ko
 pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi
 ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

29 Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi'
 panton ekama'pu iya, "Apune
 kiyari ye' ito'ka'nu'ti'; tanporon ni
 sa'ne yui amu'. 30 Itare'kasa' ru'pu
 atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu
 iyepetato' oton tukai'. 31 Miri kasa
 ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene
 auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon

21:22 Oseyu 9:7

21:25 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13

21:27 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanní pe weyu e'seporo.

32 “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri púra iyenato' oton pen ní seri ton e'kupú pú'kú pona ri. 33 Tanporon ní ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ní niri púra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta-ton pen ní,” ta'pú iya.

**Sises Poitoru Ton E'to'
Iyekonekasa' Pe**

34 Sises uya ta'pú tupoitoru ton pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatuú, e'tari ton nukupunu kú'ku'túu, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kusainunpatuu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe púra ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau púra ri. 35 Ipi'nokon iye'kupú pe púra kusekamatuú, apune púra tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. 36 Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mú'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau,” ta'pú iya.

37 Wúí kaisari ri, ka'pon amú' enupa pi' Sises esi'pú Esuweru amú' use'mato', ipuremato' iwú'

pú'kú tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itipitú'pú Are' Wupú pona e'nunse'na. 38 Awanakúí' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nú'san uye'pitú'pú Esuweru amú' use'mato', ipuremato' iwú' pú'kú ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

**Isutas E'kama'pú Sises
Eparankato' Pe Táuuya**

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16;

Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

22 1 A'ko pe si A'sarutanú'sa' Pen Púreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pú Weyu Rú'pú tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pú. 2 Use'man nito' tawawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pú Sises ma'tanú'to' tauya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune púra ka'pon amú' pi' tenari'numu kon pi'.

3 Miripan a'tai, Se'tan ° ewomú'pú Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen. 4 Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pú use'man nito' tawawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amú' use'mato', ipuremato' iwú' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pú Sises eparankato' tauya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. 5 To' epori'ma'pú, miripan

° 22:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

21:37 Ûru' 19:47 22:1 E'sotas 12:1-27

purata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pu.
⁶Miripan uya, “Ewai,” ta'pu,
 miripan esi'pu Sises tuto' tauya
 weyu eporo i'se, anpsin pe ka'pon
 amu' esi a'tai pura.

Itepuu Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21;
 Isaan 13:21-30)

⁷Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa'
 Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu
 e'seporo'pu karimeru mure wito'
 Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu iwano'
 pe. ⁸Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki
 Isaan ennoko'pu, tai'ma to' pi',
 “Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi
 Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' ikonekatanti'”
 ta'pu iya.

⁹“Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka
 i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?” tukai' to' uya
 ekama'po'pu.

¹⁰To' eiku'pu iya, “Eke pata pona
 iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna
 yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri.
 Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne'
 ta' mutitui'. ¹¹Miripan iuti esa'
 pi' mikatui', ‘Ti'sa man, nai yau
 tapoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi
 Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' tenta'na kon
 tukai' ini'tupai.’ ¹²Kuri ri ka'pon
 uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri
 tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si
 tanporon ni mukonekatui’,” ta'pu
 iya.

¹³Miripan kon uti'pu nin si
 miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya
 ekama'pu poro ri. Miripan kon uya
 si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'
 te'to' kon koneka'pu.

**Sises Enta'na'pu Tupoitoru
 Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe**

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26;
 1 Koren 11:23-25)

¹⁴Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai,
 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru
 ton enapitu'pu tuteire' kon po
 tepuru piyau. ¹⁵Miripan uya
 ta'pu to' pi', “Aya'kiri'nokon kuru
 ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi
 Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi',
 ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. ¹⁶Ekama
 uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen
 ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wanni
 pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan
 enta'nan,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁷Sises uya ko', waain yen
 anumu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan
 uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan
 tapo tapoitoru ton pi' ta'pu,
 “Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko'
 yawon ensiti'. ¹⁸Apune pura ekama
 uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito'
 uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wanni
 pe uyepu pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Miripan uya pureti anumu'pu,
 tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan
 i'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan
 ekamu'pu iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi',
 “Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon
 pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu
 auya'nokon ekamanin pe,” ta'pu
 iya. ²⁰Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na
 tapo, ko' anumu'pu iya. To' pi'
 ta'pu iya, “Seri ko' esi emenna' pe
 ekonekan nito' umunu yau, iiwano'
 kon pe iye'kwansa'. ²¹E'tane kuri ri
 uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya

pokon pe ri tepuru po. ²²Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pu iya.

²³Miripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

**E'sei'pi'ni'pu Inu' Kuru
E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'**

²⁴Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pu tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ²⁵Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kin amu' Esuweru amu' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tumeruntiru kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesakū 'ka'pon amu' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. ²⁶E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe pura iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pi wanni kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni, apiyo' wanni kasa. ²⁷Inu' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe pura apiyo' wanni kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tausekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tausekansen kasa.

²⁸"Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, ²⁹miripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukupunu uya

ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, ³⁰iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepuruui po esa' wanni pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta Uya Tanonkato' Oton

Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31;

Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pu, "apune uyetaki. Se'tan" uya Papa ekama'posa' man iitupi'to' kon pe tuuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, ³²e'tane ipuremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinu apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton mumeruntitanakui' to' tauro'kai'," ta'pu iya.

³³E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

³⁴Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ekama uya seri ipi, Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osoruwau ite'kwa uiltunin pe pura iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

³⁵Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iyenno'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipurataai kon pura, apaikii kon pura miri awonsi'ki asapatooi

^p 22:31 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

22:21 Eren 41:9 22:24 Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; Uru' 9:46

22:25-26 Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 22:27 Isaan 13:12-15

22:30 Ma'siu 19:28

kon pura, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon muwarinpata'tui'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pu iya, "Seri pe nin si tupa'rataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon pura iyesei yau, ipon kon tukurupo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matui'. ³⁷Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesei, 'Ka'pon amu' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesei'pu tato' oton,'⁹ tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁸Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau," ta'pu to' uya.

"Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', turon ni enna pi' kasauro'tau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ipurema'pu Are' Wupu Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

³⁹Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya e'ma'puka'pu. ⁴⁰Pata epasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipuremase'na. ⁴²"Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen," ta'pu iya. [⁴³Miri ta iya koro'tau,

Papa inseruu' uyee'pu ipiya' imeruntiru'tii'. ⁴⁴Miripan Sises ipurema'pu ipan pe, tauta'kwarukai', apune pura pokoi pe tesa pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona man kasa.]"

⁴⁵Tu wipurema tupo, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. ⁴⁶"Prito' pe iye'namu kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56;

Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

⁴⁷Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesei koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pu a'su'kase. ⁴⁸E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹Ipoitoru ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tusuparaai kon amu' ke?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁰To' tonpa uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu.

⁵¹E'tane Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi nesii!" ta'pu iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'pu.

⁹ 22:37 Aisaya 53:12 ⁹ 22:43-44 Seri tawon pura iyesei miri turon ni yau'ne.

22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Uru' 9:3; 10:4



“Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?” (22:48)

⁵² Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' t̃rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ip̃reman nito' iwu' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton t̃kan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'p̃u iya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iye'sa' kon na'ne' supara am̃u' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana am̃u' esa' pe? ⁵³ Wu' kaisari ri ip̃iyau'nokon esi'p̃u Esuweru am̃u' use'mato', ip̃remato' iwu' p̃u'ku tau. Upi' iyemiyatu kon t̃sa' auya'nokon p̃ra iyesi. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesi—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau,” ta'p̃u iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'p̃u

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75;

Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72;

Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'p̃u use'man nito' t̃rawasomanin nan epuru iwu' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'p̃uka'p̃u innonsi'ki ri. ⁵⁵ E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai p̃r̃oroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'p̃u a'sam̃utu yau, Pi'ta ereuta'p̃u to' piyau. ⁵⁶ To' poitoru uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'p̃u apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'p̃u iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'p̃u, “P̃use ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri,” ta'p̃u iya.

22:53 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

57E'tane i'tunin pe p̄ra iye'kuu'p̄. “Ma'n̄on, k̄r̄i r̄i i'tunin pen uri,” ta'p̄u iya.

58Emenn̄u'p̄u iwa r̄i, t̄aron n̄i uya kanan ensa' esi'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u ip̄i, “Im̄iri sa'ne k̄r̄i r̄i ko to' tonpa,” ta'p̄u iya.

“Mooi, k̄r̄i r̄i pen n̄i uri!” ta'p̄u Pi'ta uya.

59Tikin ite'kwa k̄ra' emiya era'ti'p̄u t̄upo'ne r̄i, t̄aron n̄i ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ip̄i, “In̄apai r̄i sa'ne p̄use r̄i esi'p̄u iya'k̄iri; ap̄une p̄ra Kiyarari pon pe iyesi,” ta'p̄u iya.

60Pi'ta uya eiku'p̄u, “Mooi, ip̄i masau'ro'atui'ne' i'tu uya p̄ra r̄i man!” ta'p̄u iya.

Usau'ro'ni pi' iyesi koro'tau, kiritiki uturum̄u'p̄u. 61Itepu' era'ti'p̄u to'sa r̄i Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepu' uya tau'ro'ka'p̄u r̄u'p̄u nee'p̄u tenu ya', “Kiritiki uturum̄u' raw̄iri seri pe, osor̄awau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton,” tawon. 62Miripan epa'ka'p̄u, miripan ukaram̄u'p̄u ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'p̄u Soisa Am̄u' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

63Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'p̄u isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipit̄u pi'. 64To' uya itenu aurom̄u'p̄u, miripan kon uya ekama'po'p̄u, “Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! In̄u' iwini?” ta'p̄u to' uya. 65Miripan kon usaurok̄u'p̄u eke pe r̄i iri pe r̄i t̄asapemai'.

Sises Ari'p̄u To' Uya Esuweru Am̄u' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

66Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon am̄u' epuru ton—asa'ri r̄i use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan am̄ura'p̄u, miripan kon rakui' Sises ari'p̄u to' uya. 67“Ina pi' isekamaki, K̄rai' pe iwesi yau,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, “Usekamasas' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi; 68iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi. 69E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'net̄u wini,” ta'p̄u iya.

70Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'p̄u, “Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?” ta'p̄u to' uya.

To' eiku'p̄u iya, “Ipoken me'atui' k̄r̄i r̄i pe esi mukayatui'ne',” ta'p̄u iya.

71Miri a'tai, ta'p̄u to' uya, “Frito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

Sises Ari'p̄u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

23 1Kamoro si asauro'se iyam̄rasa' kon n̄u'san uya Sises ari'p̄u Paire' Isutiya kop̄naai piya'. 2Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to'

ˆ 22:67 K̄rai' (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Me'saya (Ipu' maimu yau), asa'ri r̄i mari iyesi, Papa Nan̄t̄m̄n̄u' ta e'kwa pe.

esi'pɔ, "Pɔse ri uya ka'pon amɔ' ano'ma, 'Pɔrata kɔ'nonkatɔu pata esa' ena', uri kɔri ri Kurai' pata esa', ta iya," ta'pɔ to' uya.

³Sises ekama'po'pɔ Paire' uya, "Esuwerɔ amɔ' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eikɔ'pɔ Sises uya, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

⁴Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pɔ use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɔ' pi', "Iri ri pɔse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya pɔra man," ta'pɔ iya.

⁵E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pɔ, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pɔ, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesi," ta'pɔ to' uya.

Sises Ari'pɔ To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶To' ekama'po'pɔ iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai', ⁷"Ewai'," tasa to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pɔ iya kin Era' piya', apɔne pɔra itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesi pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pɔ. ⁸Miripan epori'ma'pɔ ipan pe Sises tense, apɔne pɔra inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pɔ, apɔne pɔra eke Papa tɔrawasooi kupɔ iya tawon etasa' tɔuya pi'. Miripan nin si kupɔ iya inenpai iyesi'pɔ miri. ⁹Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pɔ iya, e'tane eikɔ'pɔ iya pen. ¹⁰Use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton



"Esuwerɔ amɔ' kin pe' imiri?" (23:3)

eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pɔ miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'. ¹¹Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amɔ' uya Sises sapema'pɔ. E'neimapitɔ pe to' usennaka'pɔ ipi', miripan ponti'pɔ to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pɔ to' uya Paire' piya'. ¹²Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pɔ i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pɔ isitonpa pe miri wɔi a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe

Ta'pɔ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26;

Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39-19:16)

¹³Paire' uya use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke

· **23:2** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɔra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanɔtɔnɔ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

ton kuru, ka'pon amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ri niri amuranuku'pu. ¹⁴To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopuna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amu' kupu iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya pura man meseru'tiyatui'ne' ipi', pi'. ¹⁵Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' pura man, apune pura inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatui'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya pura iyese tawito' ipikiri. ¹⁶Miri pi', usoisaa' amu' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'pu Paire' uya. [¹⁷To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iteseru esi'pu Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyese Esuweru amu' iwano' pe.]"

¹⁸Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹Parapas esi'pu a'sisa' pe, apune pura usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

²⁰Sises innonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'poka'pu. ²¹E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

²²Itosorawano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Frito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? F'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya pura man. Miri pe iyese pi', ikota'mato'

pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pu iya.

²³E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitu' nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pu imaimu entai. ²⁴Paire' nin si ekoneka'pu miri to' nesaku'pu ke to' repa pi'. ²⁵Ka'pon nonka'pu iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pu, to' nekama'po'pu, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises

Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32;

Isaan 19:17-27)

²⁶To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pu to' uya, Surusiran pona tautisen tumainaru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pu to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pu pe.

²⁷Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amu' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amu' ri tauta'kwarakai' taukaransan iwenai. ²⁸Miripan kon winikui' Sises era'ti'pu, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amu', uwenai kakarantau; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apune pura isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. ²⁹Apune pura tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amu' mure a'sinin nan pen, mure yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mure na'su'ka'pu pen imanatu

"23:17 17 pura iyese turon ni ton yau'ne.

ton.' ³⁰Miripan taron kon uya tato' oton wu' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'kuru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. ³¹Seri kupu ka'pon amu' uya pe iyese yau isenan pe yui esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyese miri iyaiputasa' pe iyese a'tai?" ta'pu iya.

³²Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon amu' enpa'ka'pu soisa amu' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. ³³Pata, Pu'pi f'pu ru'pu tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini, isakon ikamisi wini. ³⁴Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apune pura to' uya i'tu pura ri iyese iri kupu tauya'nokon tukai," ta'pu iya."

Ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. ³⁵Ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu enpitu'pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pu, "Taron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pu iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kurai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanamu'pu pe," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶Te'neimapi'se soisa amu' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pu ³⁷ta'i'ma, "Apune si Esuweru amu' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸Miripan i'pai epoi tunmenuka'pu kon tusa' to' uya

esi'pu: PUSE RI SI PUSE RI ESUWERU AMU' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

³⁹Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pu, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pu, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pura iyese? ⁴¹Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane puse ri uya iri ku'sa' pura ri iyese, iwenai pura ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'pu iya. ⁴²Miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwi ukupu' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

⁴³Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41;

Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, ⁴⁵wui enu uya pata wei'ti pura iyese'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai. ⁴⁶Miripan Sises uki'pi'numu'pu, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru situyai!" ta'pu iya. Seri ta tupo si, iyeriku'pu miri.

⁴⁷Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu

• 23:34 34a pura iyese taron ni ton yau'ne.

23:30 Osey a 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 23:34 Eren 22:18 23:35 Eren 22:7

23:36 Eren 69:21 23:45 E'sotas 26:31-33 23:46 Eren 31:5

iya, “I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸Ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. ⁴⁹Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47;
Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isole' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, ⁵¹Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamurasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', “Ewai’,” tasa' iya pura iyesi'pu. ⁵²Iti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tauya. Miripan pi', “Ewai’,” ta'pu iya. ⁵³Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke. Miripan turu'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ⁵⁴Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

⁵⁵Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya

Sises ekepu emaika ene'pu. ⁵⁶To' enna'po'pu patatuse' tauya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karapaimato' tauya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu
(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8;
Isaan 20:1-10)

24 ¹Awanakui' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tunkoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. ²To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu, ³e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu pura iyesi'pu miri yau. ⁴Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. ⁵Tetwipitu kon pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'pu non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, “Frito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon? ⁶Ipura man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pu ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, ⁷Ka'pon, Papa winon tato' oton ka'pon amu' uya tumakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai,' tawon,” ta'pu to' iya. ⁸Miri eta tauya'nokon

23:49 Uru' 8:2-3 23:56 E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14

24:6-7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Uru' 9:22; 18:31-33



“Ërito' pe eke' amù' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?” (24:5)

a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pù Sises maimu rù'pù.

⁹Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, ¹¹pan kon ipoitorù ton miri awonsi'ki taron kon ipoitorù ton pana'ti'pù to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' rù'pù ke. ¹⁰Pusamoro uri'sami'si amù' esi'pù miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki taron kon uri'sami'si amù' esi'pù to' a'kiri. ¹¹E'tane uri'sami'si amù' uya tapanatito' kon, apuri to' uya pùra iyese'pù, apune pùra kasi poken iseta pi'. ¹²Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumù'pù ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa'

rù'pù renen tato' atu ene'pù iya taponà ri. Miripan uti'pù, “Ëri pe ri si iyese'pù ko?” tai'ma.”

Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau

(Ma' 16:12-13)

¹³Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitorù ton uti esi'pù, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amù' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pù ⁷mayirù e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. ¹⁴Asaurokù'i'ma to' uti esi'pù tanporo iye'ku'sa' rù'pù pi' Surusiran po. ¹⁵Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pù a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pù to' a'kiri, ¹⁶e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nukù namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pù. ¹⁷Miripan kon ekama'po'pù Sises uya, “Ëri pi' asaurokù'i'ma iuti kon?” ta'pù iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'takù'kasa' umaintapitù'pù, ¹⁸miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pù Sises pi', “Ìmiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' rù'pù i'tunin pe pùra,” ta'pù ipi'.

¹⁹“Ëri ton si e'kupù'pù?” ta'pù nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

“Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' rù'pù. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyese' tukai', Papa ni'tunù, ka'pon amù' ri niri ni'tunù, merunti pe tusauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. ²⁰Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amù' uya iturù'pù Roman amù' kopunaai

^w24:12 v. 12 pùra iyese' taron ni ton yau'ne.

ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pu. ²¹Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osoruwau wui iko'mankapu to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri. ²²⁻²³Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanaku' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekapu para iyesi'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu tauya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'. ²⁴Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyesi pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'. ²⁶Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko puse ri tunanumu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tauya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'pu iya. ²⁷Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tupi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi numentuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu ri tupi'.

²⁸To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri tauutito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupu'pu to'

entawon ya' pari tauuti pe itese'. ²⁹Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata ituki ina piyau, apune para pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomu'pu. ³⁰⁻³¹Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' pureti anumu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan taru'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'nuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya. ³²Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'piti'pu ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe para ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amurasa' eporo'pu to' uya taron kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe. ³⁴Miripan kon uya pusamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "I'napairi ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵Miripan pusamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu tauya'nokon pureti i'kwitu iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pu

Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18;
Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

³⁶Pusamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan



“Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitui ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi!” (24:32)

uya ta'pu to' pi', “Miyari'nokon,” ta'pu iya.*

³⁷Ipan pe to' etuipitu'pu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tuuya'nokon pe tekamai'. ³⁸Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, “Tetuipi'se pura e'ti', tukasimai' pura, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti', ³⁹apune upokapitu'pu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kuri ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kuri ri. Uri kasa pe' tupun ke a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁰Seri ta tuuya a'tai, tupokapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.^y ⁴¹Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, “I'napai ri se esi pen

ni seri?” ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, “Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi?” ta'pu iya. ⁴²Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke. ⁴³Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.

⁴⁴Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, “Ikoro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi ukatai ko,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁵Miripan kon uya tupi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu, ⁴⁶To' pi' ekama'pu iya, “Seri seri

* 24:36 *Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Miyari'nokon,” ta'pu iya to' pi' pura iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.* ^y 24:40 v. 40 pura iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.

iye'menukasa' ru'pu: Kurai^z uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosorawano wai a'tai. ⁴⁷Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tūpataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. ⁴⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', entanti' tūron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'. ⁴⁹Seri pe iwa ri, ukūipūnū usaurokū'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwarū ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyesi pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntirū kon eporo auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Enu'ku'pu Epūn Pona

(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupū'pu 1:9-11)

⁵⁰Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatū tanūnse to' pūrema'pu iya. ⁵¹To' pūrema pi' iyesi koro'tau, to' nimi'pu iya, itanūmū'pu Epūn



To' pūrema pi' iyesi koro'tau,
itanūmū'pu Epūn pona. (24:51)

pona.^a ⁵²Ipoitorū ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. ⁵³Miripan kon esi'pu Papa apuripitū pi', inke ri wai kaisa ri use'man nito', ipāreman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau.

^z 24:46 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pūra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanūmūnū ta e'kwa pe. ^a 24:51 iyenuku'pu si Epūn pona pūra iyesi tūron ni ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei Isaan Numenuka'pɔ

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Numenuka'pɔ e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' rɔ'pɔ pika'tinin wanni pe, Papa Mumu, apuri tɔuya'nokon wini tɔuko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tɔpo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini waku itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa tɔrawasooi e'ku'sa' rɔ'pɔ, Sises esi ekamasa' rɔ'pɔ pika'tinin wanni, Papa Mumu pe iyesi tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tɔrawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amɔ' uya Sises apuri'pɔ, miripan kon ena'pɔ ipikiron kon pe, tɔron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai pɔra ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 pɔ'ku pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samɔtu pe tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe iyesi'pɔ ta'si ewarupiii tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapɔtu pe isauroku'pɔ rɔ'pɔ kurusu' pona tɔpokapi'to' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matu winikui'no isekama to' airi iyesi Sises a'si'pɔ rɔ'pɔ i'tupɔtu'pɔ, kurusu' pona ipokapɔtu'pɔ miri awonsi'ki iye'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ teriku'pɔ apai, miri tɔpo isenpoikapɔtu'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kurai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nɔ'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesi pi', piya' iyepɔ. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton wai kaisa ri yai a'kwarɔ eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pɔ, tuna, pɔreti, iweyu, karimeru amɔ' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikun non, miri awonsi'ki kure' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitorɔ ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ (2:1—12:50)

Iweyu u'matu ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1—19:42)

Iteperu e'mɔ'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapɔtu'pɔ (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: Tɔron ni kanan isenpoika'pɔ Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Ni Ena'pu Ka'pon Pe

1 ¹Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pu, Papa piyau Main esi'pu, Papa pe ri Main esi'pu. ²Miri ri esi'pu iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

³Tanporon ni ekoneka'pu iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' pɔra iyesi ipɔra iye'tane. ⁴Uko'man nito' esi iyau,^a uko'man nito' esi ka'pon amɔ' weyu pe. ⁵Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pu ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen.^b

⁶Moro ka'pon esi'pu Papa nennoko'pu, Isaan itese'. ⁷Kɔri ri uyee'pu iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tɔporo. ⁸Iweyu pe iyesi'pu pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesi'pu.

⁹Miri esi'pu i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyepu esi'pu.

¹⁰Non po iyesi'pu, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu pɔra iyesi'pu. ¹¹Tutonpa ton piya' iyee'pu, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'pu pen. ¹²E'tane kamoro tɔsanomanin nɔ'san, tapurinin nɔ'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe. ¹³Mɔre amɔ', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

¹⁴Miri Main enasa' esi'pu ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mamɔ'pu ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'pu, tikin nan nɔ'kwi kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikuipunu wini iye'sa', eke pe ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

¹⁵Isaan uya ekama'pu eke pe tɔuki'pi'nunse, "Pɔse ri si kɔri ri unekama'pu, 'Kɔri ri si uye'ma'pu tau tɔuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Eke pe waku nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini waku ke upɔremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri.^c

¹⁷Main e'turu'pu Mosi' poro, e'tane waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'pu Sises Kɔrai poro. ¹⁸Inu' uya Papa ensa' pɔra iyesi; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, tukuipunu enau te'sen kɔri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya

Kɔrai Pen Uri Ta'pu

(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8;

Uru' 3:1-18)

¹⁹Seri esi Isaan maimu ru'pu, Esuweru amɔ' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuweru amɔ' use'mato' tɔrawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai amɔ' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na

^a 1:4 Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe pɔra, i'ri ri ekonekasa' pɔra iyesi ipɔra iye'tane, apɔne pɔra uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau ^b 1:5 ewarupi uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen; miri pe pɔra, ewarupi esi'pu pen itentai. ^c 1:16 eposa'nokon si'kiri ri waku ton eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri; miri pe pɔra, eposa'nokon waku ton tɔron ni ton ensimapi'tu iya ke isipata'pu ya'ne waku ton ke.

1:6 Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2

a'taino, inu' pe iwesi tukai'.
 20 Iye'wapu'ti'pu pen, e'tane
 isekama'pu, "Kurai^d pen uri,"
 tukai'.

21 To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe
 ken iwesi? Irais a pe'?" ta'pu to'
 uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?"^e ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

22 Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi',
 "Inu' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin
 nu'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe.
 Inu' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'pu
 to' uya.

23 Isaan uya eiku'pu pu'kena'
 Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri kuri ri
 rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,
 'To'sa ri Itepuu e'ma ikonekati',^f
 tawon," ta'pu iya.

24 Kamoro esi'pu tatonpa kon
 enno'sa' Pari'si amu' uya pe. 25 To'
 uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken
 iyesi pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima,
 Kurai pe pu'ra ri, Irais a pe pu'ra
 ri, pu'kena' pe pu'ra ri iwe'tane?"
 ta'pu to' uya.

26 Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Uri uya
 to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro
 man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tunu
 kon pen. 27 Kuri ri esi tuye'sen
 uye'ma'pu pe, isapatooi euka uya
 pokena' pen ni," ta'pu iya.

28 Seri ton e'kupu'pu Pe'tani pata
 yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya
 ka'pon amu' pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mure

29 Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya
 Sises uyepu tekare pi' ene'pu,
 miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri si
 Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non
 makooi mo'kanin! 30 Puse ri si kuri
 ri unekama'pu, 'Uye'ma'pu tau
 ka'pon uyepu eke kuru uyentaino,
 penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri,
 ukataine'. 31 Uri uya ri kuri ri i'tusa'
 pu'ra iyesi, inu' pe iyesi tukai',
 e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman
 nise'na tuna ke Esuweru amu' ena'
 enpoika pe," ta'pu iya.

32 Miri a'tai Isaan uya se
 ekama'pu: "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'pu
 uya Epun poi wako'wa kasa,
 miripan uta'si'pu ipona. 33 I'tu
 uya pu'ra ri mari iyesi'pu. E'tane
 uyennonin nu'pu pa'taisimanin
 pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pu,
 'Inu' ri pona Iya'kwaru uyepu ene
 auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo telton
 pe, kuri ri si kuri ri Waku A'kwaru
 ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pu iya. 34
 Unene'pu si ekama uya, puse ri
 si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pu Isaan
 uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton

35 Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau
 ri mari Isaan esi'pu, asa'ron kon
 tupoitoru ton pokon pe. 36 Sises

^d 1:20 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pu'ra *Me'saya* (Ipuu maimu), *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta
 e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. ^e 1:21 *Pu'kena'*—Tuye'ton, tuye'sen *Me'saya*
 ekare'tise tasa' ru'pu ipi'. ^f 1:23 *Aisaya* 40:3 (LXX)

1:21 Mara'kai 4:5 1:21 Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11



“Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non makooi mo'kanin!” (1:29)

usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tũuya a'tai, “Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure!” ta'pu iya.

³⁷Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya isauroku etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'puka'pu.

³⁸Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'puka to' uya ene'pu. “I'ri warinpa auya'nokon?” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

“Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹“Entanu'ti',” ta'pu iya to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'pu miri wui a'tai, apune pura pata uko'mansa'

esi'pu (4 a'kura' e'to' airi pata esi'pu).

⁴⁰Isakon, Isaan usauroku etanin nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pukanin nu'pu esi'pu Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. ⁴¹Wapiya kuru tarui Saiman warinpai' iti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi',” ta'pu iya.

⁴²Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pu. Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Imiri kuri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas^s pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe),” ta'pu iya.

^s 1:42 *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *ti'* ta e'kwa pe.

**Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki
Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu**

⁴³Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona taütito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." ⁴⁴Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

⁴⁵Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosil nāmenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri nāmenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isole' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya. "Apune entanu'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

⁴⁷Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Tri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,^h imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri.

⁵¹I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epun uta'koka ento'

auya'nokon oton, Papa inseruu ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

Temari'masan Kena Po

2 ¹Asa'ri wui tupo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu. ²Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.

³To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matu'pu man," ta'pu ipi'.

⁴Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri iku'ki kukai upi', ma'nnon. Uweyu e'seposa' para ri mari man," tukai'.

⁵Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya maku'tui'," ta'pu iya.

⁶Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin. ⁷Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. ⁸Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya'," ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.

⁹Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya para iyesi'pu nai wini iye'seposa' tukai'

^h 1:49 *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

(e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pu, ¹⁰miripan uya, “Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen na'kwi ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!” ta'pu iya.

¹¹Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tauya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tumeruntiru enpoika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu ipoitoru ton uya. ¹²Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pu aka'ne' pe ri.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu'
Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'
*(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17;
 Uru' 19:45-46)*

¹³Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. ¹⁴Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' kurupo'poma eporo'pu, purata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu tuteperuu kon piyau'ne. ¹⁵Si'na' amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tauya

ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanuku'pu iya; purata ensimanin nan tepuruu rawoipitu'pu iya, to' purataai taru'pitu'pu iya.

¹⁶Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' kurupo'pomanin nan pi', “To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukupunu iwu' ku'ku'tau kurupo'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁷Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, “Papa, iiwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'nuku pi' man,”ⁱ tawon.

¹⁸Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', “I'ri ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morukati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wai yau,” ta'pu iya.

²⁰“Osoruwau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. “46 kaisa ri sa'ne wapiya amisa' ru'pu seri ko,” ta'pu to' uya.

²¹E'tane use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' Sises nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tumiri pun pi' ri nin.

²²Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

ⁱ 2:17 Eren 69:9

2:12 Ma'siu 4:13 2:13 E'sotas 12:1-27 2:19 Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29

²³Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ kupɔ to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pɔ, eke Papa tɔrawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupɔ iya ene tɔuya'no'kon pi'. ²⁴E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pɔ pen, apɔne pɔra miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tɔuya wenai. ²⁵Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' pɔra iyesi ka'pon amɔ' pi', apɔne pɔra to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

3 ¹Moro ka'pon esi'pɔ Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amɔ' epuru, Pari'si amɔ' tonpa pe te'sen. ²Iti'pɔ ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Ina uya i'tu, Rapai,^j Papa nennoko'pɔ pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupɔ pɔra ri iyesi miri muku'ai'ne', Papa pɔra iye'tane tɔpiyau," ta'pɔ iya.

³Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pɔ, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ene pɔra ri iyesi iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pɔra te'tane,"^k ta'pɔ iya.

⁴"Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapɔ kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'pɔ iya. "Iyewonkapɔ poken pɔra ri sa'ne iyesi tɔsan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pɔ iya.

⁵Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka

Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ya' pɔra iyesi miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka. ⁶Ka'pon entusa' miri tɔpun ke tɔsanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru yau esi miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri. ⁷Kisewansiukai, "Tanporo iyentukapɔ kon kanan miri," ta uya pi' ipi'. ⁸A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepɔ, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya pɔra ri iyesi. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini," ta'pɔ iya.

⁹"Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'pɔ Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

¹⁰Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Eke sa'ne Esuweru amɔ' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya pɔra iyesi? ¹¹I'napairon ekama uya ipi', ina usauroku seri ina ni'tunu pi', tɔnene'pɔ kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananɔnpai pɔra inu' ri esi. ¹²Uyapuri auya pɔra iyesi seri non pon pi' ayau'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Epɔn pon pi' ayau'ka uya yau?

¹³"Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' pɔra iyesi Epɔn pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Epɔn winon. ¹⁴Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikui pe i'mu'sa'ka'pɔ yui pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mu'sa'kato' pe iyesi, ¹⁵tanporon kon si apurinɔn nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

^j3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri ^k3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pɔra te'tane; miri pe pɔra, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apɔne, v. 7 kanan enki.

3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 3:13 Paru' 3:29 3:14 Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7

16 “Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nunka tũyua wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru tũmu tũrũ'pũ tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. 17 Papa uya tũmu enno'sa' pũra iyesei seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. 18 Inũ' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, apũne pũra tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa pũra.

19 “Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon amũ' uya ewarupĩ i'nunka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke. 20 Tanporon kon iri kupũ pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikũi' to' uyepũ pũra iyesei, teseru kon usenpoika namai'. 21 E'tane kũri ri i'napairon ku'nin uyepũ iweyu ya', wakũ teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri,” ta'pũ Sises uya.'

Isaan Pa'tes Usaurokũ Sises Pi'

22 Seri ton tũpo, tũpoitorũ ton pokon pe Sises uti'pũ Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamũ'pũ epa'taisiman nito' kupũ pi'.

23 Isaan niri esi'pũ pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apũne pũra eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amũ' utipitũ'pũ ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'. 24 (Seri esi'pũ miri Isaan tũrũ rawiri pariki'si ta!.)

25 Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pũ Isaan poitorũ ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerũ^m pokon pe ekorũkan nito' pi'. 26 To' uyee'pũ Isaan piya', ta'pũ to' uya ipi', “Rapai, kũri ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoĩ po mekamataine', kũri ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupũ pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amũ' uyepũ ipiya',” ta'pũ to' uya.

27 Isaan uya to' maimu eikũ'pũ, “Iri ri eporo ka'pon uya pũra iyesei, Epũn wini riken tũrepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyesei. 28 Imiri'nokon uya eta'pũ, ‘Kũrai” pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,’ ta'pũ uya.

29 “Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tũyua a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe pũra. 30 Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

31 “Kũri ri ka'tapai tũyue'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kũri ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isaurokũ. Kũri ri ka'tapai tũyue'sen esi tanporon kon entai. 32 Tũnene'pũ, miri awonsi'ki tũneta'pũ ekama iya, e'tane inũ' uya ri imaimu apuri pũra iyesei. 33 Inũ' ri i'napai ri imaimu anũmũ pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai'

¹3:21 Imaimu rũ'pũ u'matũ v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. ^m3:25 *Esuwerũ*; miri pe pũra, *Esuwerũ amũ'*. ⁿ3:28 *Kũrai* (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pũra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nanũmu'pũ* ta e'kwa pe.

ekama iya miri. ³⁴Kuri ri Papa nennoko'pu usauroku Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwaru tura ipona tupa'ku ke para. ³⁵Ikuipuna uya tumu i'nanka, tanporon ni niri tusa' iya itena'. ³⁶Kuri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamu ipo,"^o ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

4 ¹Pari'si amu' uya eta'pu Sises uya tu'ke kuru tapoitoru ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitu iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. ²Sises uya kuru inu' ri pa'taisimasa' para ri iye'tane, ipoitoru ton uya riken ni nin ti. ³Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

⁴Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pu. ⁵Iyee'pu pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' naturu'pu tumu Isole' ena' piyapai. ⁶Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pu, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tauti ke ri, ereuta'pu miri tuna yen piyau. ¹²a'kura' pata esi'pu.

⁷Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pu tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna

intuki," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁸(Ipoitoru ton uti'pu esi'pu pata pona kiyari ennai').

⁹Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Esuweru pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?" ta'pu iya ipi'. (Esuweru amu' esi'pu isipusawu pokon kon pe para.^p)

¹⁰Sises uya eiku'pu, "Itunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki inu' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'pu nesii'no to'panu'nin tuna ke," ta'pu iya.

¹¹"Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii para iyesi; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panu'nin tuna eporo auya? ¹²Utamokori kon Seko' uya repa'pu nupu ike seri tuna yen, kari ri, imunki amu' miri awonsi'ki itikan non ni uya tuna ensipitu'pu iyapai. Kuri ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'pu iya.

¹³Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri seri tuna ensinin nupu e'tuna'kiripakapu kanan miri, ¹⁴e'tane inu' ri tuwo'pa'pu uya ensinin nupu e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'pu uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panu'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵"Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi

^o 3:36 Imaimu ru'pu u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. ^p 4:9 isipusawu pokon kon pe para; miri pe para, isitonpa pe para to' usitupi'pitu'pu.

3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 4:5 Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32
4:9 Esura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2

namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyepu namai'," ta'pu iya.

16 "Ataan'pu iki'mata iuye'kapu pa kanan seri ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

17 "Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri," ta'pu uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni ausauroku, 'Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai. 18⁵ kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa'⁹ man, kuri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pu kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

19 "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'. 20 Utamokori kon ipuremapitu'pu seri wu' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipureman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

21 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikuipunu pi' ka'pon amu' ipuremato' oton pen seri wu' po miri pe pura Surusiran po ri. 22 Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu pura ri iyesi iwipuremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ipurema tuni'tunu kon pi', apune pura epika'tin nito' uyepu Esuweru amu' wini. 23 E'tane iweyu uyepu, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri tuwipuremasan ipuremato' oton ikuipunu pi', a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pusamoro waraino kon tupi' tuwipuremasan warinpa ikuipunu uya miri.

24 Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' tuwipuremasan ipuremato' pe iyesi a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'pu iya.

25 Uri'san uya ta'pu ipi', "Si'tuyai', Me'saya" (Kurai' tato') "uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon," ta'pu iya.

26 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kuri ri ri uri, kuri ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

27 Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitoru ton enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, "I'ri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'pu pen ni ipi', miri pe pura, "I'rito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?" ta'pu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

28 Miripan uri'san uya tu'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu miri yau, 29 "Ka'pon entanu'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'. Kurai pe pe' si pase ri esi seri?" ta'pu iya. 30 Miripan kon uti'pu pata apai Sises piya'.

31 Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', "Rapai,^s enta'naki," ta'pu.

32 E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunu kon pen ni," ta'pu iya.

33 Miripan pi' ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' uya

^a 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe pura, iyewipi'sa' ^r 4:25 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanutunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. ^s 4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pɔ pe iyesei?" tukai'.

³⁴“Ui'kiyari esi, uyenne'ni nɔ'pɔ maimu awiri e'to' pe iyesei, miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyesei inturɔ'pɔ iku'to' pe uya. ³⁵Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapui e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pɔ rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apɔne waku pe umi amɔ enpi'ti'. Kiyari aku'puka'sa', tanɔnsen pe iyenaka'sa'. ³⁶Ka'pon, anɔmu pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amura-nuku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kuri ri ipinnin nɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki anɔnnin nɔ'pɔ epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri. ³⁷I'napairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; tɔron ni uya anɔmu,' tawon. ³⁸Iyenne'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pɔsa' anɔse'na, umi iye'turawasoma'pɔ kon pen ni yawon ya'. Tɔron kon e'turawasoma'pɔ miri yau, miripan kon turawasooi otori'pi nin si eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

³⁹Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pɔ, apɔne pɔra uri'san uya, “Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pɔ ekamasa' iya upi',” tasa' pi'. ⁴⁰Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pɔ ipan pe tɔpiyau'nokon iko'manto'

pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamɔ'pɔ asa'ri wui to' piyau. ⁴¹Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pɔ miri imaimu etasa' tɔuya'nokon pi'.

⁴²Miripan kon uya ta'pɔ uri'san pi', “Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tɔuya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyesei,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitorɔ Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

⁴³Asa'ri wui ennoko tɔpo miri yau, miri tɔninse Sises uti'pɔ Kiyarari pona. ⁴⁴(Sises uya ri, “Pu'kena' namanin pɔn ni ipata'se' yau,” tasa' esi'pɔ.) ⁴⁵Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amɔ uya waku pe kuru ereutanuku'pɔ, apɔne pɔra itisa' kon nɔ'san pe to' esi'pɔ To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Ru'pɔ pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupɔnɔ ensa' esi'pɔ miri a'tai.

⁴⁶Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kɔranpa'pɔ, tuna koneka'pɔ tɔuya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitorɔ pe te'sen esi'pɔ, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po. ⁴⁷Pɔse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pɔ ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tɔmu epi'tii', teri'ka'sen ni.

⁴⁸Sises uya, “Inɔ uya apuri pɔra ri iyesei eke Papa turawasooi

i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niken e'kupu a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pu.

⁴⁹Kin poitoru uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umare eriku rawiri," ta'pu ipi'.

⁵⁰Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'pu.

⁵¹Ite'matai tauye'se, itekare ke ipoitoru ton uya eporo'pu. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵²To' ekama'po'pu iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru tamu uto'pamu'pu tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu pe iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵³Ikuipunu uya i'tu'pu miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ru'pu. Miri pi' kuri ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pu apurinin nan pe.

⁵⁴Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya tauyepu tupo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'pu Kau

5 ¹Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. ²Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru mura'ta airi, iku'pi mure'pu ⁵kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipu ru amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'. ³Anpisan ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'pu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan,

sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tuku'i'tuku'i'ma enu-pikiri to' enuriku, ⁴apane para isipikiri Papa inseruu' u'ti iku'pi mure'pu ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tautisen iku'pi mure'pu ka' iyesokousokouma'pu tupo usepi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' para ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)' ⁵Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pu miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' ³⁸kaisa ri wapiya. ⁶Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pu miri yau, i'tu'pu iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pu ipi'.

⁷Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pu, "Itepuru, inu' para ri iyesi seri yau utunin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', taron ni utikapu uwapiya," ta'pu iya.

⁸Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tanunse enta!" ta'pu ipi'. ⁹Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pu; tapon tanunse iti'pu. Seri e'kupu'pu miri Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁰Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe para iyesi Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹To' eiku'pu iya, "Kuri uyepi'tinin nu'pu uya, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹²To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe si kuri ri esi, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ¹³E'tane kuri ri isepi'tisa'

⁵:3-4 Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton para.

⁵:10 Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21

ru'pu uya i'tu para iyesi'pu inu' pe iyesi tukai', apune para anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pu, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pu esi'pu.

¹⁴Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu namai' ipi' inonka auya para iyesi yau," ta'pu iya ipi'. ¹⁵Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepitisa' ka'se'na.

¹⁶Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune para usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. ¹⁷Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ukuipunu esi te'turawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'turawasomato' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukuipunu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

Imu Meruntiru

¹⁹Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu imu uya pen, tukuipunu nukupunu riken ensa' tuya kupu iya, apune para i'ri ri kupu ikuipunu uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu. ²⁰Ikuipunu uya imu i'nunka, miripan uya tanporon ni tankupunu enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya,

miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon. ²¹Ikuipunu iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu, i'se te'to' ton ni kupu iya nurine. ²²Miri riken pe para, inu' ri eseru aimenka ikuipunu uya pen. Tumu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, ²³tanporon kon uya tumu namato' pe ikuipunu nama tuya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama para iyesi yau, ikuipunu nama iya para ri mari iyesi miri enno'nin nu'pu.

²⁴"Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyennon'nin nu'pu apuri a'tai, kuri ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesi uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

²⁵"Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton. ²⁶Ikuipunu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tumu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. ²⁷Miri awonsi'ki tumu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru ke, apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyesi pi'.

²⁸"Seri pi' kisewansiukatuu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, ²⁹miripan kon epa'kato' oton tauruwasi kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin nu'san

e'mu'sa'kato' oton tuuko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

³⁰“Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu uya pua iyese. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apune pua i'se e'to' kupu uya kasa pua, e'tane kuri uyennon'nin nu'pu e'to' i'se riken.

³¹“Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe pua ri. ³²Miri yau, taron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya. ³³Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pu auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pu. ³⁴Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane pua ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa. ³⁵Isaan esi'pu raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pu kon aka'ne' pe ri.

³⁶“E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pu na'ne' entaino. Tarawaso unkupunu i'ma'kato' pe uya ukuipunu naturu'pu, miri ton uya ri ekama ikuipunu uya uyennosa' tukai'. ³⁷Ikuipunu uyennon'nin nu'pu usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon pua iyese, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon pua ri niri iyese. ³⁸Imaimu

ko'manuku auya'nokon pua niri iyese iyewan kon yau, apune pua inennoko'pu apuri auya'nokon pua iyese ke. ³⁹Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;“ tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si tausauro'sen. ⁴⁰E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai pua iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

⁴¹“Ka'pon amu' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen. ⁴²E'tane ii'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nunkato' auya'nokon pua iyese iyewan kon yau.

⁴³“Ukuipunu ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanu'sa' auya'nokon pua iyese. E'tane taron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kuri ri ereutanuku auya'nokon miri. ⁴⁴I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon pua iyese ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tiki nan ni Papa wini tauye'sen?

⁴⁵“Kisenuminkatuu uri uya ikuipunu ena' iyese'uti kon tukai', Mosi' riken kuri ri iyese'utinin kon, kuri ri anapuri'pu kon. ⁴⁶Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, apune pua uri pi' imenukasa' iya. ⁴⁷E'tane inmenuka'pu apuri auya'nokon pua iyese pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

“5:39 *iusenupa kon*; miri pe pua, *iusenupati' waku pe*

5:29 Taniyeru 12:2 5:33 Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30

5:37 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22

**5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekú
Sises Uya**

(*Ma'siu 14:13-21;*

Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17)

6 ¹Seri pata'pɔ pe, Sises enna'po'pɔ parau ku'pɪri Kiyarari (parau ku'pɪri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona. ²Anpisin uya kuru ri e'ma'pɔka'pɔ, apɔne pɔra ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'. ³Sises enuku'pɔ i'kɔru pona, miripan ereuta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe. ⁴To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Ru'pɔ, Esuwerɔ amɔ' nukupɔnɔ e'seporo esi'pɔ.

⁵Sises uya tenu tusa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amɔ' uyepɔ ene'pɔ iya tekare pi', ta'pɔ iya Piri' pi', "Nai yau pɔreti enna pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' ni'ton?" ta'pɔ iya. ⁶(Seri ta'pɔ iya Piri' i'tupitɔ pe ri; tɔnkupɔnɔ pe te'sen i'tukapɔi'ma ri.) ⁷Piri' uya eiku'pɔ, "8 kaisaron kapɔi yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pɔ' uya eke pe kiyari enna pɔra ri iyesi miri to' nonpa ton nɔ'kwi ri mara ri," ta'pɔ iya.

⁸Ipoitorɔ ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pɔ ipi', ⁹"Miri yau warawo' mɔre man, 5 kaisa ri pɔreti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amɔ' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri pɔ'kɔ pona iti tu'kan kon ewekú pi'?" ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁰"Ka'pon amɔ' ereutato' pe iku'ti'," ta'pɔ Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pɔ.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amɔ' ereutapitɔ'pɔ. ¹¹Sises uya pɔreti anamɔ'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'pɔ iya, miri awonsi'ki itapitɔ'pɔ iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amɔ' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amɔ' kupɔ'pɔ iya.

¹²To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', "Ipɔ'kɔ ru'pɔ ton amɔran'ti', itonpa'pɔ uma'ta namai," ta'pɔ iya. ¹³Miri, to' uta're'ti'pɔ tonpa'pɔ amɔran'kɔ'pɔ to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amɔ' tɔpe' ke'ne.

¹⁴Miri a'tai, ka'pon amɔ' seri eke Papa tɔrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupɔ ennin nɔ'san uya ta'pɔ, "I'napai ri kuru ri pɔse ri esi Pu'kena'w tɔuye'ton ta'pɔ ipi' pe," ta'pɔ to' uya. ¹⁵Sises uya to' uya tanamɔ tɔmiri ta'kwarukai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pɔ tikin sari i'kɔru pona.

Sises Usari Tuna Pɔro'po

(*Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)*

¹⁶Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitorɔ ton uti'pɔ parau ku'pɪri ka', ¹⁷miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pɔ parau ku'pɪri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winikɔi'. Pata ewarumankaa'pɔ, Sises uye'sa' pɔra ri mari iye'tane to' piya'. ¹⁸Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pɔ isi

^v6:7 8 kaisaron kapɔi yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pɔ; miri pe pɔra, 200 kaisaron pɔrata pun. Tikin ni miri pɔrata pun esi'pɔ tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pɔ, tenariyas itese!. ^w6:14 Pu'kena': Apɔne Isaan 1:21 enki.



“5 kaisa ri pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ri moro' amu' esi ipiyau.” (6:9)

pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se. ¹⁹Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'pu kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyepu ene'pu to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepu a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu. ²⁰E'tane, “Ketui'pitu'pu; uri ri,” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. ²¹Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tautito' kon ya' eporo'pu inke pura ri.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa

²²Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu

Sises uti pura iyese'pu kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe pura to' uti'pu. ²³Turon ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitu'pu a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya pureti iku'pu airi, Sises uya tenki ta tupo. ²⁴Sises miri pe pura ipoitoru ton ene tuya'nokon kasa pura, ka'pon amu' anpisin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pu Ka'panyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'

²⁵Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Rapai,^x i'ri a'tai seri ya' iuyee'pu?” ta'pu to' uya.

^x6:25 *Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe*

²⁶Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apɔne pɔra eke pe ri pɔreti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nɔ'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni. ²⁷Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'tɔrawasomatɔ; e'tɔrawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikuipɔnɔ uya enpoikasa' iyenana'kon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

²⁸Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pɔ, "I'ri kuru ken kupɔ ina uya, Papa tɔrawasooi kupɔ pe ta auya?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

²⁹Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Se seri Papa tɔrawasooi ikupɔ auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'pɔ apuriti'," ta'pɔ iya.

³⁰To' uya eiku'pɔ, "I'ri eke Papa tɔrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupɔ auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? I'ri kupɔ auya? ³¹Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pɔ rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton pɔreti ke to' repapitu'pɔ iya Epɔn poi,' tukai,'" ta'pɔ to' uya.

³²"I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pɔ kon na'ne' ike esi'pɔ Epɔn pɔino pen ni; ukuipɔnɔ nin kɔri ri i'napairon Epɔn pɔino pɔreti ke irepanin kon. ³³Pɔreti, Papa natɔrɔnɔ nin kɔri

ri Epɔn poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

³⁴"Itepuu, tiwiri ri ken si seri pɔreti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

³⁵"Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kɔri upiya' nɔye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kɔri uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke.

³⁶Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni. ³⁷Tanporon kon ukuipɔnɔ urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepɔ miri upiya'; inɔ' ri upiya'

tɔuye'sen nurunpa uya pɔra ri iyesei, ³⁸apɔne pɔra uye'sa' seri Epɔn poi uyennon'nin nɔ'pɔ eseru ku'se'na, uyaseru ku'se'na pen.

³⁹Kɔri uyennon'nin nɔ'pɔ esi se kupɔ uya i'se; kamo urepa'pɔ iya ike ton nonka uya i'se pɔra iyesei, e'tane tanporo to' i'mɔ'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁴⁰Ukuipɔnɔ eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nɔ'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nɔ'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mɔ'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴¹Esuwerɔ amɔ' e'sara'ti'pɔ ipi' entarun ni pi', apɔne pɔra, "Uri kɔri ri pɔreti Epɔn poi iu'tisa'," ta iya pi'. ⁴²Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne pɔse ri ko, Iose' mu, pen pe? Ikuipɔnɔ miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunɔ kon. Nai kasa, 'Epɔn poi u'tisa',' ta iya nin si?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

• 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketɔ 16:20-21.

6:27 Saira' 24:19-22

⁴³Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'. ⁴⁴Inu' ri uyepu para iyesi miri upiya' ikuipunu, uyennonin nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁵Pu'kena' amu' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.^z Miri pi', tanporon kon ikuipunu maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini tausenupanan uyepu upiya'. ⁴⁶Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikuipunu ene'pu ta pen; kuri Papa winon uya riken ikuipunu ene'pu. ⁴⁷I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kuri apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'. ⁴⁸Uko'man nito' a're' puresi pe esi. ⁴⁹Atamokori kon amu' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu. ⁵⁰E'tane seri nin si puresi Epun poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku pen ni nin. ⁵¹To'panu'nin puresi pe esi, Epun poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri seri puresi i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Puresi seri upun, untaton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵²Seri uya isi pe Esuweru amu' e'sei'pitu tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pu. "Nai kasa tupun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵³Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon para iyesi yau, imunu ri ensisa' auya'nokon para iyesi yau, uko'man nito' para ri

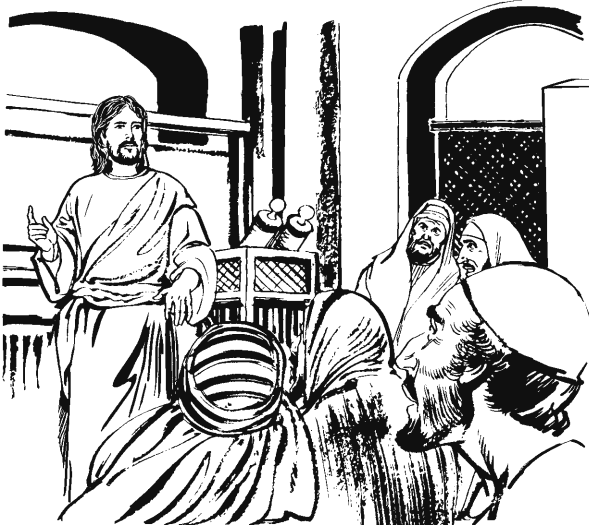
iyesi miri ayau'nokon. ⁵⁴Inu' ri upun pi' tauta're'tisen, umunu ensinon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁵⁵Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umunu niri i'napairon tensisen pe. ⁵⁶Upun pi' tauta're'tisen ni, umunu ensinon ni uko'mamu miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamu. ⁵⁷Tauko'mansen ikuipunu uya uyennon'sa', kuri ri uriya' uko'mamu ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' tauta're'tisen uko'mamu miri uri uriya'. ⁵⁸Se si esi puresi Epun poi iu'tisa'. Iku tupo atamokori kon amu' eriku'pu na'ne' waraino pen. Kuri seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁵⁹Sises uya seri ta'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' tau to' enupa tauya a'tai Ka'panyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

⁶⁰Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitoru ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri seri anumu?" ta'pu.

⁶¹Inu' uya tupana'tii' para ri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton entarumu seri pi' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'atuu? ⁶²I'ri pe iyesi Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesi'pu ya'? ⁶³Papa A'kwaru uya uko'man nito' taru; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntiru esi miri. Main ton ayauro'kasa' uya

^z 6:45 Aisaya 54:13



*Sises uya seri ta'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' tau
to' enupa tɔuya a'tai Ka'panyan po. (6:59)*

'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwarɔ wanni miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin. ⁶⁴Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon amɔ' apurinin nan pen,” ta'pɔ iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pɔ iyepiya'ti'pɔ si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. ⁶⁵Miripan uya ta'pɔ, “Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tɔi ko: inɔ' ri uyepɔ pɔra iyesi upiya' ikɔipɔnɔ uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepɔ,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁶⁶Miri wɔi awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tɔutisan enna'po'pɔ, iya'kiri to' uti pɔra.

⁶⁷Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pɔ 12 kaisaron kon tɔpɔitorɔ ton pi', “Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atɔu?” ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

⁶⁸Saiman Pi'ta uya eikɔ'pɔ, “Uyepuru, inɔ' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin. ⁶⁹Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Wakɔ, Papa iwano,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁷⁰Sises uya eikɔ'pɔ, “12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anɔnnin nɔ'pɔ kon pe' uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!” ta'pɔ iya. ⁷¹(Isutas pi' isaurokɔ'pɔ, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

Sises Uti Surusiran Pona

7 ¹Miri tɔpo, Sises esi'pɔ upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai pɔra iyesi'pɔ, apɔne pɔra Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru

ton esi pi' tūwini i'se miri yau. ²Tūsiwutūntipi'se Esuweru amū' nūkupūnū weyu e'seporo esi'pū. ³Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pū Sises pi', "Seri tūninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitoru ton uya eke Papa tūrawasooi kupū auya ento' pe. ⁴İnū' uya ri tūnkupūnū tū-tūrawasooi onamū pūra ri iyesi miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton amū' kupū auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata i'tui'," ta'pū to' uya. ⁵Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri pūra iyesi'pū.

⁶Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pūra iyesi. İweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' pūra ri. ⁷Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon pūra iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apūne pūra iri pe iyaseru man ta uya pi' tūpi'. ⁸Entanti' tūku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti pūra man,^a apūne pūra uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pūra iyesi pi'," ta'pū iya to' pi'. ⁹Seri ta tūpo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pū.

Sises Tūsiwutūntipi'se Tūku'sen Yau

¹⁰Takon non uti'pū tūku'sen ya' tūpo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pū, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pū, eke pe ti'tui' pen. ¹¹Esuweru amū' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pū tūku'sen yau. "Nai kūri si?" ta'pū to' uya.

¹²Mi awiri ri anpin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pū ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pū tūron kon ka'pon amū' uya.

"Kane," ta'pū tūron kon uya, "Ka'pon amū' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pū to' uya. ¹³E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroku'pū pen ipi', apūne pūra Esuweru amū' epuru ton pi' tenari'nūmū kon pi'.

¹⁴To' nūkupūnū e'nonkakapū iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomū'pū Esuweru amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pū to' enupa pi'. ¹⁵Esuweru amū' epuru ton usewansiuka'pū ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pū, "Nai kasa pūse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁶Sises uya to' eiku'pū, "İyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyennon'nin nū'pū wini iyepū. ¹⁷İnū' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatūi'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe pūra uiwano' pe ri tukai'. ¹⁸Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nūsauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kūri tenno'nin nū'pū apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. ¹⁹Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pū kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron pūra ri iyesi. İ'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pū iya.

²⁰Ka'pon amū' anpin ton uya eiku'pū, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! İnū' nai iwini i'se?" ta'pū to' uya.

²¹Sises uya to' eiku'pū, "Tikin ni eke Papa tūrawasooi kupū'pū uya, miripan pi' iusewansiuka'pū

^a7:8 *Uti pūra man; miri pe pūra, uti pūra man seri a'tai.*

7:2 Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13

kon. ²²Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturukapitu kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mure yun pi'pi puturuka auya'nokon. ²³Warawo' mure yun pi'pi si puturuka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwitu namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epitisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? ²⁴Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanu'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti', ta'pu iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

²⁵Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne?" ²⁶Apune enti', iye'nama para ri annau isauroka, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai^b ri ta pe iyesi ipi'? ²⁷E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' para ri nin iyesi. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tumaimu tuku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyennon'nin nu'pu esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen

ni. Initunu kon pen ni, ²⁹e'tane unitunu, apune para iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁰Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para ri mari iyesi'pu. ³¹E'tane tu'kan kon anpin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri nuku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na

³²Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu eta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' erasu ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na. ³³Sises uya ta'pu, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kwi pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyennon'nin nu'pu piya'. ³⁴Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apune para iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyesi," ta'pu iya.

³⁵Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken para? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai'?

^b 7:26 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri.

7:22 Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 7:23 Isaan 5:9

³⁶‘Uwarinpató’ auya’nokon oton e’tane uyepoto’ auya’nokon oton pen,’ miri awonsi’ki, ‘Iyau e’ai’ne’ ya’ iuti kon púra iyési,’ ta iya pi’ sa’ne. ‘Íri ta iya e’kwa pe iyési?’ ta’pú to’ uya.

To’panu’nin Tuna

³⁷Tuku’sen weyu u’matú esi’pú ipan pe, eke pe kuru te’sen pe. Miri wú a’tai, Sises e’soto’kasa’ uya ta’pú eke pe tumaímu tuku’sé, “Ínu’ ri tuna’kiri’ ke te’sen nuyepú upiya’ táyuku epose. ³⁸Ínu’ uya ri uyapuri pe iyési a’tai, iye’menukasa’ itekare níkayai’ne’ kasa ri, ‘Ínapaino ri to’panu’nin tuna epa’ka miri iyapai,’ ” ta’pú iya. ³⁹Seri ta’pú Sises uya miri, A’kwaru pi’ kamoro tapurinin nan pe te’san nepoton pi’. Miri a’tai, A’kwaru e’tasa’ púra ri mari iyési’pú, apúne púra Sises enasa’ púra iyési’pú tapuripi’tó’ ya’.

Ka’pon Amú’ Epantakapitú’pú

⁴⁰Tu’kan kon ka’pon amú’ anpisin koro’tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta’pú, miripan kon uya, “Púseri ri esi seri Pu’kena’ pe,”^c ta’pú to’ uya.

⁴¹Turon kon uya, “Kúrai púse ri,” ta’pú.

Miri e’tane turon kon uya, “Kúrai uye’tó’ púra ri iyési Kiyarari winipai. ⁴²Iye’menukasa’ itekare uya ta, Kúrai e’tó’ pe iyési kin Tepi’

pa rú’pú pe, Pe’teri’en po iyentu, Tepi’ uko’mamú’pú rú’pú yau,” ta’pú to’ uya. ⁴³Miri pi’ si ka’pon amú’ epantakapitú’pú kúri ri uriya’. ⁴⁴Turon kon esi’pú a’si i’sé, e’tane ínu’ uya ri temiyatu turú’pú pen ipi’.

Apurinin Nan Pen

Esuweru Amú’ Epuru Ton

⁴⁵Erasu ton enna’po’pú use’mán nito’ turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi’ki Pari’si amú’ piya’, miripan kon uya ta’pú to’ pi’, “Íri pi’ tûne’sé púra iwesi’pú kon?” ta’pú to’ uya.

⁴⁶Miri pi’ erasu ton uya, “Ínu’ ri usauroku púra iyési púse ri kasa,” ta’pú to’ uya.

⁴⁷“Íyénku’tisa’ iya ‘nokon kanan na’ki?” ta’pú Pari’si amú’ uya to’ pi’. ⁴⁸“Itepuru tonpa ton ní miri pe púra Pari’si amú’ tonpa ton ní uya pe’ apuri tukai’ mi’tuyatúu? ⁴⁹Púsamoro uya main, Mosi’ winon i’tu púra iyési miri; miri wenai, Papa nupa’nuku’san pe to’ esi miri,” ta’pú to’ uya.

⁵⁰Nekutimas esi’pú to’ tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa’ rú’pú Sises piya’, ⁵¹miripan uya, “Main uya, ‘Ka’pon pi’ iri ta púra iyési eta tupo púra ri miri awonsi’ki inkupú’pú eposa’ pen ní e’tané,’ tasa’,” ta’pú iya.

⁵²“Kiyarari pon ní mari pe’ imiri? Iye’menukasa’ itekare pi’ isenupa’; miri a’tai, i’tu auya

^c7:40 Pu’kena’: apúne Isaan 1:21 enki.

7:37 Ripaiti’kas 23:36 7:38 Isi’kiyeru 47:1; Se’karaya 14:8

7:42 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai’ka 5:2 7:50 Isaan 3:1-2

miri Pu'kena' uye'to' púra ri iyese Kiyarari wini," ta'pú to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Isaan 7:53—8:11 púra iyese.]

⁵³Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pú.

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

8 ¹E'tane Sises uti'pú Are' Wupú pona. ²Miri ema'sa' yau awanakú' iyenna'po'pú Esuwerú amú' use'mato', ipúremato' iwú' pú'kú ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amú' amúra'pú iwoi, miripan ereuta'pú to' enupase'na. ³Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amú' uya uri'san nee'pú, iyekuma koro'tau tūneporo'pú kon, miripan soto'ka'pú to' uya tu'kan kon annau, ⁴miripan kon uya ta'pú Sises pi', "Ti'sa, púse ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'. ⁵Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amú' tūwisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. I'ri ken mukayan?" ta'pú to' uya. ⁶Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pú tūmusunu kon pe eseru'tito' tūuya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pú, miripan e'sara'ti'pú non menuka pi' temiyatú ke. ⁷Tekama'popitú pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mú'sa'kasa' uya ta'pú to' pi', "Inú' ri i'koro'tawon

kon esi yau imakooi púra, tiwi si asara'tii'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'pú iya. ⁸Miripan e'timuikakaa'pú kanan non menukai'.

⁹Miri pi', kamoro etanin nú'san e'sara'ti'pú utipi' ní pi' tikin pa'ne, kiíyi' amú' wapiya, Sises riken tūnonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe. ¹⁰Sises e'mú'sa'ka'pú, miripan uya ekama'po'pú, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Inú' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' púra ri?" ta'pú iya.

¹¹"Itepurú, inú' púra ri man," ta'pú iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' púra man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' tūnonkai'," ta'pú iya.^d

Sises Pata Weyu

¹²Ka'pon amú' auro'kakapú tūuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pú, "Pata weyu pe esi. Inú' ri upikiri tūuye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'pú iya.

¹³Pari'si amú' uya ta'pú ipi', "Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri púra ri," ta'pú to' uya.

¹⁴Sises uya to' eiku'pú, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyese yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, apúne púra iwini uye'sa' rú'pú

^d7:53—8:11Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton púra iyese; tūron ni ton yau iyese Isaan 21:24 pikiri; tūron ni ton yau iyese Úru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyese Isaan 7:36 pikiri.

8:5 Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 8:7 Susana 34

8:12 Ipu'ketú 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 8:13 Isaan 5:31

miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese. ¹⁵Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inu' eseru aimenka uya p̄ra nin man. ¹⁶E'tane inu' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyese yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, ap̄ne p̄ra tikin sari esi kasa p̄ra, ikuip̄nu, uyennon'nin n̄p̄u pokon pe esi. ¹⁷Iwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyese tasa'. ¹⁸Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, t̄ron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikuip̄nu, uyennon'nin n̄p̄u," ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁹Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Nai k̄ri ken si ikuip̄nu?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese, ukuip̄nu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukuip̄nu ri niri mi'tutai'no," tukai' to' eiku'p̄u iya. ²⁰Seri ta pi' Sises esi'p̄u to' enupai'ma Esuweru am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄' p̄'ku tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esi'ma. E'tane inu' uya a'si'p̄u pen ni, ap̄ne p̄ra iweyu e'seposa' p̄ra iyese pi'.

Iuti Kon P̄ra Iyese Utiyai'ne' Ya'

²¹Sises uya kanan takaa'p̄u to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpatō'

auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Iuti kon p̄ra iyese utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'p̄u iya.

²²Seri uya Esuweru am̄' usekama'po emapu'ti'p̄u, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Iuti kon p̄ra iyese utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'p̄u to' uya.

²³E'tane miyari ri ta'p̄u iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe p̄ra e'tane. ²⁴Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'p̄u uya, k̄ri ri uri, ukayai'ne' ap̄ri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'p̄u iya.

²⁵"Inu' pe ken iwesi?" ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne k̄ri ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u. ²⁶"Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyaseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyennon'nin n̄p̄u kuru esi i'napairon pe; k̄ri ri wini uneta'p̄u nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'p̄u iya.

²⁷To' uya ito'ka'nuku p̄ra iyese'p̄u tukup̄nu pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon. ²⁸Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p̄u, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, an̄nsa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takui', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton inu' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu uya p̄ra

• 8:24 *K̄ri ri uri, ukayai'ne'*; miri pe p̄ra, *K̄ri ri uri* Esuweru am̄' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'p̄u; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan n̄menuka'p̄u itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'p̄u Sises uya k̄ri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe.

iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken uyenu'pu pi' usauroka. ²⁹Uyennonin nu'pu ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, apune pura ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pu iya. ³⁰Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tauya'nokon taru'pu ipi'.

Epura'an Munki Amu'

³¹Esuweru amu' tapurinin nan pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Iyenu'pu' kon uya pi' autaisa' kon yau, upoitoru ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³²Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupu kon miri," ta'pu iya.

³³To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina kamoro Epura'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon numakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe. ³⁵Ipoitoru pe te'sen esi miri tatonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri. ³⁶Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyese yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³⁷Epura'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apune pura

umaimu pata pura ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. ³⁸I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pu ikuipunu piyau; ikuipunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁹"Epura'an kuri ri ina kuipunu," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu muku'tui'no." ⁴⁰Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon tuneta'pu Papa winon. Epura'an uya muku'atui'ne' waraino ku'sa' pura ri iyese. ⁴¹Ikuipunu kon nukupu'pu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya.

"Puru amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kuri ri ina kuipunu," ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

⁴²Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Papa esi yau ikuipunu kon pe, ui'nankatui'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyennosa' iya. ⁴³I'ri pe iyese pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai pura iwesi kon pi' iyese. ⁴⁴Ikuipunu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikuipunu kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kuri ri iye'piya'ti'pu si'kiri ri, tau'ta'sisen

¹8:38 ikuipunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe pura, miri pe iyese pi' ikuipunu wini ineta'pu kon iku'ti'. Apune v. 58 enki niri. ²8:39 Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu muku'tui'no; miri pe pura, Epura'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti'.

8:33 Ma'siu 3:9; Uru 3:8

pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe púra tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyési a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kuipunu pe tesi pi'. ⁴⁵I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon púra iyési. ⁴⁶Inu' ri uya tamakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyési yau, i'ri pe iyési pi' uyapuripai púra iwesi kon? ⁴⁷Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon púra iyési, apune púra Papa iwano' pe púra iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usekama'pu

⁴⁸Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, "Ina uya pe' ta pun Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹"Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri," ta'pu Sises uya, "ukupunu nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon púra iyési. ⁵⁰Uyapuripito' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyési miri iwarinpanin; kuri ri kuri ri eseru aimenkanin. ⁵¹I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵²Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, "Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai! Epura'an eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton

pen ni ta auya. ⁵³Eke pe kuru pe' ina kuipunu Epura'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁴Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe púra ri iyési. Ukuipunu, ina e'to' itese' pi' mukayatui'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri. ⁵⁵I'tu tane auya'nokon púra ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. ⁵⁶Ikuipunu kon, Epura'an esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tauya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁷"50 kaisa ri púra ri iwuiiyaai man, miri pe' e'tane Epura'an ene'pu auya?" ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

⁵⁸"I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epura'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi!" ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁵⁹Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tauya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' nono apai.

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

9 ¹Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya. ²Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Rapai,ⁱ inu' uya

^{8:58} Uri esi—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan numenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kuri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. "Uri" miri Papa ese' "Yawe" tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki. ^{9:2} Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

8:44 Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24

makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii'?" ta'pu to' uya.

³Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' pura iyesi, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tarawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi. ⁴Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, uyennon'nin nu'pu tarawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi nuyelan, inu' ri e'tarawasoma weyu pen. ⁵Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe," ta'pu iya.

⁶Seri kasa tusauroku'pu tupo, non pona iyeta'ta'pu. Tawa koneka'pu iya eta' namanka'pu ke, miripan taru'pu iya ka'pon enu pona. ⁷Ta'pu iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'piri ka'," ta'pu iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pu, iyekumisi'pu, iyee'pu ennin pe tenai'.

⁸Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanan ni pi' nuko'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'pu.

⁹Turon kon uya, "Puse ri kuri ri," ta'pu.

Turon kon uya, "Kuri ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'pu.

E'tane, "Uri ri kuri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Miri a'tai, "Iri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pu. Miri tupo, uyenu pona itaru'pu iya. Ta'pu iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon

ku'piri ka'.' Uti'pu ekumi'se'na, miri tupo ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

¹²Miri tupo ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Nai kuri ken si?"

"I'tu uya pura iyesi," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pu Ekama'popitu'pu

¹³Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pu nepu'pu to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'. ¹⁴Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pu, itenu niri a'koka'pu iya esi'pu. ¹⁵Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pu nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'pu iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pu uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Miri a'tai, turon kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Papa winon pe pura puse ri ka'pon esi, apune pura Sapa' apuri iya pura iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

"Iri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu tamakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'pu turon kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakapitu'pu. ¹⁷Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii', "Iri ta auya kuri iyenu a'kokanin nu'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Pu'kena' pe iyesi!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁸E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pu pen tenku'ne iyesi'pu tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma tauya'nokon pona ri. ¹⁹To' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pe' esi imure

kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu puse ri esi ina mure pe, iyentusa' ru'pu tenku'ne. ²¹E'tane i'ri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyese. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu para iyese. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyese; tiwano' pe tausau'ro'sen pe iyese," ta'pu to' uya.

²²Seri ta'pu isanon uya, apune para enari'ke' to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi', apune para Esuweru amu' e'ku'sa' esi'pu inu' uya ri Kurai' pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyese usenupan nito' iwu' tapai tukai'. ²³Miri wenai, "Eke pe iyese; tiwano' pe tausau'ro'sen pe," ta'pu isanon uya.

²⁴Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nu'pu ka'pon ki'makaa'pu to' uya kanan. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Papa apuripi'ki,* puse ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tumakooikenenan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵To' maimu eiku'pu iya tai'ma, "Tumakooi ke iyese, miri pe para imakooi para iyese, i'tu uya para iyese, e'tane tiki'nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pu, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'pu iya.

²⁶Miri tupo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kupu'pu iya ipi'? I'ri tukai' iyenu a'koka'pu iya?"

²⁷To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, etasa'

auya'nokon para iyese. I'ri pe iyese pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸Miri tupo to' uya ipa'nuku'pu, "Imiri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitoru ton," tai'ma. ²⁹"Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini kari ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyese," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁰Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyese, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'pu iya. ³¹Papa uya tumakooikena' nan eta para iyese, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kupu'ma eta iya. ³²Non e'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, isetasa' para iyese inu' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu enu a'kokasa' tawon. ³³Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kupu iya pen," ta'pu iya.

³⁴To' uya imaimu eiku'pu tai'ma ipi', "Makoi yau iyentu'pu! Nai kasa ru'kwi ina enupa i'se iwesi!" ta'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, to' uya enpa'ka'pu usenupan nito' iwu' tapai.

Iya'kwaru Yau Tenku'ne E'ni

³⁵Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pu eta'pu. Eposa' tauya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya.

¹9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. ²9:24 Papa apuripi'ki; miri pe para, Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'pu to' uya ru'pu ipi' i'napai ri isau'ro'to' pe. Apune Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

³⁶Imaimu eiku'pu iya, "Itepuru, inu' pe iyesei?" tukai', ekama'po'pu iya. "Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

³⁷Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; kuri ri ipokon pe masau'ro'ne'," ta'pu.

³⁸Ta'pu iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyepurema'pu ipi'.

³⁹Sises uya ta'pu, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰Pari'si amu' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "I'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi pua iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupu kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikun Non

10 ¹"Inapai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kuri ri mura'ta awiri pua tewonsen karimeru amu' iwu' ta' e'tane taron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni. ²E'tane kuri ri mura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amu' esa' pe. ³Itena' mura'ta tarawasomanin uya mura'ta a'koka, karimeru amu' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amu' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. ⁴Tikun

non karimeru amu' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amu' uya niri e'ma'puka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. ⁵Ka'kuran e'ma'puka to' uya pua iyesei, e'tane to' apurumu ipiyapai, apune pua ka'kuran maimu i'tu to' uya pua iyesei."

⁶Sises uya seri panton ekama'pu, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pua iyesei'pu i'ri ton pi' isau'ro'ku tukai'.

⁷Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amu' mura'taai pe. ⁸Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amu' uya to' maimu eta pua iyesei'pu. ⁹Uri esi mura'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomu a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomu, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. ¹⁰Ama' e' uyepu ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

¹¹"Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Waku karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tu'ko'manto' nonka karimeru amu' iwano' pe. ¹²E'tane kuri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amu' esa' pen, karimeru amu' esi itikun non pe pua. Ene kaikusi uyepu ene iya a'tai, karimeru amu' nimi iya. Iyainumu, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amu' niri e'turu'kwa. ¹³Ka'pon ainumu, apune pua te'masen pe

iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe púra iyesi karimeru amu' pi'.

14 “Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Uikun non karimeru amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu—
15 ukuipunu uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukuipunu i'tu uya—
miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amu' iwano' pe.
16 Moro taron kon karimeru amu' esi miri, seri yau púra ri mari. Kamoro niri nepu uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,¹ tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi. 17 Ukuipunu uya ui'nunka, apune púra uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', anunka'to' pe uya kanan. 18 Inu' ri uya imo'ka púra iyesi upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, anunka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukuipunu wini,” ta'pu iya.

19 Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epantakapitu'pu. 20 Tu'kan kon uya, “Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwaru púra iyesi. F'ri pe iyesi pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?” ta'pu.

21 Taron kon uya ta'pu, “Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?” ta'pu to' uya.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

22 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'seporo'pu Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyesi'pu. 23 Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, 24 miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu iwoi. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', “F'ri pu'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya usenuminkan pi'? Kurai^m pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki,” ta'pu to' uya.

25 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon púra iyesi. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' ukuipunu ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe. 26 E'tane apuri auya'nokon púra iyesi, apune púra uikun non karimeru amu' tonpa pe púra iwesi kon. 27 Uikun non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'puka. 28 Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu apai. 29 Ukuipunu urepanin nu'pu kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.” Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka púra iyesi ukuipunu piyapai. 30 Ikuipunu ya' tikin ni ina esi,” ta'pu iya.

¹ 10:16 to' esi; miri pe púra, to' enato' oton ^m 10:24 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe púra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanatun ta e'kwa pe.

ⁿ 10:29 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukuipunu nurepa'pu ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi.

³¹Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tuya'nokon, ³²e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ikuipunu winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

³³Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupu," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,'o tawon? ³⁵Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pu na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitu poken para niri iyesi. ³⁶I'ri pe ken si kuri nai, ikuipunu nanamu'pu tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya ora pona? I'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tusauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'? ³⁷Uri kusapuritu, ukuipunu tarawasooi ku'tane uya para ri. ³⁸E'tane ikupu uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon para iye'tane, eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukuipunu esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'." ³⁹Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pu.

⁴⁰Iti'pu Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'pu pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau,

iko'mamu'pu. ⁴¹Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya'. Ta'pu to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'pu puse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴²Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pu miri yau.

Urasaras Eri'to'

11 ¹Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pu Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'. ²Puse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pu takuru'ke, kuri ri esi'pu Sises karapaimanin nu'pu, i'ta niri a'munakanin nu'pu tunse' ke. ³Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tumaimu kon ennoko'pu, "Itepu, ipan pe ini'nunkanu man takuru'ke," tukai'.

⁴Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nu'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntiru usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesi," ta'pu iya. ⁵Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'nunka esi'pu. ⁶Takuru'ke iyesi tukai' etasa' tuya a'tai, asa'ri wai iko'mamu'pu tesi'pu yau ri.

⁷Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

⁸Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai," pena kuru para ri Esuweru amu' esi'pu iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapu kanan?" ta'pu to' uya.

^o 10:34 Eren 82:6 ^p 11:8 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

10:33 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 10:40 Isaan 1:28 11:1 Uru' 10:38-39 11:2 Isaan 12:3

⁹Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "12 kaisa ri wui yau pata weyu pura pe' nai? Inu' usari a'tai wui nai ita'mo'ka pen, apune pura a'kwa pe non esi wenai. ¹⁰E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apune pura a'kwa pe pura iyesi ke," ta'pu iya.

¹¹Seri ton ta tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'numu, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nunto'apai," ta'pu iya.

¹²Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepuru, iye'nansa' pe iyesi yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'numu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pu.

¹⁴Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pu iya miri waku pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'. ¹⁵Porì' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' pura iyesi pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane pura utinpai'nokon ipiya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pu tatonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pu

¹⁷Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wui uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pu iya. ¹⁸Pe'tani esi'pu inni pura Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri.^a ¹⁹Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru

ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pu yau. ²⁰Mata uya Sises uyepu eta pe ri, iti'pu ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pu iuti tau moro ri. ²¹Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi nama'tai'no pen. ²²E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pu iya.

²³Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁴Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi i'mu'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni. ²⁶Inu' ri tuuko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷"Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai' pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tauye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

²⁸Seri ta tauya tupo, iti'pu ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pu iya. ²⁹Miri eta tauya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, iyee'pu inke pura ipiya'. ³⁰Sises uye'sa' pura ri mari iyesi'pu eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pu yau ri mari iyesi'pu. ³¹Esuweru amu' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepu pi' uya iye'mu'sa'ka ensa'

^a 11:18 2 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi).

^r 11:27 Kurai' (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

inke pūra, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'puka'pū, tauta'kwarukai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'. ³²Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tūuya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pū, “Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi nūma'tai'no pen ni,” tai'ma.

³³Ikaramū ensa' tūuya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramū, ipan pe ipokoita'pū tewan temo'kai'. ³⁴“Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?” ta'pū iya to' pi'.

“Itepuru, entanū'ki,” ta'pū to' uya.

³⁵Sises ukaramū'pū.

³⁶Esuwerū amū' uya, “Ipan pe i'nūnka iya!” ta'pū.

³⁷E'tane tūron kon uya, “Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nū'pū uya ri pe' puse ri ka'pon erikū namai' ikupū pūra iyesi'pū?” ta'pū.

Sises Uya Ūrasaras Eri'sa' I'mū'sa'ka

³⁸Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pū uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyesi'pū eke ti' tusa' imūra'taai po. ³⁹“Ti' amati’,” ta'pū iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, “Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wūi iko'manka'sa' miri yau,” ta'pū iya.

⁴⁰Miri a'tai, Sises uya, “Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntirū ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pūn?” ta'pū.

⁴¹Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pū. Miri a'tai, kakūi' tenu tūtuse Sises uya ta'pū, “Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'. ⁴²I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta

uya ri nin pūsamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyennō'sa' auya tukai’,” ta'pū iya.

⁴³Seri ta tūpo, eke pe iki'pi'nūmū'pū, “Ūrasaras, epa'ka'!” tukai'. ⁴⁴Iyeri'sa' rū'pū epa'ka'pū, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatū ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atū ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atū itemū' woi.

Sises uya, “Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe,” ta'pū to' pi'.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama

(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2;

Ūru' 22:1-2)

⁴⁵Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nūkupūnū ennin nū'san uya apuri'pū. ⁴⁶E'tane tūron kon uti'pū Pari'si amū' piya' Sises nūkupū'pū ekamai' to' pana ya'. ⁴⁷Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tūrawasoma-nin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū' uya tūkonsurūi kon mitimu kupū'pū.

“Ti' kupū'nokon nai?” ta'pū to' uya. “Puse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tūrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupū. ⁴⁸Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amū' uya use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri,” ta'pū to' uya.

⁴⁹Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wūipiya yau, usaurokū'pū, “Ini'tunū kon pūra ri iyesi miri! ⁵⁰Ito'ka'nūkū auya'nokon pūra iyesi wakū iwa pe iyesi ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon



“Erasaras, epa'ka!” (11:43)

eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai,” ta'pu iya.

⁵¹Tumiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wuipiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. ⁵²Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nu'sa' kon Papa munki amu' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amuran'nin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'. ⁵³Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wui awonsi'ki.

⁵⁴Miri wenai, Sises si usari pura iyesi'pu miri Esuweru amu' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimono'ta nono winikui', eke iwa pata E'puren tato' ya', miri yau iyesi'pu tapoitoru ton pokon pe.

⁵⁵Esuweru Amu' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorukase'na miri Weyu wapiya. ⁵⁶Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwa' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, “I'ri tukai'

mi'tuyatuu? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁷Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po
(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

12 ¹⁶kaisa ri wui To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'. ²Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau te'san koro'tau. ³Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises puta pona, ikuka'pu iya tanse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nunpasa' esi'pu.

⁴E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken pura iyesi'pu, ⁵miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' seri po'piyun kuru'po'pomasa' pura ri iyesi, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wui'piya yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyesi miri," ta'pu iya. ⁶Aiko

tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Purata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

⁷"Tiwi nesii," ta'pu Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pu miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya ru'pu. ⁸Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pu iya.

⁹Miri koro'tau anpinin ton kuru ri Esuweru amu' uya etasa' esi'pu miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pu, kuri ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri niri ense'na, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai. ¹⁰Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pu Urasaras ri niri wini pi', ¹¹kuri ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' uya tunonka kon pi' Sises piya' tautito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11;
Uru' 19:28-40)

¹²Miri ema'sa' yau, anpinin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esi'pu. ¹³Miripan kon uti'pu ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pi'nunpitui'ma, "Usana!"^t

^s 12:5 Tikin ni wui'piya yau iye'turawasomasa' epe'pu; miri pe pura, 300 kaisaron purata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan purata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike. ^t 12:13 Usana! Ipuu amu' maimu, Pika'ti!! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe.

“Pori' pe kəri esi miri
Itepuru ese! yau
nəye'ai'ne!”^u

“Pori' kəri ri kin Esuweru
amə' epuru!”
ta'pə to' uya.

¹⁴Sises uya isa'ka'si mure
eporo'pə, miripan ereuta'pə ipo,
iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri
ri,

¹⁵“Kenari'nəmui, Sayan ensi
rə'kwī;
enki, iyepuru, kin uye'ni
pi' man,
iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mure
po,”^v

tawon.

¹⁶Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya
tanporo seri ton to'ka'nəku'pə pen.
Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya'
təpo—iyeri'sa' rə'pə, e'mə'sa'kasa'
təpo ri nin—to' uya i'tu'pə seri
ton e'menukasa' esi'pə ipi', seri
ton ni kenə' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pə
itiwano' pe.

¹⁷Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa'
kon nə'san ni esi'pə ekama pi'
ʔrasaras ki'ma'pə iya uruwai' apai,
iyeri'sa' apai i'mə'sa'ka'pə iya ri
ekama pi'. ¹⁸Tu'kan kon ni uti'pə
seri eke Papa tərawasooi i'tuto'
ipikiri e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai.
¹⁹Miri pi' si Pari'si amə' uya ta'pə
miri tatonpa kon pi', “Menyatəu,
i'ri kupə poken pəra ri iyesi. Enti',
tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!”
ta'pə to' uya.

Sises Uya Təuma'tato' Ekama'pə

²⁰Moro Kiri' amə' tonpa ton
esi'pə to' koro'tau ipəremai' itisa'
kon nə'san Iweyu Rə'pə pi'. ²¹To'
uyee'pə Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari
airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon
ekama'poi' ipi', “Itepuru, Sises
inenpai ina man,” ta'pə to' uya.
²²Piri' uti'pə Anturu pana'tii';
Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin
si Sises pana'ti'pə miri.

²³Sises uya to' eiku'pə, “Iweyu si
e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon
apuripi'to' weyu. ²⁴I'napairon
ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi
uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' pəra
iyesi yau, tikin ni ri iko'mamə
miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri
nin itena'pi epamə miri. ²⁵Ka'pon
təuko'manto' i'nənkənin uya
inonka miri, kəri təuko'manto'
ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri
nin iko'manəku miri tiwiri uko'man
nito' iwano' pe. ²⁶İnə' ri uyapiyo' pe
na'ne' uya uye'ma'pəkato' pe iyesi;
e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitoru ri kanan e'to'
pe iyesi. Ukəipənə uya ri uyapiyo'
pe na'ne' nama miri.

²⁷“Ekaməra uyewan enasa'
man, i'ri ken si ta uya? ‘Papai,
upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,’ ta
uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri
iweyu pə'ku pona uye'sa' seri
ko. ²⁸Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to'
enpoikaki,” ta'pə iya.

^u12:13 Eren 118:25-26 ^v12:15 Sakaraya 9:9

12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; ʔru' 9:24; 17:33

Miri a'tai main uyee'pə Epən poi, “Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapə uya ri kanan miri,” tawon. ²⁹Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, “Korəme e'turənkə,” ta'pə; tərən kon uya, “Inserə uya auro'ka,” ta'pə.

³⁰Sises uya, “fiwano' kon pe seri main esi'pə miri, uri iwano' pe pen,” ta'pə. ³¹“Seri si iweyu orə eserū aimenkato' yai. Seri orə epuru pe si te'sen ainənpato'. ³²E'tane, uri utanənsa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya,” ta'pə iya. ³³Seri ta'pə iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tūuya ekama pe ri.

³⁴Anpisin uya ta'pə, “Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kərai” uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, ‘Ka'pon, Papa winon utanənto' oton,’ ta auya? Inə' puse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?” ta'pə to' uya.

³⁵Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pə, “Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke rə'kwi ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau tətutisen uya tətutito' ya' i'tu pəra ri iyese miri. ³⁶Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, iweyu munki amə' pe iyena kon pa,” ta'pə iya. Təusauro'to' nonkasa' tūuya a'tai, Sises uti'pə, miripan e'so'namə'pə to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuwerə Amə'

³⁷Seri ton eke ton Papa tərawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tə'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri pəra ri mari iyese'pə.

³⁸Seri esi'pə pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

“Itepuru, inə' uya ina
nekamanə etasa';
inə' ena' Itepuru
meruntirə
usenpoikasa'?”^x

tawon.

³⁹Miri wenai, to' uya apuri pəra ri iyese, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

⁴⁰“To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya
miri awonsi'ki to' ewan
ni sa'mantanə'pi'sa' iya,
to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,
to' uya ito'ka'nəkə namai'
tewan kon ke,
to' era'ti namai' to'
epi'tito' pe uya,”^y

tawon. ⁴¹Aisaya uya seri tasa' apəne pəra Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tūuya pi', ipi' isauroku'pə.

⁴²Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pə ri. E'tane Pari'si amə' esi pi', tənapurinə kon inekamapai pəra to' esi'pə. To' uya tenpa'ka kon təusenupato' kon iwə' tapai tukai' to' enari'nəmə'pə; ⁴³ka'pon amə' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san

^w12:34 *Kərai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pəra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanəmtənə* ta e'kwa pe. ^x12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ^y12:40 Aisaya 6:10

12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyerə 37:25; Taniyerə 7:14

pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesi kon entai.

⁴⁴Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kuri uyenne'nin nu'pu. ⁴⁵Uyene iya a'tai, uyenne'nin nu'pu ene iya miri. ⁴⁶Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro ewarupi yau.

⁴⁷"Kuri nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya pura na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune pura pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii'. ⁴⁸Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananun-paino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁹Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa pura, e'tane ikuipunu uyenne'nin nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. ⁵⁰I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikuipunu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Tupoituru Ton Puta Koruka

13 ¹To' Epai Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' tauya weyu e'seposa', ikuipunu piya' si tautilo'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san

i'nunkakapu tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya.²

²Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanunkaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'. ³Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikuipunu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tauye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri. ⁴Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu tepuru piyapai, tupon puro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu tworo'pai pi'. ⁵Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesun ya', miripan uya tupoituru ton puta korukapitu'pu a'munakapitui'ma tworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

⁶Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si koruka auya?" tukai'.

⁷Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'nuku auya pura iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emenna'pu ito'ka'na'to' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

⁸"Kane, u'ta korukato' auya pura ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ikorukasa' uya pura iyese a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

⁹Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon

² 13:1 Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe pura, miripan uya to' i'nunka iu'matu pu'ku pona.

miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon púra ri,” ta'pú iya. ¹¹I'tu tũuya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo wakú pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pú iya na'ne'.

¹²To' púta korúka nonka tũuya tũpo, iyepontikaa'pú kanan, miripan enna'po'pú tũpata'pú ya'. Miripan uya, “Mũto'ka'nũ'atũu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne?” ta'pú to' pi'. ¹³“‘Ti'sa, 'Uyepuru, tukai' uyesakũ auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kũri ri ri uri. ¹⁴Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korúkasa', itonpa kon púta si tũkorúkase e'ti'. ¹⁵Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupũ kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'. ¹⁶I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitorũ esi púra ri iyesi eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe púra main anin ni esi púra iyesi eke pe tenno'nin nũ'pũ entai. ¹⁷Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi pi', ipũrema'nokon miri, miri ton kupũ auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

¹⁸“Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanũmũ'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: ‘Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' rũ'pũ enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,’^a tawon. ¹⁹Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupũ wapiya, iye'kupũ a'tai apuri kon pa kũri ri pe esi tukai'. ²⁰I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inũ' uya ri inũ' ri unennokonũ



“Itonpa kon púta si tũkorúkase e'ti'.” (13:14)

anũmũ uya uyanũmũ ri, miri awonsi'ki inũ' uya ri uyanũmũ uya kũri uyennonin nũ'pũ anũmũ,” ta'pú iya.

²¹Seri ta'pú iya tũpo, ipan pe ipokoita'pú ta'kwarũ yau, miripan uya ekama'pũ, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pú iya.

²²Miripan poitorũ ton usenpitu'pũ, inũ' pi' ta iya ta pe. ²³To' tonpa Sises ni'nũnkanũ ipoitorũ esi'pũ ipiyau tũteire' po. ²⁴Saiman Pi'ta uya kũri ri wũl'ka'pũ ekama'poto' pe iya, “Ekama'po' inũ' pi' ta iya tukai,” ta'pú iya.

²⁵Sises pona nin si te'tũnkai' ekama'po'pũ iya miri, “Uyepuru, inũ' si?” ta'pú iya.

²⁶Sises uya eiku'pũ, “Kũri sa'ne pũreti piya'pi tũki'se itena'

^a 13:18 Eren 41:9

13:15 Ƴru' 22:27 13:16 Ma'siu 10:24; Ƴru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20
13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Ƴru' 9:48; 10:16

situyai'ne!," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya pūreti piya'pi kii'pu, miripan tūru'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'. ²⁷Pūreti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan^b ewomu'pu iya'. "Inkupunu pe te'sen iku'ki inke pūra," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', ²⁸e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'. ²⁹Apūne pūra Isutas esi'pu pūrata esa' pe, tūron kon ni nin si usenuminka'pu miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe pūra entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pu to' uya. ³⁰Isutas uya pūreti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pu.

**Pi'ta Uya Tūnonkato'
Oton, Ekama Sises Uya**

³¹Iyepa'ka'pu pata'pu yau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. ³²Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tūmu apuripitu miri tūyau, inke pūra apuripitu iya miri.^c

³³"Umunki amū', mara ru'kwi kuru inke ru'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpatō' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amū' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iuyepu kon poken pūra iyesi.

³⁴"Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nūnkatī'. Ii'nūnkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne'

kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nūnkatī'. ³⁵Tanporo ka'pon amū' uya i'tu miri upoitōru ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nūnka auya'nokon yau," ta'pu iya.

³⁶Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepu pūra iyesi, e'tane emennu'pu ri upikiri iuye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁷Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri pe uti pūra iyesi ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁸Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe pūra iye'ku'to' oton!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

**Sises Uya Tūpoitoru Ton
A'kwaru Ne'pitu**

14 ¹Sises uya ta'pu, "Kisewankamatuu! Papa apuriti';^d uri ri niri apuriti'. ²Tu'ke ri pata wanni man ukūipunu iwu' tau; sekamai'no miri pe pūra iyesi yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'. ³Utisa' pe iyesi yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapu kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

^b 13:27 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

^c 13:32 *Papa apuripi'to' pe iyesi yau, iyau*; seri tawon pūra iyesi miri tūron ni yau'ne.

^d 14:1 *Papa apuriti'*; miri pe pūra, *Papa apuri auya'nokon*.

**Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe
Ikuipunu Piya'**

⁵Tamas uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pɔra iyese nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pɔ iya.

⁶Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inu' ri uti pɔra iyese ukuipunu piya' uri poro riken itito' esi. ⁷I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyese yau, ukuipunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pɔ iya.

⁸Piri' uya ta'pɔ, "Uyepuru, ikuipunu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pɔ iya.

⁹Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Ui'tu auya pɔra pe' iyese, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inu' ri kuri uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukuipunu ensa' pe iyese. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikuipunu enpoikaki ina ena'; ta auya? ¹⁰Apuri auya pɔra pe' iyese uri esi ikuipunu yau, ikuipunu niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikuipunu, uyau nuko'manyai'ne' uya tuturawasooi kupu miri. ¹¹Uyapuriti', uri esi ikuipunu yau, ikuipunu esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe pɔra, eke Papa turawasooi amu' kupu uya

ri apuriti'. ¹²I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapuri- nin esi pe iyese yau, kuri ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apune pɔra uti wenai ikuipunu piya'. ¹³Iku'pɔ uya ri inekama'ponu kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikuipunu apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe. ¹⁴Uyekama'po^e auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, iku'pɔ uya ri miri.

**Sises Usauroku Waku A'kwaru
Enno'to' Tɔuyau Pi'**

¹⁵"Ui'nunka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri. ¹⁶Ikuipunu ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya Ipika'tinin kon tɔron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri. ¹⁷Puse ri I'napairon A'kwaru, seri non pon kon nanumunu pen ni, apune pɔra ene to' uya pɔra iyese, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya pɔra ri iyese, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apune pɔra ipiyau'nokon iyese, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.^f ¹⁸Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepu ri. ¹⁹Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene pɔra iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apune pɔra uko'mamu pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton. ²⁰Uto'ka'nu'atui'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukuipunu

^e 14:14 Uyekama'po; miri pe pɔra, Ekama'po / ^f 14:17 ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe pɔra, ayau'nokon ni niri iyese.

yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon. ²¹İnu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kuri ri kuri ri ui'nunkanin ye' ri. Kuri ri ui'nunkanin i'nunka ukuipunu uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nunka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena'," ta'pu iya.

²²Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pu, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' para ri?" ta'pu iya.

²³Sises uya eiku'pu, "İnu' uya ri ui'nunka pe iyesi yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyesi miri. Ukuipunu uya i'nunkato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tupaata kon koneka ina uya. ²⁴Kuri ri ui'nunka iya para na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri para ri. Seri ton main amu' metayatui'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyennonin nu'pu ikuipunu iwano' pe iyesi.

²⁵"Seri ton pi' usauroku miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. ²⁶E'tane kuri ipika'tinin kon, Waku A'kwaru, ikuipunu, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyauro'kapi'ta'tuine' pi'. ²⁷Tusewankamai' para iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen turu uya iyena'nokon. Seri non nutuyai'ne' kasa ituru uya pen. Kisewankamatu, kenari'nuntuu.

²⁸"Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nunka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe

ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikuipunu piya', apune para ikuipunu esi eke pe uyentai. ²⁹Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. ³⁰Inke kuru ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen, apune para seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, ³¹e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ikuipunu i'nunka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pu iya ru'pu kupu uya iyawiri kuru.

"İsi'ti, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

15 ¹"Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukuipunu nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe. ²Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe. ³Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyauro'kayatui'ne' ike uriya'. ⁴Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta para iyesi tiwa ri; moro tuye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyesi. İmiri'nokon ni niri epeta para iyesi miri moro uyau iuko'mamu kon para iye'tane.

⁵"İte' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; uri para iye'tane i'ri kupu auya'nokon para ri iyesi. ⁶İnu' ri esi para iyesi yau moro uyau, iyesi miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe. ⁷Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyesi yau, umaimu

ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike. ⁸Se uya ukuipunu apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁹"Ikuipunu uya ui'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nunkato' yau e'ti'. ¹⁰Umainu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'nunkato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukuipunu mainu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'nunkato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹¹Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe para. ¹²Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nunkati', ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹³Inu' ri usi'nunkato' para ri iyesi miri eke pe, kari tutonpa ton iwano' pe tauko'manto' tunin entai. ¹⁴Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'pu uya 'nokon kupu auya'nokon yau. ¹⁵Upoitoru tukai' si iyesaku uya 'nokon pen seri enta', apune para ipoitoru kari ri tepuru tarawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesaku uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apune para tanporon ni usenupa'pu ipi' ukuipunu wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'. ¹⁶Uyanansa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tauko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ikuipunu uya irepa kon

i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'ponu kon ke. ¹⁷Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'.

Oru Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma'ti

¹⁸"Oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau maku'tui' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pu iya. ¹⁹Oru iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, ii'nunka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, oru iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon oru apai. Miri wenai, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon. ²⁰Iyenu kon yau main usauroku'pu ru'pu maku'tui': 'Inu' ri ipoitoru esi para iyesi eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pu awiri ri mari. ²¹Seri kasa to' uya ikupu kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', apune para to' uya i'tu para iyesi kari uyenko'nin nu'pu. ²²Uye'sa' para iyesi yau to' auro'kase'na, tumakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tumakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken para iyesi. ²³Kari uyewaruma'tinin uya ukuipunu ri mari ewaruma'ti miri. ²⁴Inu' nukupu'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iyesi yau to' koro'tau, tumakooi ke tesi kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke tarawaso amu'

15:12 Isaan 13:34; 15:17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

15:20 Ma'siu 10:24; Eru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16

kupɔ uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ikuipɔnɔ ewaruma'tisa' to' uya. ²⁵E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi: 'Iwenai pɔra ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pɔ, tawon.^s

²⁶“Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pɔ ikuipɔnɔ winipaino, i'napairon A'kwarɔ, ikuipɔnɔ yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ipi'nokon. ²⁷Mekamatui' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pɔ si'kiri.

16 ¹“Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'. ²To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwu' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapɔ, iwinin e'ku'to' oton waku kupɔ tɔuya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. ³Seri rupi ton kupɔ to' uya miri, apɔne pɔra to' uya ikuipɔnɔ miri pe pɔra uri i'tu pɔra iyesi pi'. ⁴Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pɔ uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pɔn wapiya, apɔne pɔra ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

Waku A'kwarɔ Turawasooi

⁵“Utiyai' si uyennon'nin nɔ'pɔ piya', e'tane inɔ' uya uyekama'po pɔra man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai'. ⁶Apɔne pɔra si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si. ⁷E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa' pɔra iyesi yau, ipika'tinin kon uyepɔ pɔra iyesi

ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. ⁸Iye'sa' a'tai, orɔ pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken pɔra makoi pi' iyesi pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi': ⁹makoi pi', apɔne pɔra ka'pon amɔ' uya uyapuri pɔra iyesi pi'; ¹⁰iyawiron pi', apɔne pɔra ikuipɔnɔ piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pɔra iye'to' ya'; ¹¹miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apɔne pɔra seri orɔ epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

¹²“Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken pɔra iyesi. ¹³E'tane kuri, i'napairon A'kwarɔ uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, tɔneta'pɔ pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya oton miyari ri tɔuye'sen. ¹⁴Uyapuripi'to' ipi' nepɔ iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tɔuya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupɔ iya. ¹⁵Tanporo ikuipɔnɔ iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyesi pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwarɔ uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupɔ iya. ¹⁶Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pɔra iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tɔpo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,” ta'pɔ iya.

Ipoitorɔ Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

¹⁷Ipoitorɔ ton tonpa ton uya ta'pɔ tɔtonpa kon pi', “I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, ‘Seri pe iwa ri miri

^s 15:25 Eren 35:19; 69:4

enta' uyene auya'nokon p̄ra iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri t̄po uyento' auya'nokon oton miri, miri awonsi'ki, 'Ap̄ne p̄ra ikuip̄n̄u piya' uti pi', nikayai'ne?' ta'p̄ to' uya. ¹⁸To' esi'p̄ usekama'popi' ni pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, 'seri pe iwa ri' nikayai'ne?' Ito'ka'nuk̄'nokon p̄ra man," ta'p̄ to' uya.

¹⁹Sises uya ene'p̄ tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'p̄ to' pi', "Iusekama'popit̄ kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri t̄po uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri?' ²⁰I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, t̄uta'kwar̄kai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe. ²¹Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', ap̄ne p̄ra t̄weyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si t̄m̄re entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'p̄ pu'tika'nuk̄ iya miri, ap̄ne p̄ra pori' pe tesi pi' m̄re entun̄'sa' t̄uya pi' or̄ pona. ²²Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, in̄ uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen. ²³Miri w̄i a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukuip̄n̄u uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau

inekama'po'p̄ kon ke. ²⁴Seri pu'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon p̄ra man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe p̄ra pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

²⁵"Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu n̄ye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai p̄ra ri ukuip̄n̄u ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon. ²⁶Miri w̄i a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikuip̄n̄u ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen. ²⁷Kane, ikuip̄n̄u uya ri t̄m̄ri pe ii'nunka kon, ap̄ne p̄ra ui'nunkasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁸Uyee'p̄ ikuip̄n̄u winipai seri or̄ pona; seri nin si or̄ n̄mi uya, ikuip̄n̄u piya' enna'po," ta'p̄ iya.

²⁹Miri a'tai, ipoitor̄ ton uya ta'p̄, "Miri si ausaurok̄ ito'ka'nuk̄ poken, panton yai p̄ra. ³⁰Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki in̄ uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se p̄ra ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kup̄ Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'p̄ to' uya.

³¹"Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'mat̄ ya' ri!"^h tukai' Sises uya to' eik̄'p̄. ³²"E'tane iweyu n̄ye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'n̄'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, ap̄ne p̄ra ukuip̄n̄u esi ke upiyau.

^h 16:31 *Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'mat̄ ya' ri; miri pe p̄ra, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?*

³³“Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin púra. Seri orú po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti: Orú wapiya'kasa' uya man,” ta'pú iya.

Tupona Sises Ipurema'pú

17 ¹Seri ton ta'pú Sises uya tapo, tenu turu'pú iya Epun winikui', miripan uya ta'pú,

“Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man.

Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe. ²Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'pú auya na'ne' nan ena'. ³Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya ii'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Kúrai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pú tukai'. ⁴Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, turawaso inturu'pú iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini. ⁵Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tupoitoru Ton Pona Sises Ipurema'pú

⁶“Hi'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pú uya' ka'pon amú' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan orú apai ena'. Iiwano' pe to' esi'pú; to' tusa'

auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. ⁷To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pú auya esi iwinon pe tukai'. ⁸Main urepa'pú auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anúsa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai', uyennu'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'. ⁹To' pona ipurema. Orú pona ipurema pen, e'tane urepa'pú auya ton pona, apune púra iiwano' pe to' esi pí'. ¹⁰Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'. ¹¹Inke seri orú po esi pen, e'tane seri orú po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Waku ikuipunu, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki— itese' urepa'pú auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. ¹²To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'pú auya ike ke. Inu' ri utano'masa' púra man, kúri riken tauma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pú iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

¹³“Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe táyau'nokon. ¹⁴Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti orú pon kon uya,

^{17:6} *Hi'tuto' pe ikupú'pú uya*; miri pe púra, *Iyese' i'tuto' pe ikupú'pú uya*; v. 26 yau kanan.

17:12 Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

orū pon kon pe pūra to' esi wenai, uri niri esi orū pon pe pūra na'ne' kasa. ¹⁵Ipurema orū apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'. ¹⁶Orū iwano' ton pe pūra to' esi, orū iwano' pe pūra e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹⁷Wakū pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon. ¹⁸Orū pona uyennosa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'. ¹⁹To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' wakū pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakū pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Ipurema'pū

²⁰“Kamoro riken pona ipurema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. ²¹Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, orū pon kon uya apurito' pe uyennosa' auya tukai'. ²²Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pū auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari: ²³uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe wakū pe tikin nan ni yau, uyennosa' auya tukai' orū pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nunkasa' uya, ui'nunkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

²⁴“Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pū auya na'ne'

ike, apūne pūra ui'nunka auya pi', orū ekoneka rawiri ri.

²⁵“Ipokena' Papai, orū uya ii'tu pūra iye'tane, ii'tu uya. Uyennosa' auya tukai' niri pūsamoro uya i'tu. ²⁶Iyempoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupū uya miyari ri, ui'nunkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau,” tukai' iwipurema'pū.

Sises A'si'pū To' Uya

(*Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53*)

18 ¹Tūwipurema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pū tūpoitorū ton pokon pe Kituron aranta tūni'kwiri'nū'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pū, miri ya' tūpoitorū ton pokon pe Sises uti'pū.

²Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pū, apūne pūra miri ya' inke ri tūpoitorū ton pokon pe tūtipi'sen pe Sises e'pitu pi'. ³Miri pi', Isutas uti'pū are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amū' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū' poitorū ton ari pe. To' uya ta'surai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaai kon ari esi'pū.

⁴Sises uya tanporon ni tūpi' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pū to' ekama'poi', “Inū' i'se iwesi kon?” tukai'.

⁵“Sises, Nasare' pon,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pū.

“Kuri ri uri,” ta'pu Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu miri to' pokon pe.) ⁶Sises uya, “Kuri ri uri,” ta etasa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pu non pona.

⁷To' kanan ekama'poka'pu iya, “Ina' i'se iwesi kon?” ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya, “Sises, Nasare' pon,” ta'pu.

⁸“Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne ko,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, tiwi pusamoro ka'pon amɔ' nɔti,” ta'pu iya. ⁹Seri e'kupɔ'pu isaurokɔ'pu a'ku'tinin pe: “Tikin ni ri urepa'pu auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya pɔra man,” ta'pu iya ru'pu.

¹⁰Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru poitorɔ pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu. (Ipitorɔ ese' esi'pu Marɔ'kas.)

¹¹Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pu, “Isuparaai emaika'! Ukuipɔnɔ uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?” ta'pu iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Ari

¹²Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amɔ', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɔ amɔ' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pu. To' uya auron-pitɔ'pu, ¹³miripan kon uya ari'pu wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wɔpiya yau use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen. ¹⁴Kaya'pas kuri ri Esuwerɔ amɔ' pi'

waku pe iwa iyesi miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amɔ' iwano' pe tawon na'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68;

Uru' 22:55-57)

¹⁵Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki tɔron ni ipoitorɔ uya Sises e'ma'puka esi'pu. Apune pɔra use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunɔ pe pɔse ri ipoitorɔ esi'pu, miripan uti'pu Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru iwu' pu'ku ta'. ¹⁶E'tane Pi'ta esi'pu mɔra'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Tɔron ni ipoitorɔ use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunɔ, enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pu, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnaku'pu.

¹⁷“Imiri pen pe' kuri ri, kuri ri poitorɔ ton tonpa, imiri ri?” tukai' uri'san mɔra'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu.

Entakanoma'pu iya, “Uri pen ni kuri ri,” tukai'.

¹⁸Komi' pe pata esi'pu, miri pi' to' poitorɔ ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitɔ'pu

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64;

Uru' 22:66-71)

¹⁹Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitɔ'pu ipoitorɔ pi'

miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'.
 20 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ama'ai
 pura usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa'
 uya man Esuweru amu' usenupato'
 iwu' tau, use'man nito', ipureman
 nito' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu'
 amurato' yau'ne. 21 Fri pe iyesi pi'
 uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nu'san
 ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri
 umaimu ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

22 Seri kasa isauroku a'tai, soisa
 amu' tonpa iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya
 temiyatu ke itemu' pi' iwini'pu.
 "Miri kasa pe' tumaimu'sen kuri
 use'man nito' turawasomanin nan
 epuru?" tai'ma.

23 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu,
 "Ipoken pura usauro'sa' pe iyesi
 yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi'
 usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, i'ri pe iyesi
 pi' uwini auya?" ta'pu iya. 24 Anas
 uya ennoko'pu auronpi'sa' pe ri
 mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito'
 turawasomanin nan epuru.

**Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe,
 Itosoruwano Ite'kwa Pe
 Sises Nonka'pu**

(Ma'siu 26:71-75;
 Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)

25 Saiman Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' esi
 koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipitoru ton tonpa
 pen pe' imiri?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe pura iye'kuu'pu, "Uri
 pen ni," ta'pu iya.

26 Use'man nito' turawasomanin
 nan epuru pitoru tonpa pe te'sen,
 Pi'ta nakutu'pu ipana tonpa pe te'sen
 uya ta'pu, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are'
 e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pu iya.

27 Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pu i'tunin
 pe pura. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki
 epiya'ti'pu uturun ni pi'.

**Sises Ari'pu To' Uya
 Paire' Piya'**

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma'
 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

28 Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uya
 Sises ari'pu Kaya'pas piyapai Roman
 amu' kopunaai iwu' ta'. Awanakui'
 si pata enaka'sa' esi'pu, iri pe
 enapai pura tesi kon pi' Esuweru
 amu' ewomu'pu pen miri ya',
 enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pu
 Weyu Ru'pu a'taino pi'. 29 Paire'
 epa'ka'pu to' piya', "Fri waraino ke
 eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

30 To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Fri
 ku'sa' iya pura iyesi yau, ina
 nanepui'no pen iyena," ta'pu to' uya.

31 Paire' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ati' si
 iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi'
 winon awiri," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ta'pu
 ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe pura ri
 iyesi inu' ri tuto' pe ina uya iyeri'to'
 ya," ta'pu to' uya. 32 Seri e'kupu'pu
 Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe
 miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu. ^j

^j 18:32 miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu—Sises uya tautanunse eriku ta'pu,
 kurusu' po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru
 esi'pu kurusu' pona to' tupokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuweru amu' uya
 i'se pura to' esi'pu.

³³Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

³⁴Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, taron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?" ta'pu iya.

³⁵Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Esuweru pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itusa' uyena'. I'ri kupu'pu auya?" ta'pu iya.

³⁶Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitoru ton nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen taron ni yau ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

³⁷Paire' uya ta'pu, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi mukayai'ne'.^k I'nai ri, entu'pu seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pu seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'pu iya.

³⁸Paire' uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'pu kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri imakooi eposa' uya para man. ³⁹E'tane iyaseru kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰Tuuki'pi'nunu kon yau, "Kane, kuri ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'pu to' uya. Parapas esi'pu Roman kopunaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

Sises Turu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

19 ¹Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anumu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya. ²Soisa amu' uya tikukena' e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan taru'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tutariren ya', ³miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitu'ima. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

⁴Paire' epa'kakaa'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, "Apune enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri para ri iyesei," ta'pu iya. ⁵Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarukooi pe miri awonsi'ki tutariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', "Pase ri si!" ta'pu iya.

⁶Ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri para nin man," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

^k 18:37 Kin pe esi mukayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe para, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

⁷Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyesi, apune pura Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu, ⁹miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iuye'sa'?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen. ¹⁰"Uyauro'kapai pura si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi'. "I'tu auya pura pe iyesi tumeruntiru ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe pura kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pu iya.

¹¹Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uyentai imeruntiru pura iyesi ka'tapai irepa'pu ike. Miri pi' kuri iyena' utunin nu'pu umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pu iya.

¹²Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pu Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuweru amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe pura ri iwesi miri. Inu' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pu, miripan ereuta'pu eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi'). ¹⁴Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyesi'pu, pure'po'si eto' a'tai ri,

"Puse ri si kin, iiwano' kon," ta'pu Paire' uya Esuweru amu' pi'.

¹⁵E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ati'! Ati'! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'!" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapitu uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin pura ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

¹⁶Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya itaru'pu miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32;
Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amu' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pu miri. ¹⁷Tiwari ri tukurusukuui arii'ma iti'pu Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya'). ¹⁸Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu miri, asa'ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

¹⁹Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pu, miripan tusa' iya esi'pu kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. ²⁰Tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uya seri tawon ene'pu, apune pura a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'pu Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. ²¹Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pu Paire' pi', "Esuweru Amu' Kin' tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane puse ri e'kupu Esuweru amu' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'pu to' uya.



Tiwari ri tukurusukuui arii'ma iti'pu Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu pata'se' ya'. (19:17)

²² Paire' uya to' eiku'pu,
“Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri,
imenukasa' uya pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises pokapi'sa' tũuya'nokon
a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amũ
uya ipon anũmu'pu asakiri'ne
tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamũ'pu,
iyo'non niken tũnonkai'. Seri ipon
esi'pu to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni
inakapu ponsi'ki ipũrakon pu'ku
pona.

²⁴ “Ikarapi'pai'nokon pũra,
apũne tũusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai'
imo'kapai'nokon,” ta'pu to' uya.

Seri e'kupũ'pu iye'menukasa'
itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,

“To' uya tukaisari'nokon
upon ekamũ'pu,
miri awonsi'ki tũusi'tui'
te'wapiya'kai'
to' uya upon
anũmu'pu,”¹

tawon. Miri si kupũ'pu soisa amũ
uya miri.

²⁵ Sises kurusukuui piyau isan
e'soto'kasa' esi'pu, isan pasi Meri,
Kũro'pas no'pu, miri awonsi'ki
Meri Mataren. ²⁶ Miri yau Sises uya
tũsan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki
tũpoitorũ tũni'nũkanũ e'soto'kasa'
a'ko pe, ta'pu iya tũsan pi', “Kũri
ri si imũre,” ta'pu iya, ²⁷ miri

¹19:24 Eren 22:18

awonsi'ki tupoitoru pi', "Kuri ri si asan," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru uya ari'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'.

Sises Eriku

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41;

Uru' 23:44-49)

²⁸Emennu'pu, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tauya pi', imenuka'sa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pu miri, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai'," ta'pu iya. ²⁹Moro iyesi'pu miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa tuki'se, iyui i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' ituru'pu. ³⁰Miripan ku'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pu. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tupeimai' ta'kwaru turu'pu iya miri.

³¹Miri si esi'pu miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe. Apune pura Sapa' a'tai eke' amu' i'se pura tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuweru amu' uya Paire' ekama'po'pu to' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. ³²Miri pi' si soisa amu' uyee'pu wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton. ³³E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pu; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwi'pitu'pu pen. ³⁴E'tane nin, soisa amu' tonpa uya apuruka'pu iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan

yai mun miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamu'pu. ³⁵Ka'pon ennin na'pu uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pu esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tunekamanu esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe takasimai' pura. ³⁶Seri ton e'kupu'pu iye'menuka'sa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iyi'pu e'kwi'to' oton pen,"^m tawon, ³⁷miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan iye'menuka'sa', "Tanapuruka'pu kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,"ⁿ tawon.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47;

Uru' 23:50-56)

³⁸Emennu'pu iwa ri, Isole', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pu Paire' pi'. Isole' esi'pu Sises poitoru pe, e'tane ama'ai, apune pura Esuweru amu' pi' tenari'numu pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'pu Sises ekepu kan. ³⁹Nekutimas esi'pu isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu. Nekutimas uya karapa miru isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pu, ⁷⁵pon e'to' airi ri. ⁴⁰Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tauya'nokon onti'pu to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pu miri Esuweru amu' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau. ⁴¹Pata, Sises pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyesi'pu umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pu inu' ri emaikasa'

^m 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. ⁿ 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15 19:39 Isaan 3:1-2

ru'pu pen ni ya'. ⁴²Apune pura si Esuweru amu' ekonekato' weyu pe iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'pu to' uya.

Iyaru Pun Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11;

Uru' 24:1-12)

20 ¹Awanakui' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imura'taai apai ene'pu. ²Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pu Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru, kuri Sises ni'nunkanu piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "To' uya Itepu mo'ka'pu man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu pura ri iyese nai ya' ri nawon to' uya ituru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

³Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. ⁴Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumu esi'pu, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pu, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pu iwapiya. ⁵Te'timuikai' tenu tupitu'pu iya pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pu iya miri yau, e'tane iyewomu'pu pen. ⁶E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen uyee'pu, miripan ewomu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pu iya miri yau, ⁷eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nu'pu. Tuponari e'mepi'sa' esi'pu, pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe pura. ⁸Miri awonsi'ki nin si taron ni ipoitoru, ti' akasa' uruwai'

pe eponin nu'pu wapiya, ri mari ewomu'pu. Miripan uya tunene'pu apuri'pu. ⁹(To' uya ito'ka'nuku pura ri mari iyese'pu iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mu'sa'kato' oton teriku'pu apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika

Meri Mataren Piyau

¹⁰Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton enna'po'pu tupata kon ya', ¹¹e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramui'ma te'timuikai' tenu tupitu'pu iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', ¹²miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inseru amu' ereutapi'sa' ene'pu, Sises ekepu pata'pu yau, i'pai pata'pu airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pu airi isakon. ¹³To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"To' uya uyepuru ari'pu, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya ituru'pu," ta'pu iya. ¹⁴Tai'ma iyera'ti'pu, miripan uya Sises ene'pu iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pura iyese'pu.

¹⁵"Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu? Inu' warinpa auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Umi tarawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', "Apune ken, ari'pu auya pe iyese yau, ekamaki nai ya' ituru'pu auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁶"Meri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pu Sises winikui' iki'pi'numui'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

¹⁷Sises uya ta'pu, "Upi' kata'sii, apune pura enna'posa' pura ri

mari man ikuiṗunu piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii', 'Utiyai' ukuiṗunu piya', miri awonsi'ki ikuiṗunu kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya', "ta'pṗ iya.

¹⁸Meri Mataren nin si uti'pṗ miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitoru ton piya', "Iteṗuru ene'pṗ uya," ta'pṗ iya. Tauro'ka'pṗ iya ke to' pana'ti'pṗ iya.

**Sises Usenpoika'pṗ
Tṗpoitoru Ton Piya'**

(Ma'siu 28:16-20;

Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49)

¹⁹Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samutu yau ipoitoru ton esi a'tai, mura'ta ta'kopi'se Esuweru amṗ' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pṗ, miripan e'soto'ka'pṗ to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pṗ to' pi'. ²⁰Seri ta tṗpo, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki tateire' enpoika'pṗ iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitoru ton epori'ma'pṗ iteṗuru ensa' tṗuya'nokon a'tai.

²¹Sises uya kanan takaa'pṗ to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ikuiṗunu uya uyennos'a' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'pṗ iya to' pi'.

²²Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pṗ, "Waku A'kwaru anṗti'," tai'ma.

²³"Inṗ' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma pṗra iyesi yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man pṗra iyesi miri," ta'pṗ iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

²⁴Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pṗra iyesi'pṗ, tṗtonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'. ²⁵Taron kon nin si ipoitoru ton uya, Iteṗuru ensa' tṗuya'nokon nṗ'pṗ ekama a'tai, ta'pṗ iya, "Tui' i ru'pṗ itemiyatu pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatu tṗsa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu tṗsa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'pṗ iya.

²⁶Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pṗ pe, ipoitoru ton kanan esi'pṗ iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pṗ miri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pṗ to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pṗ, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pṗ iya to' pi'. ²⁷Miri a'tai, ta'pṗ iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatu itaki se ya'; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' itaki. Ikasimato' auya tṗnonkai' apuriki," ta'pṗ iya.

²⁸Tamas uya ta'pṗ ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!" ta'pṗ iya.



*"Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa,
itese' pi' e'to'!" (20:28)*

²⁹Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Apune pɔra uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; porì' pe kamo esi miri ene tɔpo pɔra ri apurinin nan," ta'pɔ iya.

³⁰Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tɔrawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupɔ'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' pɔra iyese. ³¹E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,^o Sises esi Kɔrai,^p Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

Sises Usenpoika

Tɔpoitorɔ Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

21 ¹Miri pata'pɔ pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton piya', Taipiriyas^o ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyese'pɔ: ²Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas' tato' ipi'), Na'taniyerɔ, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amɔ', miri awonsi'ki asarɔn kon tɔron kon ipoitorɔ ton esi'pɔ a'samutɔ yau. ³"E'saponka seri moro' amɔ' a'sii," ta'pɔ Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pɔ to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitɔ'pɔ kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupii tau, moro' amɔ' a'si'pɔ to' uya pen ni.

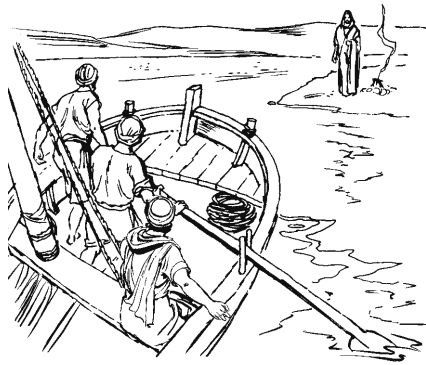
⁴Awanakɔi' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pɔ tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitorɔ ton uya ito'ka'nukɔ pɔra iyese'pɔ Sises pe.

⁵To' ki'pi'nɔnpa'pɔ iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amɔ' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon pɔra nai?" ta'pɔ iya.

"Kanel!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁶"Ipunwerɔ kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netɔ winikɔi'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pɔ iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sikɔ poken pɔra ri to' punwerɔ esi'pɔ, apune pɔra tu'ke ri moro' amɔ' esi ke.

⁷Miri a'tai si, ipoitorɔ Sises ni'nɔnkanɔ uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepu ru pe man!" ta'pɔ miri. "Itepu ru pe man," ta iya etasa' tɔuya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tɔpon pɔro'pon e'me'pɔ tɔwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pɔ), miripan e'sanɔmɔ'pɔ tuna ka'. ⁸Tɔron kon ipoitorɔ ton uya nin si e'ma'pɔka'pɔ miri



"Ipunwerɔ kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netɔ winikɔi'!" (21:6)

^o 20:31 Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe pɔra, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa ^p 20:31 Kɔrai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pɔra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa pe. ^a 21:1 Taipiriyas; miri pe pɔra, Kiyarari ^r 21:2 Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe.

kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amə' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'siku'pə, apəne pəra inni kuru pəra ri 300 pi's e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke. ⁹To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pə to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pūreti esi'pə.

¹⁰Sises uya, “Moro' amə' si seri pe kuru ma'sitəune' inne'ti,” ta'pə miri to' pi'.

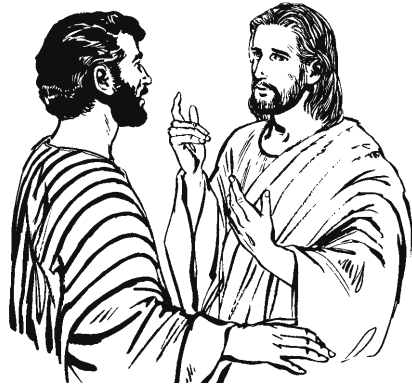
¹¹Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siku'pə miri makūi'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amə' esi'pə, e'tane punwe ekaraka pəra ri iyesi'pə. ¹²Sises uya, “I'si'ti', enta'natanu'ti',” ta'pə to' pi'. Ipoitoru ton uya, “Inu' imiri?” ta pəra ri iyesi'pə ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pə. ¹³Sises uyee'pə, pūreti tanunse to' repa'pə iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pə iya. ¹⁴Seri si seri itosorəwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pə tūpoitoru ton ena', teriku tūpo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pə

¹⁵Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pə Saiman Pi'ta pi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunka auya kuru ri pe' pəsamo entai?” ta'pə iya.

“Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pə Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pə ipi', “Uikun non karimeru munki amə' ken si ewe'ki,” ta'pə iya ipi'.



“Uikun non ken si karimeru amə' ewe'ki.” (21:17)

¹⁶Sises uya kanan takaa'pə ipi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunka auya kuru ri pe'?” ta'pə iya.

Eiku'pə iya, “Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pə iya.

Sises uya, “Uikun non ken si karimeru amə' ipa'simaki,” ta'pə ipi'.

¹⁷Itosorəwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pə ipi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunkayan pe'?” ta'pə iya.

Pi'ta ena'pə pokoi pe, apəne pəra Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorəwau ite'kwa, “Ui'nunkayan pe'?” tukai', miripan uya, “Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pə.

Sises uya, “Uikun non ken si karimeru amə' ewe'ki. ¹⁸I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitə'pə miri awonsi'ki iutipitə'pə i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukiii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatə ton

• 21:8 300 pi'; miri pe pəra, 200 kiyupi' amə'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya," ta'pɔ iya ipi'. ¹⁹Sises uya seri ta'pɔ Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tɔuya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'pɔ ipi'.

²⁰Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pɔ, miripan uya ipoitorɔ, Sises ni'nɔnkanɔ uyepɔ tɔpikiri'nokon ene'pɔ. (Pɔse ri kɔri ri Sises pona iye'tɔnkasa' rɔ'pɔ to' enta'na a'tai, "Uyepuru, inɔ' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon nɔ'pɔ.) ²¹Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pɔ iya, "Uyepuru, pɔse kanan si?" ta'pɔ iya.

²²Sises uya eikɔ'pɔ, "Iko'mamɔ i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri

pe miri esi ipona? fisiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'pɔ iya ipi'. ²³Miri si etasa' tɔuya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pɔ miri, pɔse ri si ipoitorɔ erikɔ pɔra iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pɔra iyesi; "Iko'mamɔ i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

²⁴Pɔse ri si kɔri ri ipoitorɔ ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanɔ esi.

²⁵Sises uya tu'ke ri tɔron ni ton ni niri kupɔ'pɔ. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata pɔra iyesi.

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu

Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri

Ekamanin

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri esi itekare *Uru'* nūmenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyesi Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tūnmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinū esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

Inkupu'pu ekanpai iyesi osorawau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyā nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tumeruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntita-nuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamasa' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amuranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anamu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tūnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tūnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paaru e'turawasoma'pu (13:1—28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1—14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36—18:22)

d. Itosorawano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23—21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17—28:31)

Sises Enuku'pu Epun Pona

1 ¹Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya

ru'pu ²iyenuku pona ri Epun pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tūta'kwaru'tii', tūneporo'san tūnenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tū-turawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya.

³Sises ekota'ma'pũ, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pũ tũpo kuru'u po, to' piya' isenpoikapitũ'pũ inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mũ'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitũ'pũ 40 kaisa ri wũi ton u'matũ koro'tau teriku' tũpo te'mũ'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usaurokũ'pũ Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. ⁴Tũron ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pũ iya, "Surusiran apai kutitũ, e'tane ukũipũũ usauro'sa' rũ'pũ ipi' enupikiri me'tũi' usaurokũ ri metata'tũine'nokon ipi'. ⁵Isaan uya ka'pon amũ' pa'taisimapitũ'pũ tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitũ kon miri Wakũ Ta'kwarũ ke," ta'pũ iya.

⁶Sises pokon pe kanan tamũrasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pũ, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' urĩ'nokon Esuwerũ amũ' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pũ to' uya.

⁷Miripan uya ta'pũ to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru pũra ri iyesi. Ukuipũũ uya ikoneka miri tũweyu a'tai ri. ⁸E'tane Wakũ A'kwarũ uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emũ' kaisa ri," ta'pũ iya.

⁹Seri ta'pũ iya tũpo, itanũmũ'pũ to' enu airi ri, miripan onamũ'pũ kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

¹⁰To' esi'pũ ka'ta' tenu kon tutũse enpitũ pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pũra ri, asa'ron kon inserũ amũ' e'soto'kasa' esi'pũ to' piyau. ¹¹"Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tũpitũ? Pũse ri Sises enuku menyatũine' Epũn pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pũ auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pũ to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pũ Isutas Pata'pũ Yakan Pe

¹²Miri tũpo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pũ Surusiran pona Are' Wũpũ poi, inni kuru pũra ri, 1 mayirũ o'koi' ri pata pona. ¹³Pata eposa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, pata tuto' tũuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pũ. Pũsamoro iyamũrasa' kon esi'pũ; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Arũ'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen"), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (tũron ni Isens mu). ¹⁴To' amũrapitũ'pũ isewenapai ri ipũremai'. Uri'sami'si amũ', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pũ to' koro'tau.

¹⁵Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mũ'sa'ka'pũ tutonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. ¹²⁰kaisaron kon esi'pũ miri yau. ¹⁶"Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Wakũ A'kwarũ usauro'sa' rũ'pũ Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa'

ª 1:13 Usera' - Roman amũ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

1:4 Ũru' 24:49 1:5 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Ũru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33

1:8 Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Ũru' 24:47-48 1:9 Ma' 16:19; Ũru' 24:50-51

1:13 Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Ũru' 6:14-16

man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pu. ¹⁷Isutas esi'pu anansa' ru'pu ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'turawasomato' pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁸(Iri eseru ku'sa' tauya epe'pu ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pu, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pu, iye'toi'kwa'pu tawenu'pi takanu'se. ¹⁹Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pu, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Mun Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

²⁰Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

" 'Tiwi itawon para itiwu' nesii,

inu' ri kuse'nin itau,"^b miri awonsi'ki,

" 'Tiwi taron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anumu',^c tukai'. ²¹Miri pe iyesi pi', Isutas pata'pu iyakan epapai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'pu, ²²Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

²³Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anumu'pu; Isole', Parasapas tukai' to' nesakunu, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. ²⁴Miripan tanporo miri

yau te'san ipurema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apune ekamaki nai kuri rupi anansa' auya pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai ²⁵enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tapata'se' ya' tauti pi'," tukai' to' ipurema'pu. ²⁶I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winikui', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

**Papa A'kwaru Uyee'pu
Sises Poitoru Ru'san
A'kwaru'tii'**

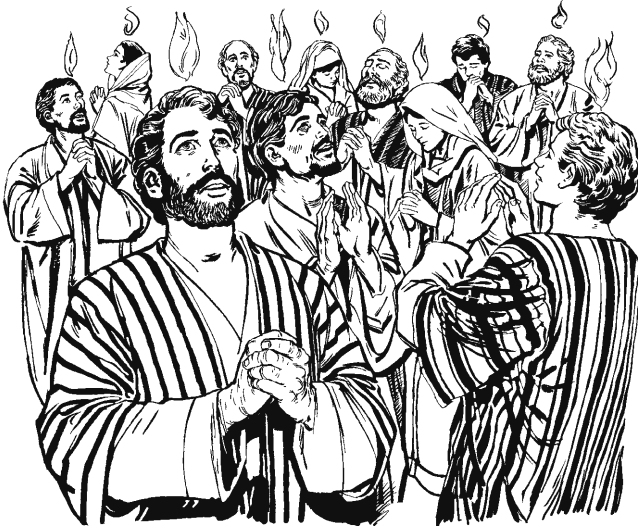
2 ¹Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, ^d tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. ²Miri yau, ite'kwanau para ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta', ³miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'nuku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'. ⁴Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu' yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tausau'ro'to' kon pe tukupu kon pi'.

⁵Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran

^b 1:20 Eren 69:25 ^c 1:20 Eren 109:8 ^d 2:1 Penti'kas—To' Epai Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wai tupo Esuweru amu' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pasa' anumu' tauya'nokon weyu pi'. ^e 2:4 maimu, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau.

1:18-19 Ma'siu 27:3-8 1:22 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51

2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12



Apo' waraino ene'pu to' uya. (2:3)

pona. ⁶Pata a'merumu tetai', to' amura'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu tumaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta tauya'nokon pi'. ⁷Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro nusauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko! ⁸I'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta seri? ⁹Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu, ¹⁰⁻¹¹Parekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kuri' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki

Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekareei pi'!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹²Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tauya'nokon para iyese pi'. "I'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

¹³E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu

¹⁴Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu ¹¹pan kon tutonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tauko'mansan, apune etati'! I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. ¹⁵Ipoken para ri iusenuminka

kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakui'
ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari.
Inu' e'taripa pura ri iyesi miri a'tai.
16E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu
ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri,

17“ ‘Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se
ton kupu uya miri
non weyu u'matu a'tai:
Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya
oton tanporon kon pona.
Imu kon miri awonsi'ki
iyensi kon amu' uya
umaimu ekamato' oton,
moineri'san enu
uta'kwakasa' uya ento'
oton,
miri awonsi'ki kiyyi' amu'
e'ne'pi'to' oton.

18Miri riken pe pura, upoituru
ton, warawoti'si amu'
miri awonsi'ki
uri'sami'si amu' pona
uya'kwaru enno'to' uya
oton ni mari,
miripan kon uya umaimu
ekamato' oton.

19A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya
oton ka' yau,
miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi'
non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau mun e'to'
oton,
apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun
pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

20Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kapui
usutato' oton mun kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki
waku ri Itepuru Weyu
uyepu rawiri
tanporo seri ton e'ku'to'
oton.

21Inu' ri kari ri Itepuru
ekama'ponin nu'pu
tupika'tinin pe,
epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,'f
ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

22“Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu',
seri umaimu etati'! Puse ri Sises,
Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon
iyesi'pu Papa nennoko'pu.
Tu'kan ni eke Papa turawasooi,
a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto'
ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon.
Papa uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon
inkupunu wini, Papa nennoko'pu
tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatu'ne'
kasa ri. 23Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa'
esi'pu iyena'nokon itato' pe tauya,
miripan turu'pu auya'nokon iri
ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona
ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe. 24E'tane
Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito'
meruntiru apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa'
ko'manuku namai'. 25Pena Tepi'
uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,

“ ‘Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke
ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'nuku pen.

26Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe
uyewan yau esii'ma,
uyesen uya epori'mato'
enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,

f2:17-21 Isoweru 2:28-32

2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18

2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5

eri'sa' ri e'tane,
 upun uko'mamu te'ku'to'
 yau,
 27 apune para uruwai' yau esi
 i'se para iwesi pi',
 miri awonsi'ki waku, uri
 ipoitoru ukita i'se para
 iwesi.
 28 Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma
 enpoikasa' auya man;
 pori' pe uku'to' auya
 oton, apune para tiwi ri
 upiyau iwesi pi',^s
 ta'pu Tepi' uya," ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se
 para, "Utonpa ton, eke utamokori
 kon Tepi' eriku'pu, miripan
 uruwasi esi seri pona ri. 30 Tepi'
 esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa
 uya, 'Iku'pu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai'
 tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin ni
 ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa
 uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu'
 esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa,
 tawon. 31 Miri pe iyese pi', Tepi' uya
 nin si Kurai^h e'mu'sa'kato' oton
 i'tusa' tauya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai'
 yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri
 awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

32 "Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa'
 ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya.
 Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya
 iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu. 33 Papa
 uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan
 ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini,
 miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru

enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru ton pona,
 tausauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya
 si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku
 A'kwaru ke menyatui'ne' miri
 awonsi'ki metayatu'ne'. 34 Tepi'
 enu'sa' para iyese tupun yau Epan
 pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu,

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';
 "Uyenwo'netu winikui'

ereutanu'ki

Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

35 apune iyeyaton non entai

iwesi pa iku'tane uya to'
 esa' pe iwesi pa,"ⁱ

tasa'.

36 "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki
 tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu
 i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyese tukai':
 Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa'
 Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri
 awonsi'ki Kurai pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

37 Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa'
 a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu
 iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri
 awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu,
 "Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina
 uya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

38 Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu,
 "Imiri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atu'ne'
 kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi',
 ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe
 Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi'
 usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya
 Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri.
 39 Papa uya tausauroku'pu kupu
 miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san

^s 2:25-28 Eren 16:8-11 ^h 2:31 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru
 maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan.

ⁱ 2:35 Eren 110:1

2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13

pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nuki'manu ton pi' ri niri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁴⁰Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontinin pe, "Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai," ta'pu iya. ⁴¹Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

⁴²Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tuisi'nunka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu' miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samutu yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu

⁴³Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'numu'pu. ⁴⁴Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repapitu'pu tanporon ke ri tutonpa kon pokon pe, ⁴⁵miripan kon uya tunono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kurupo'pomapitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tutonpa kon repapitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. ⁴⁶Wui kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe pura

to' usekanpitu'pu. ⁴⁷Papa apuri-pitu pi' to' esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wui kaisa ri Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

3 ¹Taron ni wui a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'. ²Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitunu "Akorawan Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu tumpurataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. ³Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane tumpurataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. ⁴Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apune, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', ⁵miripan kon ene'pu iya, purata ke to' uya turepa tukai'.

⁶Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Purata pura man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. ⁷Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke pura ri. ⁸Miripan

¹2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri.

e'sanumu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanunpitu'pu Papa apuripitu pe. ⁹Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi', ¹⁰miripan kuri ri teta'kwanunsen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

**“Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa',”
Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya**

¹¹Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. ¹²Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyesi pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tameruntiru kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa poril'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. ¹³Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tupoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, ‘Sises i'se pura ina man,’ ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. ¹⁴Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena'

ri e'tane, ‘I'se pura ina man,’ ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises innonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. ¹⁵Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. ¹⁶Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatu'ne'.

¹⁷“Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'. ¹⁸E'tane pura ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai^k ekota'mato' oton tawon. ¹⁹Miri pe iyesi pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikui' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanuku kon miri, ²⁰miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri. ²¹Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epun po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tausaurokup'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. ²²Apune pura Mosi' uya ekama'pu, ‘Papa, Itepuru

^k 3:18 Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari.

3:13 E'sotas 3:15 3:14 Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

uya pu'kena', uwaraino anunto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tui'.²³Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tumunki amu' koro'tapai,'" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²⁴Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. ²⁵Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tunku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': 'Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,'" tasa' iya ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

²⁶Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tuuya wapiya kuru, tani'mu'sa'ka'pu, tupoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, ipurema kon pe, iri iyaseru kon tunonkai' iwesi kon pa," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau

4 ¹Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. ²Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu'

enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka ekamanin pe. ³Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wui emaku pu'ku pona ri. ⁴E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

⁵Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona. ⁶Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. ⁷Tapiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?" tukai'.

⁸Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, ⁹seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. ¹⁰Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. ¹¹Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',

¹3:22-23 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ^m3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

“Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,”ⁿ tasa'.¹² Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa nuturu'pu pika'tinin wanni pe para ri iyesi miri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹³Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe para Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tuya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nuku'pu Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe. ¹⁴E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya para iyesi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. ¹⁵Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe, ¹⁶“Iri pe to' kupu seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tuko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken para iyesi. ¹⁷E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyesi iye'ta'nu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', “Seri tupo inu' ri kusauro'katuu, kusenupatu Sises ese' pi’,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eika'pu,



“Seri tupo inu' ri kusauro'katuu, kusenupatu Sises ese' pi'!” (4:18)

“Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe' iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai’? ²⁰Ina e'pakapu poken para man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tuya'nokon piyapai,” ta'pu to' uya. ²¹Ipan pe to' enari'pa tuya'nokon tupo, Konsuru amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tuya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyesi'pu, apune para tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. ²²Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwupiyai.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipurema'pu

²³Tanonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru

ⁿ 4:11 Eren 118:22

ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tupi'nokon nu'pu. ²⁴Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ipurema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuu, imiri nukoneka'pu Epuu miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon. ²⁵Ausauoku'pu Waku A'kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

“ 'Iri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota;
i'ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

²⁶Kin amu' e'kama, miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amura isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepuu miri awonsi'ki inanumu'pu, Kurai^o ewa'nomase'na,^p

tukai'. ²⁷Inapai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amura'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananumu'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. ²⁸To' amurasas' tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyeseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na. ²⁹Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku

pe, tepiyi'se pura amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. ³⁰Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitoru Sises ese' yau,” tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

³¹Tawipurema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se pura.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen

³²Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta pura ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu. ³³Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. ³⁴Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri pura iyessi'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurapo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya ³⁵enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipura kuru to' esi pi' tense.

³⁶Miri kasa si, Ilose' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'puras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakunu

^o 4:26 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyessi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe. ^p 4:25-26 Eren 2:1-2

4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6

4:27 Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 4:32 Inkupu'pu 2:44-45

(Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe).
³⁷Tumainaru kurupo'poma'pu iya,
 miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa'
 kon ena'.

Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira

5 ¹Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tunono kon kurupo'poma'pu. ²Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tano'pu ya' ri esil'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'. ³Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Ananayas, i'ri pe iyese pi' iri ri Se'tan' ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Waku A'kwaru enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupu'pu esil'ma ipiyau? ⁴Ikurupo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyese'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikurupo'poma tupo, itepe'pu esi'pu iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyese pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon amu' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi'," ta'pu iya. ⁵Seri etasa' tuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. ⁶Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tuya'nokon.

⁷Osoruwau ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pura iyese'pu. ⁸Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu,

"Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai, miri riken itepe'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁹Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' Itepuru A'kwaru i'tupitu kon pa iyekoneka'pu kon?" ta'pu iya. "Apune enki, ataan'pu u'na'tinin nu'san ni mari esi moro mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amu' ewomu'pu itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pu piyau ri. ¹¹Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya

E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pu

¹²Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pu puroroi po, Saraman Epakato' Iya' tato' tau. ¹³Tanporon kon ni esi'pu ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pura, ka'pon amu' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. ¹⁴Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pu. ¹⁵Miri pe iyese pi', ka'pon amu' uya e'ne' ton

^a5:3 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

nepu'pu, asanta ta' to' nonka'pu to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwaru'pu uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. ¹⁶Anpisin ka'pon amu' Surusiran woi tu'ko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwaru yen ton ni nee'pu, miripan kon usepi'ti'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pu

¹⁷Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amu' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pu ipan pe to' pi'. ¹⁸To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pu, miripan kon uya to' tu'ru'pu pariki'si ta'. ¹⁹E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inseru' uya pariki'si mura'taai a'koka'pu, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pu. ²⁰“Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' entanti', ka'pon amu' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei,” ta'pu iya. ²¹Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tauro'ka'pu kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' Konsuru' ton ki'ma'pu to' uya—tanporo Esuweru amu' epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pu pariki'si ta' a'sisa' ru'san enpa'kase'na.

²²E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pura iyesi'pu. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pu isekamase'na, ²³“A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pu ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inu' pura iyesi'pu itau,” ta'pu to' uya. ²⁴Seri tawon eta tu'uya a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, “I'ri ri si e'kupu'pu seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'pu?” tukai'.

²⁵Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, “Apune enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupa pi',” tase'na. ²⁶Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tutonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai pura to' esi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya tuwini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pu.

²⁷Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuru' ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁸“E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, ‘Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amu' kusenupa-tuu,’ ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tumakooi ke ina esi puse ri munu uriya' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

29Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyesi, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. 30Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon tupokapi'se yui pona. 31Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. 32Seri e'kupu ennin nu'san ina, Waku Al'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa naturu'pu tumaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pu to' uya.

33Seri eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pu, 34e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nunamanu ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. 35Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupanu kon ti'tui' e'ti' pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. 36Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'nuku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri iyesi'pu. 37Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyesi'pu. Kuri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru

ru'san e'ta'nuku'pu. 38Miri pe iyesi pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pusamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' nutii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu pura iyesi miri. 39E'tane Papa winon pe iyesi a'tai, inu' uya ri pusamoro ereutanuku pura ri iyesi. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

40Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasaurotu seri tupu," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya. 41Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune pura Papa pona waku pe ri iyesi pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. 42Miri awonsi'ki wui kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' pura ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu

6¹Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tausauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tutonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. 2Miri pi' si ka'pon

amə' aməranuku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe pəra iyesi miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' pəra taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. ³Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amə' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amə' ni'tunu ton, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' turawasomanin pe te'ton kon, ⁴ipəreman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amə' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anumu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Paramenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amə' tonpa pe. ⁶To' uya si pasamoro anansa' kon nu'san tura'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' pəremato' pe si to' uya, taturawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁷Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya

⁸Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon

amə' koro'tau. ⁹E'tane taron kon ka'pon amə' Esuweru amə' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amə' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amə' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. ¹⁰E'tane ipoken pəra ri iyesi tato' ipikiri pəra ri iyesi'pu, apune pəra isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

¹¹Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amə' anumu'pu eserutinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

¹²Miripan kon uya ka'pon amə', Esuweru amə' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni tarunka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amə' Konsurui ton piya'. ¹³To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eserutisa' tauya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amə' pi'. "Iyereuta pəra ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipəreman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. ¹⁴Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' nuturu'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵Tanporo ense'na iyamurasa' kon Esuweru amə' Konsurui ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu' poi

ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

**Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu'
Konsurui Ton Auro'ka'pu**

7 ¹Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "T'napai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nasauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

²Si'tipun uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tunamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. ³'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya','r ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

⁴"Miripan uya Karutiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri muko'manyatui'ne' ya'. ⁵E'tane inturunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya pura iyesi'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imare pura Epura'an esi'pu. ⁶Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wuipiya, ⁷e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato'

oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,'s ta'pu Papa uya. ⁸Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tayan kon pi'pi puturakapi'to' pe, tumunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, ⁸kaisa ri wui tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tumunki amu' yun pi'pi puturakapi'tu'pu.

⁹"Isose' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isose' pi', miripan kon uya ikurupo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri, ¹⁰miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isose' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isose' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tupata'se' epuru pe.

¹¹"Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' pura iyesi'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu. ¹²Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi Isi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tumunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na.

^r7:3 Iseneses 12:1 ^s7:7 Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12

7:4 Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 7:5 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8

7:8 Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18 7:9 Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21

7:10 Iseneses 41:39-41 7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2

13 Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isole' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isole' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri. 14 Seri tapo, Isole' uya tumaimu ennoko'pu tukai'punu uye'to' pe tanporo tutonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu. 15 Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau. 16 To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

17 "A'ko pe iweyu uyepu koro'tau, Papa uya tusauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. 18 Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isole' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. 19 Kari ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanuku pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mare amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

20 "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyesi'pu, mare e'pito' kasa para. Osoruwau kapu to' uya imainanpa'pu ikupunu iwu' tau. 21 To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anumu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tumare kasa kuru ri. 22 Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu,

miri awonsi'ki inkupunu esi'pu merunti pe.

23 "40 kaisa ri iwapiyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tutonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kupu'pu. 24 To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tuwise. 25 Mosi' usenuminka'pu tutonpa ton uya tato'ka'nuku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesi'pu. 26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanuku i'se iyesi'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitai,' ta'pu iya to' pi'.

27 "E'tane warawo' tutonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe para ina eseru aimenkanin pe? 28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. 29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapurumu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kuran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.

30 "40 kaisa ri wapiya tapo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wupu piyau. 31 Miri ensa' tauya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti para iyesi pi'. A'ko pe iwinikui' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu

7:13 Isenese 45:1-16 7:14 Isenese 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27

7:15 Isenese 46:1-7; 49:33 7:16 Isenese 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isen 24:32

7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8 7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 7:20 E'sotas 2:2 7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10

7:23-29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4

eta'pũ iya: ³²‘Papa uri, atamokori kon Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.’^t Mosi' enari'nũmũ e'tititi'ka'pũ, inenpai pũra. ³³Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pũ ipi', ‘Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mũ'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi wakũ pe. ³⁴Umunki amũ' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'nũmũ etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke pũra isi'ki; iyyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pũ iya ipi'.

³⁵‘Pũse ri Mosi' Esuwerũ amũ' newaruma'ti'pũ, ‘Inũ' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenka-nin pe?’ ta'pũ ipi' rũ'pũ, kũri ri ennoko'pũ Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inserũ wini isenpoikasa' rũ'pũ yu' yau. ³⁶Mosi' kũri ri utamokori kon amũ' anin nũ'pũ inni Isi' apai, a'kwarũpi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupũ'pũ iya, Papa uya imeruntii tũsa' esi'pũ. Miri ton kupũ'pũ iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wũpiya yau.

³⁷‘Pũse ri Mosi', Esuwerũ amũ' auro'kanin nũ'pũ, ‘Papa uya pu'kena' anũnto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nũ'pũ.’³⁸Pũse ri Mosi' esi'pũ to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inserũ, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pũ Sainai Wũpũ po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pũ iya ipi'.

³⁹‘E'tane utamokori kon amũ' uya apuri pũra iyese'pũ. To' uya inurunpa'pũ. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pũ Isi' pona. ⁴⁰Eran auro'ka'pũ to' uya, ‘Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Pũse ri Mosi', une'nin nũ'pũ kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyese'pũ tukai' ina uya i'tu pũra man!’ ta'pũ to' uya.’⁴¹Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pũ paka mũre kasa, tũuse'mato' kon nee'pũ to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pũ, to' umanũmũ'pũ tũnkoneka'pũ kon nama tũuya'nokon ekamanin pe. ⁴²E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pũ to' piyapai, apũne pũra papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pũ iya to' ipũremato' pe wũi enu, kapũi, miri awonsi'ki siriki amũ' pi'. Seri e'menũkasa' esi'pũ pu'kena' karetaai yau:

“ ‘Esuwerũ amũ' rũ'kwĩ, seri iuse'mato' kon nepũ auya'nokon pũra iyese'pũ uyena' 40 kaisa ri wũpiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

⁴³Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitũ'pũ auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amũ' nesakũnũ Re'pan tukai'.

7:32 E'sotas 3:6 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 7:40 E'sotas 32:1

7:30-34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 7:35 E'sotas 2:14 7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33
7:38 E'sotas 19:1-20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6

Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon
ipi'.

Miri pe iyese pi', iyenno'to'
uya 'nokon oton
inni'w Paperan enta'.

44 "Utamokori kon amu' piyau
Papa uya amuranu'nito' ita' esi'pu
rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi'
pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato'
ipi' pe tunene'pu kasa. 45 Utamokori
kon amu' uya miri amuranu'nito'
ita' eporo'pu tukupunu kon wini,
miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon
Isa'suwa a'kiri tauti kon a'tai non
mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya
turon kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa
uya to' ainunpa'pu Esuweru amu'
uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu
miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo
pona ri. 46 Kuri ri Papa ewakiri pe
iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa
ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tauya
tumi ri pe. 47 E'tane Saraman uya
kuru iuti ami'pu.

48 "Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe
ka'pon nami'pu tau tauko'mansen
pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

49 " 'Epu' esi uyapon pe,
non esi u'ta apon pe.

I'ri warai iuti ami
auya'nokon uiwu' pe?
ta Itepu' uya.

Miri pe pura nai yau
umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

50 Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se
ton tanporon ni?'x

51 "Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man
ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon
e'makoiima atamokori kon amu'
esi'pu kasa. Iuko'mamu kon Waku
A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'. 52 Atamokori
kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena'
amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena'
Ka'pon uyepu ekamanin nan ta'ka'pu.
Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon
iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe.
53 Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu
eporo'pu miri, Papa naturu'pu
atamokori kon ena'. Inseru amu' uya
miri turu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri
e'tane, iyawiri pura iwesi kon," ta'pu
Si'tipun uya to' pi'.

Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya

54 Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton
uya puse ri Si'tipun maimu etasa'
a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu.
Miri a'tai, to' uya tuyi kon
kititii'ma'pu, ipan pe tausakorota
kon pe. 55 E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke
pe Waku A'kwaru eposa' esi'pu,
ka'ta' tenu turu'pu iya. Miri a'tai,
Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai,
Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa
enwo'netu wini. 56 "Apune enti',
Papa uya Epu' mura'taai a'kokasa'!
Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa
enwo'netu wini!" ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

57 Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.
Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi',
temiyatu kon tupitu'pu to' uya

w 7:42-43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) x 7:49-50 Aisaya 66:1-2

7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40 7:45 Isens 3:14-17

7:46 2 Sanweru 7:1-16; 1 Karonokurus 17:1-14

7:47 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Karonokurus 3:1-17 7:51 Aisaya 63:10



To' e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. (7:58)

tupana kon pona imaimu eta tūuya'nokon namai'. ⁵⁸To' uya tūpi'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amū' iwinin nan uya tūpon kon pūro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

⁵⁹Ti' ke to' uya tawini koro'tau, Si'tipun ipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru anunki!" ta'pu iya. ⁶⁰Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi!" ta'pu iya. Miri ta tupo, iyeriku'pu.

8 ¹Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amū' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin

nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tūuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apurumū'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po. ²Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amū' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe tauta'kwarukai' to' ukaramū'pu iwenai.

³Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanuku pi'. Iyewonpitu'pu iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amū', uri'san amū' niri Sises apurinin nan tūpitu'pu pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po

⁴Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amū' nainunpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri wakū Sises ekareei ekama pi'. ⁵Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya

pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai^y ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. ⁶Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, waku i'tuto' ipi' inkupunu ensa' tuya'nokon pi'. ⁷Makoi^z a'kwaru ton epa'ka'pu ipirorunpitui'ma ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apune para Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. ⁸Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

⁹Miri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyesi'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. ¹⁰Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntiru yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu. ¹¹Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apune para enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri. ¹²Eltane nin si Piri' nekamanu waku itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu. ¹³Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tupo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi

ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi Piri' nukupunu tense.

¹⁴Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'. ¹⁵To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya, ¹⁶apune para Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' para ri mari iyesi'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. ¹⁷Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon turu'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

¹⁸Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaru turu ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon turu to' pona a'tai, parata ke to' repa i'se iyesi'pu. ¹⁹"Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tuto' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁰Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Iparataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune para iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya parata ke tukai'!" ²¹Papa uya iku'sa' para man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri turawasooi yau, apune para iyewan esi waku pe para Papa pona. ²²Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya

^y 8:5 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanutu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ^z 8:7 Makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'. ²³I'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

²⁴Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' upona. Miri a'tai, mukayatu'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tupo, Sises i'tusa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikui'. Tauti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Purataai Esa'

²⁶Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wui enu enuku kamisi winikui' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)^a ²⁷Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin purataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'. ²⁸Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu. ²⁹Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

³⁰Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' muto'ka'na'an?" ta'pu iya.

³¹"Kane, ito'ka'nuku uya pura man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nuku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tupiyau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya'. ³²Se tawon ekama pi' iyesi'pu:

"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mure kasa ti'po' akutane e'pana te'sen, miripan kasa isauroku pura iyesi'pu.

³³Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' pura iyesi'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni, apune pura non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi'," ^b

tawon.

³⁴Kwin purataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe', taron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

³⁵Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

³⁶To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'kutui'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

^a 8:26 *Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe pura, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma.*

^b 8:33 *Aisaya 53:7-8*



*“Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai,
ito'ka'nuku uya ri.” (8:31)*

³⁷Piri' uya ta'pu, “Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri,” ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, “Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai,” ta'pu iya.^c

³⁸Miripan uya tararan ereuta-nuku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin purataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya. ³⁹To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuu A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin purataai esa' uya ene pura iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esi'lma asanta tawiri. ⁴⁰Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

Saaru Eporo'pu Sises Uya
(*Inkupu'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18*)

9 ¹Miri koro'tau, Saaru usakorotasa' uya, “Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya,” ta'pu. Saaru uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru

piya' ²tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saaru ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

³Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epun winon uya iwei'ti'pu. ⁴Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, “Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ukota'ma auya?” tawon.

⁵Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, “Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?” ta'pu iya.

“Uri Sises, inkota'manu,” ta'pu iya. ⁶“E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyesi miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi',” ta'pu iya.

⁷Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma pura ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya pura iyesi'pu. ⁸Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya pura iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. ⁹Osoruwau wui itenu pura iyesi'pu. Iyenta'na pura, i'ri ri ensi iya pura iyesi'pu.

Ananayas, Itepuu Apurinin

¹⁰Miri yau iyesi'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuu maimu eta'pu iya, “Ananayas!” tawon.

“Setayai' ri, Uyepuru,” ta'pu iya.

¹¹“Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta',”

^c8:37 37 airon pura iyesi miri taron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

ta'pũ Itepuru uya ipi'. "Inũ ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarũsas winon pe' seri yau nai?" tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipũreman pi' man. ¹²Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pũ ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepũ, temiyatũ tũse'na tũpona, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pũ Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

¹³"Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ' uya uyauro'kasa' man, wakũ ton Papa nukupũ'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. ¹⁴Papa ena' use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pũ iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pũ Ananayas uya.

¹⁵E'tane, "Saaru piya' enta. Anũsa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuwerũ amũ' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerũ amũ' auro'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya'," ta'pũ Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

¹⁷Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pũ itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatũ tũrũ'pũ Saaru pona. "Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' rũ'pũ iyena' uya uyenna'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwarũ'ti pa niri Wakũ A'kwarũ ke," ta'pũ iya. ¹⁸Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'pokũ'pũ itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pũ. Miri a'tai,

iye'mũ'sa'ka'pũ, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pũ. ¹⁹Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pũ pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pũ

Saaru uko'mamũ'pũ Sises poitorũ rũ'san piyau Tamaskas po. ²⁰Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pũ, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

²¹Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pũ, "Pũse ri pen pe' pũse, Surusiran pon kon kũri ri ese' pokon kon tũ'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?" ta'pũ to' uya.

²²E'tane miyari ri tũnekamanũ yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pũ. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyese'pũ, "Sises esi Kũrai' pe," tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokũma'pũ.

²³Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Esuwerũ amũ' e'kama'pũ iwini pi'. ²⁴Tũwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pũ Saaru uya. Wũi nai, ewarupi nau niri mũra'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'pũ, iwito' pe tũuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pũ pen. ²⁵Inenupanũ ton uya ipika'ti'pũ, ewarupi nau tũpa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pũ pata wekupiri euta yai.

^a9:22 *Kũrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pũra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanũmu'pũ* ta e'kwa pe.

9:18 Topayas 11:13-15 9:25 2 Koren 11:32-33

**Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pu
Surusiran Po**

²⁶Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyesi'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'numu'pu ipi', "Inapai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?" tukai'. ²⁷E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', "Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuu ene'pu iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pu," ta'pu iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pu, "Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'pu enari'mura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. ²⁸Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'pu, miripan usari'pu enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama'pi'.

²⁹Saaru esi'pu usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tausau'ro'san pokon pe enpoika' i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu. ³⁰Turon kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarusas pona.

³¹Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamu'pu ewankamanin para, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma para iyesi wenai. Waku A'kwaru uya to' meruntitanuku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises

apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepuu nama pi' ri tauko'mamu kon kaisa ri.

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya

³²Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukupu'san ka'kuranpai' iti'pu. ³³Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka para iyesi'pu, 8 kaisa ri wu'piya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu. ³⁴Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³⁵Tanporo tauko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepuu Sises winikui'.

Taru'kas, Eri'sa'

I'mu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya

³⁶Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'. ³⁷Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koruka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu. ³⁸Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya'. "Inke para isi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai,

to' uya ari'pu ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san amurasa' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nukonepitu'pu enpoikapitu pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyesi a'taino ru'pu.

⁴⁰Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu ipuremai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tupo, eke' winikui' iyera'ti'pu, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona. ⁴¹Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'. ⁴²Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepu ru' apuri'pu. ⁴³Pi'ta



"Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka'!" (9:40)

uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin

10 ¹Miri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tuuko'mansen, Roman amu' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon. ²Tiwiri ri tatonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tuwipuremasen Papa pi'.

³Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseru uye'pu tu'piya' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uye'puru?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tu'pi'. ⁵Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. ⁶Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁷Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tu'poitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tatonpa pe te'sen. ⁸Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.



“Ɔ’ri na’ki i’se me’ai’, uyepuru?” (10:4)

Pi’ta Enu A’kwaka’pu Papa Uya

⁹Pure’po’si a’tai ri, miri ema’sa’ yau, pata eporo to’ uya koro’tau, Pi’ta enuku’pu ai’tou pan iuti nakapu pona ipuremai’. ¹⁰Miri a’tai, iwan pe iyese’pu, enta’napai iyese’pu. Iti’kiyari ekoneka koro’tau, Papa uya itenu a’kwaka’pu. ¹¹Ka’ uta’kokasa’ ene’pu iya. Kareku waraino u’ti non pona a’kwa’ kasa ewa’tisa’ asakiri’nana si’na’ ke itekun enne’pi’ne ene’pu iya. ¹²Miri yau iyese’pu ti’tui’ pura ri ene amu’, ikui amu’, miri awonsi’ki iri ton ni toron amu’ niri. ¹³Miri a’tai, main eta’pu iya, “Ɔyo’ tawise enta’naki,” tawon.

¹⁴E’tane Pi’ta uya imaimu eiku’pu, “Uyepuru, miri kupu uya pura man; iri tasa’ na’ne’ nan ipi’ Main uya annin pen uri,” ta’pu Pi’ta uya.

¹⁵Papa uya ta’pu ipi’, akon ite’kwa pe, “Waku enta’nana nito’

pe Papa nukoneka’pu pi’ iri kukai,” ta’pu iya. ¹⁶Pi’ta uya seri main eta’pu osoruwau ite’kwa, miri pe ri, o’ amu’ en enuku’pu ka’ pona.

Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi’ta Warinpa’pu

¹⁷Pi’ta usenuminka koro’tau, “Ɔ’ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?” tukai’, Koneriyas nennoko’san ka’pon amu’ esi’pu enuri’ni pi’ mura’ta nau. ¹⁸To’ uya ekama’po’pu, “Moro pe’ seri yau ka’pon, Saiman, Pi’ta tato’ nai?” ta’pu to’ uya.

¹⁹Ɔ’ri ta e’kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi’ta uya koro’tau, “Osoruwawon kon’ ka’pon amu’ esi iyenpai,” ta’pu Ita’kwaru uya ipi’. ²⁰“E’mu’sa’ka’, iu’ti; tusunuminkai’ pura itiki to’ a’kiri. To’ enno’sa’ uya miri ipiya,” ta’pu.

²¹“Uri kuri ri anwarinpanu kon. Ɔ’ri na’ki pikiri uyense’na misi’tau?” ta’pu Pi’ta uya to’ pi’.

²²“Koneriyas, Roman amu’ soisaai epuru uya ina enno’sa’ man,” ta’pu to’ uya ipi’. “Ipokena’ pe te’sen miri awonsi’ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko’mamu i’se te’sen; Esuweru amu’ uya niri waku kuri ri tato’ ipi’. Papa inseruui uya auro’ka’pu iuye’to’ pe itiwu’ ta’ auro’kato’ auya etato’ pe iya,” ta’pu to’ uya.

²³“Ewai,” ta’pu Pi’ta uya to’ pi’, miripan uya to’ ewonnuku’pu tupa’ya to’ apontii’.

• 10:19 *Osoruwawon*; taron ni ton imenukasa’ ton uya *asa’ron* ta; taron ni ton imenukasa’ ton uya inonpaai ekama pura iyese.



*Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan iuti
nakapu pona ipuremai'. (10:9)*

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanuku'pu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. ²⁴Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tutonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tutonpa ton kuru tamuranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri. ²⁵Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tauya ekamanin pe. ²⁶Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka', uri pi' kipuremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷Asaurokui'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasu' koro'ta'. ²⁸"I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na pura iyesi taron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya pura ri iyesi

to' iwu' ta'. E'tane pura, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' taron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. ²⁹Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke pura ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyesi pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya Tunenepu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

³⁰Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wui utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau pura ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ³¹miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. ³²Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pu iya upi'. ³³Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasu' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nanka

³⁴Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon

amū' i'nūnkanin pe isi'kaisa ri,
³⁵tanporon kon ni tūnamanin
 nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan
 anūmū Papa uya, inū' yan pe ri
 to' e'tane. ³⁶I'tu auya'nokon, Papa
 uya tūmaimu ennoko'pu Esuwerū
 amū' piya'. Wakū itekare ekama'pu
 iya, wakū pe tūpokon pe uko'man
 ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises
 esi Esuwerū amū' epuru pe riken
 pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru
 pe iyesi.) ³⁷Tanporon ni e'kupū'pu
 Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon
 miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari
 po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi'
 ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. ³⁸I'tu
 auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon
 Papa uya Ta'kwarū miri awonsi'ki
 tūmeruntirū tūru'pu ipona. Sises
 utipitū'pu niri wakū kupū pi' pata
 kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amū' epi'tipitū

pi' Makoi meruntirū apai. Sises uya
 seri ton kupū'pu Papa esi wenai
 tūpika'tinin pe.

³⁹“Ina esi miri tanporo Esuwerū
 amū' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran
 poro ri, inkupū'pu tūnene'pu kon
 ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu
 kurusu' pona tūpokapi'se. ⁴⁰Miri
 ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa
 uya i'mū'sa'ka'pu osorūwau wūi
 tūpo. Papa uya ka'pon amū' uya
 ento' pe ikupū'pu. ⁴¹Tanporon
 kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken
 ennin nan pe anūsa' kon uya Sises
 ene'pu, tūron kon ka'pon amū'
 auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina
 iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensin
 nū'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa'
 a'tai terikū tūpo, ⁴²kuri ri uya
 ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin
 pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amū' pi'.



*Miri yau iyesi'pu ti'tui' pūra ri ene amū', ikūi amū',
 miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amū' niri. (10:12)*

Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanumu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. ⁴³Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona

⁴⁴Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. ⁴⁵Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune para Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷Turon ni main' yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Inapai ri man waku pe, pusamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyese tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kurai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tupiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

Pi'ta Epataka'pu

11 ¹Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki turon kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anansa' tawon eta'pu. ²Pi'ta

utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau. ³"Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'. ⁴Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

⁵"Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. ⁶Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya. ⁷Miri tupo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tuwise enta'na', tawon.

⁸"'Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya para iyese, apune para kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya para kuru ri iyese,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

⁹"Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'Tri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka'pu esi waku pe.' ¹⁰Seri e'kupu'pu osoruwau ite'kwa. Miri tupo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

¹¹"Miri a'tai, osoruwawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. ¹²Papa A'kwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' para ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe para ri to' e'tane. ⁶kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri

¹10:46-47 main, miri pe para ani

yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu. ¹³Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuuya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. ¹⁴Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

¹⁵"Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa. ¹⁶Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Waku A'kwaru ke,' tawon. ¹⁷Papa uya miri ri Waku A'kwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tuuya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku i'se esi?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

¹⁸Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tuuya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tumakooi kon apai tera'tii' tuko'mansan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

¹⁹Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurumu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune para miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'paras opa'wu pona, miri

awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne. ²⁰Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'paras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei. ²¹Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winikui'.

²²Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona. ²³Pata eposa' tuuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyese'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. ²⁴Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

²⁵Miripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarusas pona Saaru epose'na. ²⁶Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya

tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupa-pitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kari'san amu' tukai'.

²⁷Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. ²⁸Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu Kurauiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) ²⁹Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' purata ke. ³⁰Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, purata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai

12 ¹Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tuto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. ²Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. ³Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tuuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. ⁴Soisa

amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tu'po, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tu'po. ⁵Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

⁶Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya min winon ewarupiii tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nun ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Taron kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'. ⁷Ite'kwanau pura ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke pura e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu. ⁸Miri tu'po, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti, miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁹Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. ¹⁰Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki



Ite'kwanau pūra ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya'. (12:7)

ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene pūra. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tautisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tapo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

¹¹ "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuu uya tinseruu enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tankupunu inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

¹² Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasal ipuremase'na tepose. ¹³ Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonna'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'. ¹⁴ Pi'ta maimu etasa' tauya

a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' pūra, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai pūra itinseruu ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Mura'ta wipitu pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tauya'nokon pi'. ¹⁷ Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseruu uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekatatui' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tapo, taron ni pata ya' iti'pu.

¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utaipo'pu ipan pe ri, apune pūra i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu pūra ri iyesi'pu. ¹⁹ Era'

uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpato' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pua iyesi'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pua ri iyesi'pu, miripan uya taron kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tupo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

²⁰ Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Purastas e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tupa'ta'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune pua kin pata'se'apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

²¹ Tawayu pe tuneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'. ²² "Puse ri kuri ri Papa nusau'ro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

²³ Inke pua Papa inseru'i uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune pua

ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyesi wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa pua. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.

²⁴ E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

²⁵ Taturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi.^{s h} Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

Panapas, Saaru Ennok'o'pu To' Uya

13 ¹ Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pu. Kamoro si esi'pu Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakunu; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pu; miri awonsi'ki Saaru. ² Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tauta're'tii' pua to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwaru uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke pua seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuki'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

³ Miripan tenta'nai' pua tuseruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki tawipurema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu

^s 12:25 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran pona* tawon pe iyesi. ^h 12:25 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona* tawon pe iyesi.

to' uya to' pūrema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

**Paaru Esi'pu
Sai'puras Pata Po**

⁴Papa A'kwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tūnekamanu kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona tūtitō' kon pe, Sai'puras opa'wuri pon. ⁵Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru amū' usenupato' iwū' ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

⁶Tanporo miri opa'wu ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tūuya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Paru-Sises itese'. ⁷Miri opa'wu epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitū'pu. Kuri ri kopūna esi'pu i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tūpiya', apūne pūra Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na. ⁸E'tane pūse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amū' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se pūra, kopūna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'. ⁹Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakūnu uta'kwaru'ti'pu Wakū A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, ¹⁰miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai! Wakū pe

te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amū' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki tūron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanū'ki! ¹¹Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru pūra ri wūi enu tense pūra iūko'mamū miri," ta'pu Paaru uya ipi'.

Inke pūra ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitū i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'pu temiyatū pi' tanin oton. ¹²Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopūna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

**Paaru, Panapas Pokon
Esi'pu Antiyo' Po**

¹³Miri tūpo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu. ¹⁴Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amū' usenupato' iwū' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu. ¹⁵Mosi' nūmenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amū' nūmenuka'pu usekama'pu tūpo, Esuweru amū' usenupato' iwū' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tūmaimu kon pe, miripan

uya, “Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauropai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. ¹⁶Miri yau, Paarū e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya, “Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'! ¹⁷Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurinu uya utamokori kon anumu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tūuya, ka'kuran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tūuko'mamu tūpo, Papa uya tūmeruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai. ¹⁸Tūmaimu awiri pūra ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunu moronka pi' iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri wūpiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu koro'tau. ¹⁹Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tūpataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe. ²⁰Seri e'kupū'pu 450 kaisa ri wūpiya yau iwa'ne ri.

“Miri tūpo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anūnpitū'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. ²¹Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anumu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri

wūpiya to' epuru pe. ²²Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tūuya tūpo, Papa uya Tepi' anumu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,' ta'pu Papa uya.

²³“Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tūuya utamokori ton pi' awiri. ²⁴Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tūnkupunu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. ²⁵Tuturawasooi i'ma'ka tūuya winikui', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitū'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atūu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken pūra ri esi,' ta'pu iya.

²⁶“Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epūra'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu. ²⁷Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu pūra iyesi'pu pūse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe

† 13:22 Eren 89:20

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 13:18 Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31

13:19 Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1

13:20 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanweru 3:20 13:21 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21

13:22 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12 13:24 Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3

13:25 Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27

tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tausekamasen to'ka'nuku to' uya pura iyessi'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu. ²⁸Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya pura iyessi'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. ²⁹Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ³⁰E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. ³¹Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

³²"Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. 'Miri kupu uya,' ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu ³³uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

" 'Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,

ikuipunu pe enasa' seri.'^j

³⁴Papa uya tamu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

" 'Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',
Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.'^k

³⁵Tepi' uya Kurai' pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

" 'Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apune pura waku uri,
ipoitoru ukita i'se pura iwesi.'^m

³⁶"Tu'ko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu. ³⁷E'tane kuri Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

³⁸"Miri pe iyessi pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. ³⁹Kuri ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' numenuka'pu wini. ⁴⁰Miri pe iyessi pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

^j 13:33 Eren 2:7 ^k 13:34 Aisaya 55:3 ^l 13:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyessi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

^m 13:35 Eren 16:10

13:28 Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15

13:29 Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42

13:31 Inkupu'pu 1:3

41 “‘Etati' imiyamoro, Papa
sapemanin nan!
Iusewansiuka kon miri
Papa nukupunu tense
miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to'
oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon
anapurinu ton kon pen ni
ka'pon uya ekama tane
ipi'nokon,”ⁿ

tawon,” ta'pu iya.

42 Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas
uya Esuwerü amü' usenupato' iwü'
nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amü' uya to'
ki'ma'pu Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe
miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na.
43 Ka'pon amü' e'nonkasa' a'tai,
anpisin pe Esuwerü amü' miri
awonsi'ki Esuwerü amü' pen e'tane
Papa namanin nan uya Paarü miri
awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'puka'pu.
Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya
to' auro'ka'pu, Papa uya waku
nonkasa' tupa'nonkon awiri to'
uko'manto' pe.

44 Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke
ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon
amü'pu Esuwerü amü' usenupato'
iwü' ta' Paarü miri awonsi'ki
Panapas usauroku etase'na Itepuru
Sises pi'. 45 Esuwerü amü' ikinta'pu
anpisin pe ka'pon amü' ene
tuyay'nonkon a'tai, miripan kon
usauroku'pu iri pe Paarü pa'nuku pe.
46 Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paarü
miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai'
para, “Sises ekareei, Papa winon

ekamato' ina uya pe iyesi wapiya
Esuwerü amü' pi', e'tane Papa
Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nonkon, miri
uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man
nito' eponin nan pe para ri tukai'
iye'kupu kon. 47 Arune para Papa
uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

“‘To' weyu pe iyennoko uya
seri

non emü' kaisaron kon
ka'pon amü' pana'tise'na,
to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',^o

tukai,” ta'pu Paarü uya.

48 Miri eta Esuwerü amü' pen uya
a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu
inamato' uya. Esuwerü amü' pen,
Papa nanumu'san tūpiyau to' e'to'
pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

49 Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu
uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri.
50 Miri e'tane taron kon Esuwerü
amü' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe
te'san ka'pon amü', miri awonsi'ki
Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amü'
uya Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas
ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro
Esuwerü amü' uya taron kon
ka'pon amü' auro'ka'pu Paarü miri
awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to'
uya. Miripan kon uya Paarü miri
awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu tūnono
kon apai. 51 Miripan Paarü miri
awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi
non tiuti'pu pata nīmii'ma, Papa uya
to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan
kon uti'pu Ai'konian pona, Antiyo'
ponsi'ki. 52 Miri koro'tau, Sises

ⁿ 13:41 Apa'ka' 1:5 ^o 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

13:51 Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Uru' 9:5; 10:11

apurinin nan uta'kwaru'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ke.

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniyan Po

14 ¹Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amü' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuweru amü' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amü' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe. ²E'tane Esuweru amü' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuweru amü' pen turunka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. ³Miri yau, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wü apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikainin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntiru ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya. ⁴Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tuuko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; taron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, taron kon uya taron kon Esuweru amü' apuri'pu.

⁵Miri yau, Esuweru amü' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amü' usauroku'pu Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tuuya'nokon. ⁶E'tane Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu taron ni pata pona, Restura, Terapi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. ⁷Miri

yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amü' pi'.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restura, Terapi Po

⁸Restura po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyesi'pu, miripan usari pura ri iyesi'pu. ⁹Paaru usauroku Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyesi'pu. Paarü uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. ¹⁰Miripan Paarü uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tuuki'pi'nunse. Miri etasa' tuuya a'tai, iye'sanumu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

¹¹Paaru nukupu'pu tense, papa amü' tato' pe ri Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tamaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Apune, enti'! Pusamoro ka'pon amü' esi miri papa amü' pe, e'tane ka'pon amü' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹²Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesi," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paarü esaku'pu to' uya frames tukai', apune pura tausauro'sen pe iyesi pi'. ¹³Eke pata mura'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amü' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' turawasomanin uya Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amü' nee'pu, pata ipuru to' i'mu

woi, to' use'mato' turawasoma-nin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' esi'pu paka amu' inwipai Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

¹⁴Miri yau, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pu paka amu' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uya tapon kon puro'pon karapitu'pu, "Kane!" ta tauya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'ta' tauki'pi'nunpitui'ma'nokon, ¹⁵"Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tuu! Ka'pon amu' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare waku kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Taron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon pura iyesi. Kuri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. ¹⁶Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pu kon, apune pura ti'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'. ¹⁷E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kuri ri uya waku ton ke repa nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tauweyu a'tai iypetato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu

Paaru uya. ¹⁸To' usauroku eta'pu ka'pon amu' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanuku i'se to' e'tane paka amu' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanuku to' uya poken pura iyesi'pu.

¹⁹Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tuwiniku'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarü wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai. ²⁰E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paarü piya'. To' amura'pu iwoi. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terapi pona Restura ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pu

Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

²¹Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekaree' Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tupo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restura pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona. ²²Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ²³Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si

epuru pe te'ton kon anumu'pu. Tawipuremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' pua tauseurumai' to' tura'pu to' uya to' napurinu Itepuu ena'.

²⁴Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tauti kon tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona. ²⁵Miripan kon uya Piruka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amū' pi'. Miri tupo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu. ²⁶A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' tura'pu Papa uya waku nonkasa' ya' to' turawasooi to' uya enuka'nu'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

²⁷Antiyo' pona tuuye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amura-nuku'pu to' uya. Papa nukupu'pu tupo'no'kon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuweru amū' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya ru'pu. ²⁸Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapui tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

Konsuru Amū'

Surusiran Pon Kon

15 ¹Turon kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tatonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya

ipika'ti kon," tase'na. ²Seri uya, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas anumu'pu to' uya turon kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

³Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuweru amū' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tuuya'nokon a'tai. ⁴To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanuku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu tupo'no'kon Esuweru amū' pen koro'tau. ⁵Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amū' tonpa ton e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuweru amū' pen yun pi'pi puturukato' pe kuru ri iyese miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amura'pu. ⁷Inke kuru tausauroku kon tupo, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanumu'pu

i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri. ⁸Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen anamu tuiya Waku A'kwaru turu tuiya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tuiya kasa. ⁹Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyese kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koruka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. ¹⁰Tri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa i'tupitu 'ise iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' pen apurinin nan kupu 'ise iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon nukupu'pu pen ni. ¹¹Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

¹²Tanporo iyamurasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paar u eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya taporo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. ¹³To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'. ¹⁴Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tuiya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anamu tuiya wini tamunki pe to' e'to' pe. ¹⁵Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amu' nomencluka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

¹⁶“ ‘Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwa' ru'pu

uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,

miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyese'pu kasa.

¹⁷Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya

Itepuru warinpatto' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuweru

amu' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi,

tasa' Itepuru uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu uya”

¹⁸Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

¹⁹“Miri pe iyese pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai para man Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikui'. ²⁰Miri pe iyese pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tuku'se para to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki munu'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'. ²¹Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwa' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya.

**To' Nomencluka'pu Esuweru
Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'**

²²Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyese'pu

p 15:16-17 Emas 9:11-12

15:7 Inkupu'pu 10:1-43 15:8 Inkupu'pu 10:44; 2:4

15:16-18 E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

ka'pon amu' anunto' pe to' uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anumu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tūtonpa kon epuru pe te'san. ²³Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

“Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, ‘Miyari'nokon,’ ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. ²⁴Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenumin kato' kon tumanenpai'. ²⁵Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupū'pu ka'pon amu' anumu pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarū pokon a'kiri, ²⁶ka'pon amu' tūuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nūnsan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai ese' wenai.

²⁷“Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, kareta ina nūmenuka'pu enpoikase'na tūnta kon yai. ²⁸Wakū poken iyesi'pu Wakū A'kwarū miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri

turū namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. ²⁹Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'nataū; miri pona mūn pi' kenta'nataū, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatū. Wakū pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Hisiri ina ne'nonkayan, wakū pe si tanporo miko'mantūi,”

tawon.

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Turū'pu

³⁰Asakiri'nān kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amūrasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta turū'pu to' uya to' ena', ³¹miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tūpika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'. ³²Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tūtonpa kon amu' kupū'pu to' uya. ³³To' uko'mamū tūpo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tūusewankamai' pūra to' utito' pe tenno'nin nū'san kon piya'. ³⁴Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tūuko'manto' pe.^a

³⁵E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

^a 15:34 Tūron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 pūra iyesi.

**F'sentai Paarü, Panapas
Pokon Eseru Esi'pu**

³⁶Miri tupo, Paarü uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amü' ka'kuranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya. ³⁷Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, ³⁸e'tane Paarü pona ipoken püa iyesi'pu, apüne püa tüninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'turawasoma püa iyesi'pu to' a'kiri. ³⁹Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anümü'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'puras pona; ⁴⁰e'tane Paarü uya Sairas anümü'pu. Sises apurinin nan uya to' tütü'pu Itepuru uya waku nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri. ⁴¹To' uti'pu Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanuku pi'.

Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe

16 ¹Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terupi pona, miripan kon uti'pu Restura pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu Esuweru amü' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikuipunu esi'pu Kiri' pe. ²Itekare apurinin nan, Restura miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uya, "Waku küri ri Temu'ti," ta'pu. ³Ta'kiri

turon ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarü esi'pu, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturuka'pu. Miri kupu'pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamura miri pata yau te'san Esuweru amü' e'kupu emapu'ti namai', apüne püa Esuweru pe püa ikuipunu esi uya iku'sa' pe püa to' uya i'tu'pu. ⁴Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nukoneka'pu main Esuweru amü' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri. ⁵Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tüuya'nokon yau, miripan kon epiriku'pu tu'ke ri wui kaisa ri.

**Paarü Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya
Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu**

⁶Paarü miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu Pürekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apüne püa Waku A'kwaru esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se püa Eisa po. ⁷Paarü miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' al'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwaru esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se püa. ⁸Miri pe iyese pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Türowas pona. ⁹Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paarü enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mü'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanu'ki," ta'pu

iya. ¹⁰Paaru enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke para ri Ma'sitoniya pona tautito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, apune para ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

**Retiya Ena'pu
Sises Apurinin Pe**

¹¹Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Trowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. ¹²Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makui' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwi ri wui ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

¹³Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tau'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe. ¹⁴Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Tayat'ira itese' pata winon, tatariren pon atu kuru'po'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tuwipuremasen pe iyesi'pu. Paaru nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuu uya itewan a'koka'pu. ¹⁵Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuu Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

**Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu
To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'**

¹⁶Turon ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyesi'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe purata eporo esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya. ¹⁷Puse ri uri'san uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitui'ma, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Inke ri miri ta pi' iyesi'pu Paaru tanpokumai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winikui', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayau'ro'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

¹⁹Itesanon uya seri enta' tapurataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya kuru'po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. ²⁰Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokuma to' uya. ²¹Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupunu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

²²Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi',

miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. ²³Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu' tupo, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuu ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. ²⁴Main etasa' tuuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnuku'pu, miripan uya yui aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' purakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu to' uya namai'.

²⁵Anomura' a'tai, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipureman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, turon kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu pi'. ²⁶Miri koro'tau, pana' pe turu'punu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke para ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pu. ²⁷Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tusuparaai mo'ka'pu tautapurukato' pe ike, apune para a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tusenuminka ke. ²⁸"fiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paarü uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

²⁹Tuweyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakui' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma. ³⁰To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "I'ri kuru tuku'se epika'tito' pe iyesei?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

³¹Miripan kon uya, "Itepuu Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iiwu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ³²Miri yau, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuu Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'. ³³Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korukase'na. Inke para ri miri tupo, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kari ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu. ³⁴Miri yau Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tuuya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesei'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

³⁵Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya puresiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' nutii," tawon main esa' pe.

³⁶Miripan uya Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuu amu' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tausewankamai' para," ta'pu iya.

³⁷E'tane Paarü uya puresiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, "Iri ku'sa' ina uya para ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpsin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nuyepui ina enpa'kai'," ta'pu iya.

³⁸Miri yau, puresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paarü maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas

uya etasa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu. ³⁹Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁰Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tũpo, Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tũtonpa kon amũ' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tũpo to' pori'ma pe, Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

Paarũ Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po

17 ¹Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwerũ amũ' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau. ²Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paarũ uti'pu Esuwerũ amũ' usenupato' iwu' ta' osorũwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amũ' auro'ka pi' iyesi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke. ³Enpoika pi' iyesi'pu Kũrai' ekota'mato' pe iyesi'pu, ima'tato' pe iyesi'pu, miri tũpo iye'mũ'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyesi'pu niri. "Pũse ri Sises kanyauro'kayatũi'ne' esi miri Kũrai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁴Tũron kon Esuwerũ amũ' ena'pu Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amũ' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tũnamai' te'san uri'sami'si amũ' ri niri.

⁵E'tane tũron kon Esuwerũ amũ' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amũ' kan to' uti'pu kũrũpo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tũpo, ka'pon amũ' amũranũku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sũn iwu' ta' Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tũuya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ' koro'ta'. ⁶E'tane Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sũn pi'siku'pu to' uya. Tũron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ' uki'pi'nũmũ'pu, "Pũsamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. ⁷Ise'sũn uya to' ereutanũ'sa' tũpiyau. Tu'kan ni kupũ'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro pũra. Ta to' uya moro man tũron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya. ⁸Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amũ' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu. ⁹Miri tũpo, Ise'sũn miri awonsi'ki tũron kon ka'pon amũ' uya pũrata tũto' pe to' kupũ'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paarũ Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po

¹⁰Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas

^{17:3} Kũrai; miri pe pũra, Me'saya; Papa Nanũtu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. ¹¹Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wui kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paarü uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. ¹²Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

¹³Paarü uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' turunkase'na. ¹⁴E'tane inke para Paarü ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri. ¹⁵Paarü apurunpanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paarü maimu esa' pe, "Inke para pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

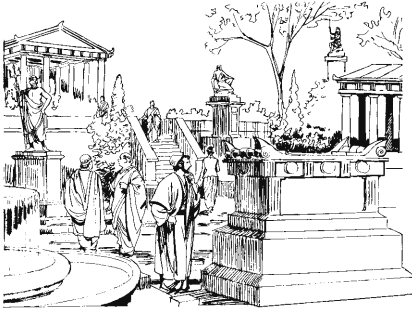
Paarü Esi'pu A'tens Po

¹⁶To' enupikiri Paarü esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tuuya a'tai miri pata yau. ¹⁷Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu, miri

awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tautipi'san pokon pe wui kaisa ri. ¹⁸Taron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinu ton pi'. Taron kon pusamoro uya, "Tri si ta puse iya'kwaru pan ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Taron ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, taron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apune para waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paarü uya pi'. ¹⁹Miri tupo, Paarü nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ²⁰"Iyekareei man ina netapitunu pe para ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya. ²¹(Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tauko'mansan esi'pu tuweyu kon enno'pitu pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

²²Miri tupo, Paarü e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwaru pe me'atui', ²³apune para tanporo pata yau upinimu koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena,' tawon. Seri pe si ini'tuna kon



*Ini'tunu kon pen ni ipureman nito'
ipi' ekareei ekama uya. (17:23)*

pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

24“Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epun miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu ke iuti tau. 25Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tarepa enupikiron pen, apune pura tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune pura Papa kari ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwaru ke. 26Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. 27Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tawarinpatu' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tauya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni pura ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. 28‘Kari ri uriya'

uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

29“Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken pura iyesi ika'sa' pe iyesi tukai'; koru, ti', miri pe pura sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' pe e'tane nurine pura iyesi. 30Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu pura iyesi pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se pura ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya. 31Apune pura tikin ni wui taweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tauya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tunanumu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tauya wini iyeriku'pu apai,” ta'pu Paar uya.

32Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya, “Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man,” ta'pu. 33Miri tapo, Paar epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai. 34Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paar pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen,

17:23 Ipu'ketu 13:1

17:25 1 Kin Amu' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35; Inkup'pu 7:48

17:26 2 Ma'kapis 7:23 17:27 Ipu'ketu 13:6-9

Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo taron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

Paaru Esi'pu Koren Po

18 ¹Seri tupo, Paaru uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu. ²Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena pura iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tano'pu Püre'sira a'kiri, apune pura Roman pata epuru Kurauiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru am' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paaru uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Püre'sira ense'na. ³Tukasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'turawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu. ⁴Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru am' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

⁵Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paaru piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paaru uya tawayu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru am' pi', Sises, kuri ri Kurai,^s tukai' enpoika'pu iya. ⁶E'tane Esuweru am' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nuku pe Paaru pi' usauro'ni pi', Paaru uya tapon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imunu kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe pura iye'to' oton Papa



Tukasa ta'porin ka'pi'nin pe to' esi pi', to' piyau iye'turawasoma'pu. (18:3)

uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru am' pen piya'," ta'pu iya. ⁷Miri tupo, Paaru uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tawipuremasen pe, Esuweru am' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'. ⁸Kiri'pas, Esuweru am' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

⁹Taron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuu Sises uya Paaru auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, ¹⁰apune pura aya'kiri e'ai' inu' uya ri iwini pen miri, apune pura tu'ke ka'pon am' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'. ¹¹Miri a'tai, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wu'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapu' ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

¹²Kariyo esi a'tai Roman am' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru

^s 18:5 *Kurai*; miri pe pura, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanutu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

pe a'samutu ya' tuwenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paarü a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'. ¹³“Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' püa ri iye'tane,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴Paarü e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', “Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paarü uya wenai, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. ¹⁵E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tüpo iiwano' kon iyaseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya püa man,” ta'pu iya. ¹⁶Miri tüpo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu. ¹⁷Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' pürorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

**Paarü Utipitu'pu
Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne**

¹⁸Paarü uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tatonpa ton tuninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tüti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tuuya pi', miripan a'kiri Püre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. ¹⁹To' uya

E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paarü uya Püre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe. ²⁰Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai püa iyesi'pu. ²¹E'tane tütikapu a'tai, “Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyepu kanan miri ipiya'nokon,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tüpo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

²²Paarü uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pu, “Miyari!” ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antiyo' pona. ²³Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi tüpo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Püresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuku'pu.

**Püre'sira Miri Awonsi'ki
A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu**

²⁴Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Waku pe kuru tüsauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'pu. ²⁵Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri tüsauro'sen pe iyesi'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuu Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyesi'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyesi'pu. ²⁶A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru

amù' usenupato' iwù' tau. Pùre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pù tiwù' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, wakù pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pù to' uya ipana ya'.

²⁷A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pù miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pù, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutanu'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro wakù nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyesi'pù, ²⁸apùne pùra pana' pe tusaurokù wini Esuwerù amù' a'kiri ipoken pùra to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pù iya Sises esi Kùrai pe tukai'.

E'pe'sas Po Paarù Esi'pù

19 ¹A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paarù uya makui' tautisen asanta anumu'pù, miripan epa'ka'pù E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pù iya, ²miripan uya to' ekama'po'pù, “Wakù A'kwarù pe' mepotantù Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?” tukai'.

“Kane, Wakù A'kwarù esi moro tukai' ina uya it'usa' pùra ri man,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pù.

³Paarù uya to' ekama'po'pù, “Fri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pù kon?” tukai'.

“Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amù' enupa'pù poro

ina epa'taisimasa',” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pù.

⁴Paarù uya to' maimu eiku'pù, “Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pù miri makoi yapai ka'pon amù' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pù iya te'ma'pù pe taye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe,” ta'pù iya to' pi'.

⁵Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pù Sises ese' yau. ⁶Paarù uya temiyatù ton nonka'pù a'tai to' pona, Wakù A'kwarù uyee'pù to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usaurokù'pù taron ni ton main' yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pù. ⁷12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pù.

⁸Paarù uti'pù Esuwerù amù' usenupato' iwù' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usaurokù'pù enari'mura osoruwau kapui kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapitù'pù iya, to' uya ito'ka'nukù i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. ⁹E'tane taron kon ka'pon amù' ena'pù main inetapai pùra. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanukù'pù, miripan kon usaurokù'pù iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amù' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paarù uya to' nimi'pù, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pù ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pù tusaenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wai kaisa ri Tiranasi kuruuui tau. ¹⁰Seri kupù'pù Paarù uya miri asa'ri wuipiya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kwi ri

¹19:6 main, miri pe pùra ani Kiri' maimu yau.

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27

Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu', eke Eisa awiri tũuko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pu.

¹¹E'pe'sas po Paarũ esi a'tai, eke tũrawaso e'kupũ emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo. ¹²Enki'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paarũ napuripitũ'pu ri apitũ'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitũ'pu, makoi a'kwarũ uya to' nonkapitũ'pu.

7 Kaisaron Kon Sũ'kepa Munki Amu'

¹³Miri yau niri, Esuweru amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwarũ pa'kapitũ pi', Itepuru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwarũ pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paarũ itekareei nekamanũ pe na'ne', kũri ri ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴7 kaisaron kon Sũ'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' tũrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amu' uya seri ku'pitũ'pu.

¹⁵E'tane, makoi a'kwarũ uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises si'tuyai', Paarũ niri si'tuyai', e'tane inũ' yan ken imiri'nokon?" tukai'.

¹⁶Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwarũ yen pe te'sen e'sanũmu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitũ'pu iya to' pon ton tũkarapi'se, miripan kon ainũmu'pu itiwu' tapai, mũn ennokoi'ma. ¹⁷Seri etasa' Esuweru

amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' tũuko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntirũ wenai. ¹⁸Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tũmakooi kon ekama'pu tũron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. ¹⁹Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupũ pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amũranũku'pu, miripan po'tipitũ'pu to' uya annau. Pũrata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirũpa pun" pe iyepa'ka'pu. ²⁰Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

Paarũ E'kupũ'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

²¹Seri ton e'kupũ'pu tũpo, Paarũ e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona tũuti'pu tũpo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya. ²²Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tũpika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tũwapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke rũ'kwi pari iko'mamũi'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

²³Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokũma- nin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. ²⁴E'pe'sas po iyesi'pu ka'pon,

"19:19 *sirũpa pun*—*tũra'kuma*, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri pũrata pun esi tikiin ni wũi e'tũrawasoman na'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Apũne Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

Temi'turiyas itese', ipureman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru purata epopitu'pu.
²⁵ Temi'turiyas uya tutonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari iturawasooi ton to' pokon pe tausauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, "Mi'tuyatu pe' utionpa ton, seri uturawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe purata eporo uya'nokon?
²⁶ Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paarū uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe pura ri ta iya. ²⁷ Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paarū uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupunū enato' oton tunamasen pe pura ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau pura ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamato' pura ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Seri ta Temi'turiyas uya eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, "Eke kuri ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipureman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'.
²⁹ Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paarū upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya

Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta'.
³⁰ Miri a'tai, Paarū esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se pura.
³¹ Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paarū mai'puremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

³² Iyamurasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyesi pi' to' amurasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu.
³³ Taron kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amuran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nunmu'pu Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anumu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta tauya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tausauroku wenai. ³⁴ E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, isauroku i'se pura to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nunmu'pu asa' ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kuri ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwanu!" tai'ma.

³⁵ Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nuku'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipureman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epun wini ita'mo'kasa' erasantinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'.
³⁶ Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke

onamu poken pura, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, tausenuminkai' pura i'ri ri tuku'se pura. ³⁷Seri uya ri pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe pura iyesi'pu man. Ipureman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nu'sa' to' uya pura iyesi niri. ³⁸E'tane Temi'tariyas miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwil'sa' pe iyesi yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesi teseru kon konekai'. ³⁹E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. ⁴⁰Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune pura Roman amu' uya uyekama'popitu kon miri seri pe ne'kupuine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton pura iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁴¹Seri ta'pu iya tupo, iyamurasa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

**Paaru Uti'pu Ma'sitoniya
Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro**

20 ¹Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni ereutasa' tupo, Paaru uya tutonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon pori'mapitu tupo, Paaru uya, "Isiri utiyai'," ta'pu to' pi', miripan uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tuninse E'pe'sas po. ²Miri awiri ri, iti'pu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris' pona.

³Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapui. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. ⁴Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terapi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. ⁵Pusamoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Turowas po. ⁶E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. 5 kaisa ri wui tupo, ina e'seporo'pu taron kon a'kiri Turowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu 7 kaisa ri wui.

**Moine Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu
Paaru Uya**

⁷Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Paaru uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri tautito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomura' pona ri. ⁸Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau. ⁹Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kuri ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri Paaru usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nuta'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anumu'pu to' uya eke' pe. ¹⁰Paaru u'ti'pu, miripan

† 20:2 Kiris, miri pe pura A'kaya

ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu turu'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatuu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. ¹¹Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu puresi pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tausauroku tupo, iti'pu. ¹²Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paarü Uya

¹³Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paarü anunse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotui'," ta'pu iya a'mun po tauti pi'. ¹⁴Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. ¹⁵Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁶Paarü e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tauya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyesi'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepopai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

¹⁷Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paarü uya. ¹⁸To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. ¹⁹Itepuu apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', tukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane. ²⁰I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu

ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iiwu' kon tau'ne niri. ²¹Enpoika'pu uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tumakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikui', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

²²"Seri si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupu upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para. ²³Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Waku A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. ²⁴E'tane usewankama para ri iyesi uwinin nan pi', uturawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuu Sises nuturu'pu iku'to' pe uya uturawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya waku nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

²⁵"Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. ²⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi para esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' muna piyapai. ²⁷Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya para iyesi. ²⁸Waku pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Waku A'kwaru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan^w ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tumunu

^w20:28 *Papa apurinin nan*—*Papa so'sii*. Taron ni imenukasa' ton, *Itepuu Sises so'sii*, tawon esi.

ke. ²⁹Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kurai apurito' apai to' ereutanu'to' oton to' uya. ³⁰I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. ³¹Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatuu pe' osorawau wuipiya tereutapi'se para ayauro'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wui nai niri taukaranpi'se.

³²“Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', waku nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni waku ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tumunki amu' pi'. ³³Inu' ri sirapaai, koruu ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pun. ³⁴I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'turawasomapi'sa' purata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. ³⁵Tanporo unkupunu wini, sa'man turawaso kupu'pu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon ipurataai punon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, ‘Waku pe kuru iyesi te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, turepasan pe e'ni entai,’ ta'pu Paaruu uya to' pi'.

³⁶Seri ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu. ³⁷Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' tautasii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri. ³⁸“Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen,”

ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

Paaru Uti'pu Surusiran Pona

21 ¹To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona. ²Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu. ³Sai'puras ene tauya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wui enu enuku kamisi winikui'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. ⁴Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. ⁷kaisa ri wui ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paaruu auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. ⁵Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'. ⁶“Iisiri'nokon,” ta tupo tatonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Taron kon enna'po'pu tapata kon ya'.

⁷Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', “Miyari,” ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wui. ⁸Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin

iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanumu'san tonpa pe te'sen. ⁹Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'punon itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

¹⁰Miri yau inke kuru para ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini. ¹¹Iyee'pu ina piya', Paarü pokuruüi anumu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena',' " ta'pu iya.

¹²Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paarü temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona. ¹³Miri a'tai, Paarü uya to' pi' ta'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupokoitanu'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyese wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupui i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

¹⁵Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. ¹⁶Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasun itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'puras winon pe iyese'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyese'pu.

Paarü Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

¹⁷Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereuta-nuku'pu tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁸Miri ema'sa' yau, Paarü a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau. ¹⁹"Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paarü uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'turawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

²⁰Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paarü pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. ²¹Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tauko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tamunki kon yun pi'pi puturaka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri. ²²I'ri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'. ²³Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tunku'ton kon pi'. ²⁴Pusamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri para ri ipi'

usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pureme'nin pe pūra ri iwesi tukai'. ²⁵Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' manupan ni o' pi' miri pe pūra erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶Miri ema'sa' yau, Paarū uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

To' Uya Paarū A'si'pu

²⁷⁷kaisaron wui u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paarū ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin taturunkai' Paarū a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu. ²⁸To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi'! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁹(Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya

E'pe'sas pata winon Paarū a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paarū uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

³⁰Tanporo pata pon kon utaipo'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paarū pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya.

³¹Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utaipon pi' man tukai'.

³²Inke pūra soisa amu' anumu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu tauya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya.

³³Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyesi? I'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya pūra eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarū ati'," ta'pu iya. ³⁵Paarū uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tura'runpai'. ³⁶Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Paarū Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

³⁷Paarū ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu'



Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pŭ to' uya. (21:30)

epuru ekama'po'pŭ iya, “Apŭne, kanyauro'kai'ya,” ta'pŭ iya.

“Kiri' pe pe' tŭsauro'sen imiri?” ta'pŭ soisa amŭ' epuru uya ipi'.
 38 “Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nŭ'pŭ, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nŭ'pŭ rimono' ta' pena?” ta'pŭ iya.

39 Paaru uya eiku'pŭ, “Esuweru uri, Tarŭsas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pŭ, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apŭne, ka'pon amŭ' sauro'kai'ya,” ta'pŭ iya.

40 Eke soisa amŭ' epuru uya, “Ewai,” ta'pŭ tŭpo, Paaru

e'mŭ'sa'ka'pŭ miye' pona, “E'pana e'ti'!” ta'pŭ iya temiyatŭ ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pŭ iya to' pi' Esuweru amŭ' maimu yai.^x

Paaru Usauroku'pŭ
Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pŭ Pi'
(Inkupŭ'pŭ 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

22 ¹“Utonpa ton, ukŭipŭnŭ ton, apŭne uyetati' usekama tane!” ta'pŭ iya. ²Arami' pe isauroku' eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pŭ. Paaru uya ta'pŭ miri a'tai,

³“Esuweru uri, iyentusa' ru'pŭ Tarŭsas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane

^x 21:40 *Esuweru amŭ' maimu yai, miri pe pŭra Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri.*

seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukupunu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. ⁴Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'. ⁵Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

⁶“Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Epun wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenikasi'panuku'pu. ⁷Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, ‘Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?’ tawon.

⁸“‘Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

“‘Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mukota'mayai'ne',’ ta'pu iya. ⁹Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya para iyesi'pu.

¹⁰“‘Fri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

“‘E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupunu ke ayauro'kato' pe,’ ta'pu Itepu uya. ¹¹Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas

pona, apune para a'kwa uya uyenikasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu para uri tuku'se.

¹²“Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nunamanu pe kuru iyesi'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'pu. ¹³Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ‘Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!’ ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu. ¹⁴Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, ‘Papa, ukupunu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanumu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁵Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁶‘Fri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi',’ ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

¹⁷“Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. ¹⁸Itepu uya uyauro'ka, ‘Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apune para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyesi miri,’ ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹“‘Uyepuru, pasamoro uya uitu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan. ²⁰To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen manu uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri

yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu, ta'pu uya Itepuu pi'.

21 "Miri a'tai, Itepuu uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paaru Esi

22 Anpisiu uya Paaru maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' pura ri iyese miri!" ta'pu to' uya. 23 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'. 24 Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Paaru ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta'," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamoto' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu' ewa'noma pe, tukai'. 25 Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paaru uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, "Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyese Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu' a'tai inu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' pura iye'tane?" ta'pu iya.

26 Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, "I'ri kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!" ta'pu iya.

27 Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paaru ekama'pose'na, "Uyau'ro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai'," ta'pu Paaru uya.

28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, "Eke pe parata ke

tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe," ta'pu iya.

"E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe," ta'pu Paaru uya.

29 Kamoro ekama'popitu' pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'nunmu'pu, Paaru, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tauya pi' i'sen ke.

Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Rau

30 Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu in'itupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paaru uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paaru nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

23 1 Paaru uya to'sa ri Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya pura ri iyese, seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. 2 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paaru



*To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tɔpon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya,
non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'. (22:23)*

inta'moto' pe. ³Miri tɔpo, Paarɔ uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', "Papa uya ikota'ma miri, wakɔ pe tɔusensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitɔ, e'tane iyawiri pɔra iwesi, ka'pon amɔ' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴Paarɔ piyau iye'mɔ'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya pɔra iyesi miri," ta'pu.

⁵Paarɔ uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya pɔra man, utonpa ton. Mosi' numenuka'pu yau, 'Iri pe kasaurokɔi ka'pon amɔ' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,' i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁶Paarɔ uya to' Konsɔruɔi amɔ' ene'pu Satu'si amɔ' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ' pe, eke pe isaurokɔ'pu konsɔru amɔ' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amɔ' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi

✓ 23:5 E'sotas 22:28

23:3 Ma'siu 23:27-28

iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pu iya.

⁷Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tutonpa kon pokon pe. ⁸(Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para ri iyesi, inseru amu' para ri iyesi, a'kwaru'san para ri iyesi ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyesi, to' ri esi ta.) ⁹Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "Tri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya para man! A'tai para inseru miri pe para a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

¹⁰To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu Paarü ri na'ki karapitu to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarü enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

¹¹Miri ewarupiii tau, Itepuu Sises uyee'pu Paarü piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'nümü! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paarü Wini Pi'

¹²Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paarü

wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "Tri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³⁴⁰entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', ¹⁴miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe para Paarü wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'. ¹⁵Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paarü enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauropai kanan ina esi tukai', apune para ina uya Paarü ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶E'tane Paarü parusi mure uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarü piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. ¹⁷Paarü uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse ri warawo' mure aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune para inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Miripan uya Paarü poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paarü uya uyennosa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tupa'ya' miri awonsi'ki, "Tri ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰"Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi'

Paaru enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri para miri esi. ²¹Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apune para 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paarü enupikiri. 'Tri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paarü wini pu'ku pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'ri ri tukai' tamaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pu Paarü poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

²²Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tuiyapai.

Paaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'

²³Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paarü a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. ²⁴Waku pe kopuna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paarü uya, itikun non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotui," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

²⁵Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

²⁶"Ina kopunaai, ina nūnamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

"Uri, Kurauiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

²⁷"Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru

amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaii amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesei tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'. ²⁸Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁹E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya para iyesei iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tūsenupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. ³⁰Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paarü wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru," ta'pu iya.

³¹Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paarü ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. ³²Miri ema'sa' yau, til'ta kon po tūtisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona tūron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paarü a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. ³³Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarü tūru'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona.

³⁴Kopuna uya kareta ene tupo, Paarü ekama'po'pu iya, "Iri eke Roman amü' pata winon imiri?" tukai'.

"Siri'siya winon uri," ta'pu Paarü uya.

³⁵"Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai," ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amü' auro'ka'pu Paarü ato' pe to' uya Era' iwü' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amü' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

I'tuto' Piri'kus Piyau

24 ¹⁵kaisaron wüi tupo, use'man nito' turawasomannin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuwerü amü' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarü eseru'tito' tüuya'nokon nepü'pu kopuna piya'.

²Paarü ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paarü eseru'tito' tüuya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Kopuna Piri'kus, wakü pe ri, tausewankamai' püra, inke ri ina ko'manü'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya wakü pe uko'man nito' yau pe, wakü i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. ³Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri wakü ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupü'pu ina

iwano' pe pi'. ⁴Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanü eta pa wakü pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

⁵"Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nü'sa' ina uya man, wakü pe püra ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tutonpa ton Esuwerü amü' epanta'mato' pe to' turunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, ⁶miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuwerü amü' use'mato', ipüremato' iwü' ri ma'tanüku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya ereutanü'sa' ikupü iya namai'.⁷ ⁸Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai'," ta'pu iya.

⁹Esuwerü amü' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairi ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

Piri'kus Uya Paarü Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu

¹⁰Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarü uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamü'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esi'l'ma usekama seri. ¹¹Sa'man pe püra ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nüku auya miri. Pena kuru püra ri ¹²kaisari ri wüi Surusiran pona ipürema' uti'pu yapai. ¹²Esuwerü amü' uya uyeposa' püra ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi'

²24:6 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri*, ⁷e'tane eke soisa amü' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. *I'se'ne' pe Paarü mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai*.⁸ *Tiwi si ipi' tüusauro'san nüyepüi ipiya'.*

inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe pura, ka'pon amu' ri turunkasa' uya pura iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe pura mairi ri pata yau. ¹³To' nekama ton pura ri iyese to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. ¹⁴E'tane pura ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu. ¹⁵Kamoro esi'pu kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. ¹⁶Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen uri Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' winikui' niri.

¹⁷“Emennu'pu ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan purataai oton tuse'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹I'ri pura ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unkupunu kupu uya koro'tau Esuweru amu' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pu. To' uya uyeporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, anpisin pura ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya pura ri iyese. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupu'pu ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰Miri pe pura, pusamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unkupu'pu pi'

Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyau esi a'tai. ²¹E'tane pura ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu taru'pu uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe,” ta'pu Paarü uya.

²²Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nu'nin nu'pu uya Paarü ekama'popi'to' ereutanuku'pu. “Eke soisa amu' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tuu konekato' pe uya nesii,” ta'pu iya. ²³Soisa amu' esa' apiyo'ma'pu iya, “Paarü erasunpa-nin pe, tewa ke pura Paarü iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paarü mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki,” ta'pu iya.

Piri'kus Esi'pu Paarü Usauroku Eta Pi'

²⁴Emennu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuweru amu' pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paarü ki'ma'pu, isauroku etato' pe tauya Sises Kurai apurito' eserü pi'. ²⁵Paarü usauroku koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tunkupunu pi' tauko'mamu yau, miri awonsi'ki eserü aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, “Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai,” ta'pu iya. ²⁶Miri a'tai, Paarü uya ri tarepa purata ke tukai' iye'kupu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pu iya.

²⁷Asa'ron wuipiya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuweru amu' epuru ton a'kwaru uye'to' pe, Paarü nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

Paarü I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau

25 ¹Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osoruwau wui tupo. ²Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uti'pu Paarü eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya. ³Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paarü uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin nan pe. ⁴E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarü esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. ⁵Iyepuru kon amu' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupu iya mukayatu'ne' pi' Paarü patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesi yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶8 pe miri pe pua 10 kaisari wui Surusiran po tesi kon tupo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuweru amu' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paarü ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe

tuuya. ⁷Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Paarü nee'pu. Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paarü uya," ta'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesi tukai' to' uya i'tu pua iyesi'pu. ⁸Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paarü e'wa'kutü'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuweru amu' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikui' usau'ro'sa' pua man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' eseru pureme'sa' uya pua ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya pua ri iyesi," ta'pu iya.

⁹E'tane Esuweru amu' a'kwaru inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paarü ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pasamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰E'tane Paarü uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pi' e'sa' pua iyesi. ¹¹E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe pua man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya pua man. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena' inu' uya uturu pua iyesi miri. Itepuu Sisa uya uyekama'popitu i'se esi!" ta'pu Paarü uya Pesu'tas pi'.

¹²Tukonsuruui amu' pokon pe tuuseta tupo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popitu i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesi Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

**Pesut'as Uya Teseru Oton
Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'**

¹³Emennu'pu tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesut'as apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. ¹⁴Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesut'as uya Paarü ekareei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paarü itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'pu. ¹⁵Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomannin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki turon kon Esuweru amü' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se pura iyese, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

¹⁶"To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amü' eseru esi inke pura ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyese ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyatton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kutu pe. ¹⁷Miri yau, Esuweru amü' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paarü eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paarü ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya. ¹⁸Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe pura iyese'pu. ¹⁹E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarü pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tauya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paarü uya, 'Moro iyese,' ta. ²⁰Miri enta'

to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya pura iyese'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya pura iyese'pu. Miri pi', Paarü ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, ²¹e'tane Paarü esi'pu i'se pura. Roman amü' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu' i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya'," ta'pu Pesut'as uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

²²"Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai'," ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Pesut'as pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipui'," ta'pu Pesut'as uya.

**Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu
Akuri'pa Piyau**

²³Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta' tuwaai ke, tusoisaai amü' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amü' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki turon kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesut'as uya ta pi' Paarü nee'pu to' uya. ²⁴Miripan uya ta'pu, "Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki turon kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, puse ri pe' menyatuu?" ta'pu Pesut'as uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon Esuweru amü' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tumaimu kon tupi'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!' tukai'. ²⁵Iwito' ipikiri pura ri iyese tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu' i'se iye'sa'.

Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. ²⁶Itepuru ena' unmenukanu i'tu uya pura iyese, miri pe iyese pi' puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apune pura iri ku'sa' iya pura iyese pi'. Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akuri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu uya'nokon tupu, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri. ²⁷Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta pura iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona pura iyese," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

**Kin Akuri'pa Piyau Paarū
Usauroku'pu Teseru Pi'**

26 ¹Miri tupu, kin Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Paarū pi', "Imiri pe ausauroku pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paarū uya temiyatu anamu'pu tusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tumiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

²"Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'naku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', ³apune pura kuru tanporon ni Esuweru amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe pura to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

⁴"Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utiona ton

koro'tau Surusiran po. ⁵To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'pains upataka-pai tasi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipureman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe. ⁶Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iya u'e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uye'kama'popitu auya na'ne'. ⁷Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esi'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tuaya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri. ⁸Iri pe iyese pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon pura iyese?

⁹"Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyese tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu. ¹⁰Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' numa'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu. ¹¹Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asau'ro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

**Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises
Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu**
(*Inkupu'pu* 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² “Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tawawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyennosa' pi' tumeruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. ¹³ Kin si, pare'po'si a'tai, wui enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epun winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wui enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. ¹⁴ Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe,^a ‘Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uponi'sima auya? fiwano' pe ri e'ne' mumeronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu pona te'wipi'sen itikan paka waraino kasa.’

¹⁵ “Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, ‘Inu' imiri, uyepuru?’ ta'pu uya.

“ ‘Uri kuri ri Sises, muponi'simayai'ne,’ tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pu. ¹⁶ ‘Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoituru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁷ Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko

uya to' piya' ¹⁸ to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikui' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan^b meruntiru apai Papa winikui'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tumakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹ “Miri wenai, kin Akuri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epun winon maimu awiri esi'pu. ²⁰ Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tumakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe. ²¹ Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. ²² E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu poro. ²³ Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kurai^c kota'mato' oton, miri tupo,

^a 26:14 Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san.

^b 26:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

^c 26:23 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pu iya.

I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu

²⁴Seri airi, Paarü wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'nümü'pu, "Ta'kwaru ke púra me'ai', Paarü!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru púra iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

²⁵E'tane, "Uya'kwaru púra esi pen seri, eke tunamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paarü uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tato'ka'nu'sen pe ri. ²⁶Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akuri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune púra tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya. ²⁷Miri tupu, Paarü uya kin Akuri'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton nümü'nuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸"Inke púra pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Paarü pi'.

²⁹"Inke púra ri, miri pe púra inke ri, ipurema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe,

enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe púra riken," tukai' Paarü uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³⁰Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³¹Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'pu to' uya, asaurokui'ma tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Puse ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' púra ri iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³²Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' púra iyesi yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu iya.

Paarü Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wu Kuri' Pona

27 ¹Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi'pu a'tai, Paarü miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamu' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amu'," tato' kon. ²Kanau epotoru'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Aturami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautisen pe te'sen ereutapitu'pu Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

³Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paarü auro'ka'pu mannu' pe te'se, tutonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. ⁴Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'puras opa'wu pata winikui',

miri airi tutui pe iyese pi', apune p̄ra pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'p̄ ina winikui'. ⁵Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'p̄. Ina uya Maira eporo'p̄ Iri'siya awon. ⁶Miri yau, soisa am̄' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'p̄. Utin pi' iyese'p̄ I'tari winikui', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'p̄ iya.

⁷Inke ri w̄i tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'p̄. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'p̄, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'p̄; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'p̄ pen ina utito' ya'. Kuri' opa'w̄ winikui' ina uti'p̄, apune p̄ra a'setun p̄ra miri poro iyese pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. ⁸Miri apai, ina utama'p̄ sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri t̄po, ina uyee'p̄ Wak̄ Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

⁹Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'p̄ isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuwer̄ am̄' useruma weyu pata'p̄ pe^d iyese'p̄. Miri wenai, Paar̄ uya to' auro'ka'p̄: ¹⁰“Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanuk̄ poken iyese,” ta'p̄ iya. ¹¹E'tane Paar̄ usauro'to' uya soisa am̄' epuru ewankama'p̄ pen. “Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon,” ta'p̄ iya. ¹²Kanau ereutato' pata esi'p̄ wak̄ pe iyau

e'ni poken p̄ra, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, “Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni,” ta'p̄. Pini'kus itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo t̄uya'nokon tukai' to' esi'p̄, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe t̄uya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'p̄ miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'p̄ Ite'ma Tapai

¹³Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'p̄. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anam̄'p̄ to' uya, miripan uti'p̄ Kuri' ka'ta poro. ¹⁴Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau p̄ra ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'p̄ opa'w̄ pata winipai kanau wise'na, W̄i Enu Enuku Enwo'net̄ Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁵Kanau wini'p̄ iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' p̄ra ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'p̄ ato' pe ina uya inonka'p̄. ¹⁶Miri yau, w̄i enu enuku kamisi winikui' aiko Kauta opa'w̄ri awiri ina uti'p̄, a'setun p̄ra miri awiri iyese wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kup̄ poken p̄ra iyese pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anam̄'p̄ kanau epotoru'p̄ ya'. ¹⁷Kanau anam̄' t̄po, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'p̄ kanau epotoru'p̄ pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'p̄ ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu

^d27:9 Esuwer̄ am̄' useruma weyu pata'p̄ pe. Miri esi'p̄ Esuwer̄ am̄' ekonekato' iri pe t̄esi'p̄ kon apai weyu ru'p̄ pata'p̄ pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'p̄ yau utin esi'p̄ sa'man pe kuru ri.

pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. ¹⁸Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau pu'ro'po te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya. ¹⁹Itosorawano wui a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. ²⁰Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wui enu e'wei'ti pu'a, siriki amu' niri usene pu'a, apune pu'a a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina e'nonka'pu.

²¹Inke ina enta'nasa' pu'a ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paarū e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantune' utinpai'nokon pu'a Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' pu'a iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta pu'a nesii'no. ²²E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apune pu'a inu' ri uma'ta pe pu'a iyesi. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. ²³Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru' pe e'turawasomayi'ne' inseruui e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau. ²⁴'Kenari'numu' Paarū! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tauseutu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' ²⁵Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nuntuu! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inseru nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri.

²⁶Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moruka," ta'pu iya.

Paaru Uya

Tutonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu

²⁷14 kaisaron wui yau, parau Aturiyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomara' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu. ²⁸Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu. ²⁹Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'numu'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku i'se. ³⁰Tapurunto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti tauya'nokon pe itese'. ³¹Miri a'tai, Paarū uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'turawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya. ³²Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

³³Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paarū uya. "14 kaisa ri wui iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' pu'a," ta'pu Paarū uya. ³⁴"Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po'

eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pũ iya. ³⁵Seri ta'pũ tũya tũpo, tũyu anũmũ'pũ iya, tenki ta'pũ iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pũ tanporon kon enu airi. ³⁶Tanporon kon pori'ma'pũ iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pũ. ³⁷Tanporo 276 kaisa ri^e ina esi'pũ kanau yau. ³⁸Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tũpo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tũnarinũ kon ma'kiri'pũ parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya

Kanau Aure Ma'tanũku'pũ

³⁹Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tũya'nokon to'ka'nũku to' uya pũra iyesi'pũ, e'tane ikupai

yau ite'pi ene'pũ to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. ⁴⁰Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton akũ'pitũ'pũ to' uya, miripan nonka'pũ to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amũ' eukapitũ'pũ to' uya. Miri tũpo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mũ'sa'ka'pũ to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. ⁴¹E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pũ. Miri apai, iye'wũrũuka'pũ pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitũ uya iyaure i'kwitũ'pũ ipũra.

⁴²Soisa amũ' e'kupũ'pũ a'sisa' kon wini pi' tũupinũse to' apũrũmũ



*Seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai,
a'mun eporo'pũ ina uya wakũ pe ri. (27:44)*

^e 27:37 Tũron ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; tũron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

namai', ⁴³e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paarū inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se pūra, miri pi' to' ereutanuku'pu iya. Kamoro tūpinūnsan pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinamu kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya. ⁴⁴To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tauta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po

28 ¹Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu. ²Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanuku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune pūra tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. ³Paaru uya apo' pe te'ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikui esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne'



Isi kuru ikui uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. (28:3)

uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. ⁴Patawon amu' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapuransa' e'tane, kuri ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanuku pe man," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵E'tane Paarū uya ikui eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe pūra ri. ⁶Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tūpo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tūpo, i'ri ri e'kupū pūra iyese pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷A'ko pe ri miri yau iyese'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanuku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osorawau wai e'to' airi. ⁸Ikuipanu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kiii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki manūimi pi', miripan piya' Paarū ewomu'pu iparemai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya. ⁹Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, tūron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. ¹⁰Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona

¹¹Osorawau kapui tūpo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau



*Paaru ewomu'pu ipuremai', temiyatu
nonka'pu iya ipona. (28:8)*

esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yui ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.^f ¹²Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wui ina uko'mamu'pu. ¹³Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wui pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁴Miri yau, tutonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tuiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. ¹⁵To' uya ina uye'pu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pusamoro eposa' tuuya

a'tai, Paaru uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona

¹⁶Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasuntinin pe.

¹⁷Osoruwau wui tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. To' amuras'a' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekamu'n miri pe para i'ri ri penaro' kon ukui'punu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri. ¹⁸To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune para iri ku'sa' uya para iyese'pu uwito' ipikiri. ¹⁹Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se para, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekamu'n tato' uya para ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'. ²⁰Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayau'ro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune para Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

²¹To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya para man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyese'ru patakasa' para ri man. ²²E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, apune para seri

^f28:11 To' ese' ton esi Kastoru miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tau'pininsan ewakiri ton kuru.

28:19 Inkupu'pu 25:11

emenna' iyamutu yau iwe'to' esi wakü pe pura tukai' tanporon kon usaurokü pi'” ta'pu to' uya.

23 To' uya taweyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wui a'tai kanan etato' pe tawaya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paarü pata'se' ya'. Awanakui' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosil winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu. 24 Taron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen. 25 Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka pura iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, “Waku A'kwaru usaurokü'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukupunu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

26 “ ‘Enta kamoro ka'pon amü' piya' tase'na to' pi',
 “Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon,
 miri e'tane
 ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon
 pura ri iyese;
 tiwiri ri iyenu kon tupitu
 auya'nokon,
 miri e'tane ene
 auya'nokon pura iyese,”

tawon.

27 Apune pura pusamoro
 ka'pon amü' ewan enasa'
 sa'man pe,
 tapanu kon a'kopi'sa' to'
 uya,
 tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to'
 uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene
 nesii'no,
 to' uya eta tapanu kon ke
 nesii'no,
 to' uya tewan kon ke
 ito'ka'nuku nesii'no,
 miripan kon era'ti uwinikui'
 nesii'no to' epi'ti uya
 nesii'no,’^g

tawon,” ta'pu Paarü uya.

28 “Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru amü' pen iwano' pe, miripan anunto' ototon to' uya,” ta'pu iya. 29 (Seri etasa' Esuweru amü' uya a'tai, tumiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitui'ma to' enna'po'pu.)^h

30 Asa'ri wuipiya e'to' airi, Paarü uko'mamu'pu tane'manu iuti tau, tikiñ ni'ne taweyu'san ereuta-nuku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tawaya. 31 Te'namai' pura, iwa'ku'pi'nin pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai pi' enupan nu'pu iya.

^g 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10 ^h 28:29 Taron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 pura iyesei.

Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu

Ron Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu, tauti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pu ru'pu tautito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pu te'turawasomato' pe Kuri'san amü' koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tupa'kai' tautito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pu iya Kuri'san amü' uya apurito' to'ka'nuku tuuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amü' uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanü itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tupo ka'pon amü' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tupo to' pona tawipuremato' pi', Paarü uya ekama tukaretaai yau tuusauro'to' ipi': "Itokare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amü' konekato' tupo'kon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri iu'matu pu'ku pona" (1:17).

Paarü uya nin si seri tuusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amü', asa'ri ri Esuweru amü' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amü' pen, ekonekato' pe iyese Papa pokon pe, apune pura tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntiru o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amü' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kurai apurito' to' uya poro. Turon ni, Paarü uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai ya' tuwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nu'pu pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pura miripan emo'ka Papa Al'kwaru wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau Paarü ri mari uya ekama usauroku Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa Al'kwaru meruntiru pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa Esuweru amü' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amü' pen epata'ti ka'pon amü' iwano' pe Papa nukonekanu ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' Esuweru amü' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amü' ne'nin pe Papa uya waku nonkato' Sises Kurai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri Esuweru amü' uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matu pe Paarü uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tuusi'nunkai' turon kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. Anunpitu iya tuusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tuturawasooi kon ku'to' Kuri'san amü' uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (5:1—8:39)

Esuweru Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1—15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

1 ¹Paarū, Sises Kūrai poitorū, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wakū Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. ²Seri itekare ikupū uya tukai' isaurokū'pū rū'pū pena pu'kena' amū' imaimu pe tūsauro'san poro Wakū iye'menukasa' itekare yau ³tāmu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa rū'pū pe na'ne'. ⁴Wakū pe te'sen Iya'kwarū poro ekamasa' rū'pū merunti ke Papa Mu pe^a iye'mū'sa'ka wini iyerikū'pū apai: Sises Kūrai si uyepuru kon. ⁵Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe wakū nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amū' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuwerū amū' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. ⁶Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kūrai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

⁷Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nūkanū ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon wakū ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Wakū nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukūipūnū kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuu Sises Kūrai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paarū E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

⁸Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kūrai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apūne pūra apurito' auya'nokon

usekare'tisa' tanporo non emū' kaisa ri. ⁹Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei wakū ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupū uya 'nokon ¹⁰ipūrema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ipūrema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

¹¹Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwarū nūturūnū eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe— ¹²miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. ¹³I'tunin nan pe pūra iwesi kon i'se pūra esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pū inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pūsa' anūto' pe uya, tūron kon Papa pūnon kon koro'tau eporo'pū uya kasa.

¹⁴E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amū' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amū' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo pūnon kon ena'. ¹⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', wakū itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

¹⁶Wakū itekare pi' ipiyitū pen ni, apūne pūra Papa meruntirū pe iyesi tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuwerū iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū pen iwano' pe. ¹⁷Apūne

^a 1:4 ekamasa' rū'pū merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe pūra, ekamasa' rū'pū tūmeruntirū ke Papa Mu pe

pura waku itekare yau Papa uya anan ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,^b iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"^c tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

¹⁸Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epun poi Papa pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe pura iku'nin nan iri taseru kon wini, ¹⁹Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune pura tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. ²⁰Apune pura non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tuto'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona pura.

²¹Apune pura Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu pura iyesi, to' uya tenki ta pura ri iyesi ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi pura ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pun to' ewan ewarumamu'pu. ²²Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu, ²³miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pu to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

²⁴Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tutonpa kon pokon pe tupun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'. ²⁵I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe pura ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

²⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. ²⁷Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tunikiru kon yau tutonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tupun kon yau iye'to' awiri pura te'sa' kon wenai.

²⁸Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa pura ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri pura to' usenuminkato' ya', tukus'en pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. ²⁹To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri pura e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe taron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki

^b 1:17 iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe pura, apurito'apai apurito' pona

^c 1:17 Apa'ka' 2:4

iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tausau'ro'san pe, ³⁰iri pe ka'pon pi' tausau'ro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapema'nin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tautapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tasan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; ³¹iya'kwaru panon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tuisi'nankasan pen pe, isentu'manon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. ³²I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

2 ¹Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri, ka'pon, ina' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona para iyesi, i'ri poiri ri taron ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apune para imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu. ²Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. ³Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupu'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainumu tukai' pe' iye'kupu? ⁴Miri pe para kati, eke pe ri isi'nanke' pe iye'to'

iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma para Papa e'to' isi'nanke' pe uya ayato' esi iyeratito' ya'?

⁵E'tane apune para sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe para ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amuranuku auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. ⁶Papa uya, "ituru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,"^d tasa' iya. ⁷Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tunamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' taru iya. ⁸E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai para te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri. ⁹Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainanpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi' wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tapo Esuweru amu' pen; ¹⁰e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tapo Esuweru amu' pen pi', ¹¹apune para Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe para ri.

¹²Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai

^d2:6 Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketu 24:12

2:1 Ma'siu 7:1; Uru' 6:37 2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17

ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke. ¹³Apune pūra kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anumu Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. ¹⁴(Kasi pe pūra, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe pūra ri esii'ma, ¹⁵to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken pūra to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki taron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.) ¹⁶Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kurai poro, waku uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

**Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki
Main, Mosi' Winon**

¹⁷Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tautapurisen. ¹⁸I'se iye'to' itunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apune pūra main nenupa'pu pe iwesi pi'. ¹⁹Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', ²⁰iya'kwaru punon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwi mure amu' ti'saai pe iwesi

pi', apune pūra main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe— ²¹Imiri si, taron kon enupanin, iiwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? ²²Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' kusekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwu' ton pe' rapumanin imiri? ²³Imiri main pi' tautapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe pūra te'sen imiri? ²⁴Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya',"e tawon.

²⁵Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturukato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitu auya yau, itun pi'pi puturukasa' pen pe ri iyena. ²⁶Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen? ²⁷Kuri ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurukasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'f miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturukato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

²⁸Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kuri ri pe iyese yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturukato' esi niri pen ni. ²⁹Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tuyau kuri ri pe tesi yau;

° 2:24 Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22 f 2:27 iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe pūra, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini

miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturuka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wanni ma'kũu'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

Papa Tausauroku'pu Awiron

3 ¹Ɔri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe pura i'ri epe' pe yun wanni pi'pi puturuka? ²Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu miri to' ena'.

³Ɔri pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurito' pura iyesi yau? To' uya apurito' pura iyesi uya Papa e'to' tausau'ro'sa' awiri pura kupu? ⁴Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau
iyeseru aimenkato' yau
itentai iyena pa,”⁸ tawon.

⁵E'tane ipoken pura e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe pura ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.) ⁶Miri kasa iyesi pen! Miri kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? ⁷Ka'pon ni entarumu, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rito' pe

ken si tumakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?”⁸ Tapai pura pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—“Ɔri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe,” ta, ta pura? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Pan Ni

⁹Ɔri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku^h ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no. ¹⁰Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Inu' ri pura iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan pura ri;

¹¹inu' ri pura iyesi

ito'ka'nu'nin,

inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

¹²Tanporon kon ni era'tisa'

isi'kaisa ri siya

tanporo ri to' enasa' se
pe ri;

inu' ri pura iyesi waku ku'nin,
tikin nan pura ri.”ⁱ

¹³“To' esen ton esi emenna' ton

akasa' uruwai' ton pe;

to' ani ton esi enku'tin
nito' ku'nin pe.”^j

“Ɔkui urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi’.”^k

¹⁴“To' mata ton epe'tipi'sa'

e'pa'nu'nito' miri

awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke.”

¹⁵“Aitune' pe ri to' puta ton esi mun ennoko pi';

^s3:4 Eren 51:4 ^h3:9 waku, miri pe pura i'ri ⁱ3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20 ^j3:13 Eren 5:9 ^k3:13 Eren 140:3 ⁱ3:14 Eren 10:7

2:29 Isu'taronomi 30:6

16 to' uti'pɛ e'ma'pɛ tau
uma'tan nisa'
miri awonsi'ki
usewankaman nito'
e'nimi,

17 miri awonsi'ki
təusewankamai' pɛra
ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to'
to' ni'tunɛ pen."^m

18 "Papa pi' to' enari'nɛnto'
pɛra ri iyesi to' enu yau,"ⁿ

tawon.

19 Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo
main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya
kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi',
tanporo mɛta e'tɛtɛikato' pe miri
awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to'
pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. 20 Miri
pe iyesi pi', inɛ' ri anɛmɛ Papa
uya pɛra iyesi ipokena' tukai' main
kupɛ iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main
poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

21 E'tane nin si seri Papa uya
ka'pon amɛ' anɛnto' ipokenan pe
usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi'
winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amɛ'
nekamayai'ne'. 22 Seri ipoken e'nito'
usi'tusa' uyepɛ Sises Kɛrai apurito'
poro tanporon kon apurinin nan
piya'. Tɛponaron pɛra ri iyesi,
23 apɛne pɛra tanporon kon ni
umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to'
u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa
ku'to' tepose pɛra, 24 miripan

kon ekonekasa' tɛuse'mai' pɛra
wakɛ nonkasa' iya wini e'man
nito' poro iye'sa' Kɛrai Sises wini.
25 Papa uya itusa' use'man nito' ike
pe upi'nokon tɛsɛntu'mato' pe^o
imɛnɛ apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa'
iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe,
apɛne pɛra a'kɛre'tinin pe tesi ke
makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san
nonka'pɛ iya tɛponi'simai' pɛra—
26 ikuu'pɛ iya ipoken tesi seri
a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken
teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri
awonsi'ki ka'pon amɛ' anɛnnin
pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises
apurito' wini.

27 Nai ken si utapurin nito'?
Miri pɛra ri iyesi. F'ri iteseru pe?
Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane,
e'tane apurito' pi'. 28 Apɛne pɛra
ka'pon anɛmɛ Papa uya ipokena'
pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main
awiri e'ni wini pɛra. 29 Papa
pe' esi Esuwerɛ amɛ' riken e'to'
itese' pi' pe? Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen
e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kɛri?
Ewai', Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen ni niri,
30 tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon
itun pi'pi iputurɛkasa' anɛnton
apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun
pi'pi iputurɛkasa' pen miri ri mari
apurito' poro. 31 Apurito' pi' ken
pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi'
winon pɛra iye'to' pe ikupɛ? Pari
pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri
e'ni'nokon.

^m 3:15-17 Aisaya 59:8 ⁿ 3:18 Eren 36:1 ^o 3:25 use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon
tɛsɛntu'mato' pe; miri pe pɛra, kɛri tukota'man nito' i'ni'panɛ'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma

3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 3:22 Kare'siya 2:16

3:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20

**Epura'an Ekoneka'pu
Apurito' Wini**

4 ¹I'ri ken si eporo'pu utamokori kon Epura'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri? ²Epura'an anansa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pu wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. ³I'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyesi,” ta'pu ipi'.”

⁴Ka'pon e'turawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyesi pen ni e'tane iye'turawasomasa' ru'pu ipi' pe iyesi. ⁵E'tane ri, kari ka'pon te'turawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anunnin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya ananto' pe ipokena' tukai'. ⁶Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroku a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anumu a'tai ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inkuupunu pikiri pen:

⁷“Pori' pe kamo esi
iri to' nakuu'pu pi'
usentu'man nisa' kon
miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton
inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

⁸Pori' pe kari ka'pon esi
imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru
uya pen ipi'.”^q

ta.

⁹Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe para itun pi'pi

iputurukasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyesi? Epura'an anumu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'. ¹⁰I'ri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pu? Itun pi'pi puturuka'pu tapo pe' iyesi'pu, miri pe para irawiri kati? Miri tapo pen e'tane miri rawiri! ¹¹Miripan uya tuyen pi'pi puturukato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturukasa' pe para ri mari iyesi koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kuipunu pe iyesi e'tane itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. ¹²Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon kuipunu pe ri mari iyesi, itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tautisan ni mari apurito' puta'pu awiri ukuipunu kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pu itun pi'pi puturuka rawiri.

¹³Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non ananto' iya, e'tane anan nito' tauye'sen apurito' wini. ¹⁴Apune para kamoro tauko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anunnin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe para ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, ¹⁵apune para main uya kota'man

^p 4:3 Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri ^q 4:7-8 Eren 32:1-2

4:11 Iseneses 17:10 4:13 Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29

4:14 Kare'siya 3:18

nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main pua na'ne' airi main awiri pua e'nito' pua iyesi.

¹⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepu apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki amu' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukupunu kon pe iyesi. ¹⁷Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tupataron kon kuipunu pe,"^r tawon. Epura'an esi ukupunu kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinu—Papa uko'man nito' tunin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipua ri iye'tane moro iyesi kasa.

¹⁸E'ku'nito' ipi' pua kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pu, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tupataron kon kuipunu pe, ta'pu na'ne' tupi' kasa ri, "Miri kasa kuru apayan nu'san e'to' oton,"^s tawon. ¹⁹Apurito' tauya yau ti'si'munka'nu'se pua, i'tu'pu iya ri tupun eri'sa' pe ri—apane pua 100 e'to' airi ri tuwupiyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mare yen ni niri esi'pu iyeri'sa' pe. ²⁰E'tane ri Papa uya ikupu tauya tukai' tauro'ka'pu apuri'pu iya, apurito'

iya umeruntita'pu, miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu, ²¹ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupu tauya tukai' tausauroku'pu ku'nin ye'. ²²Miri wenai, "Papa uya anumu'pu ipokenan tukai'," tasa' iya. ²³Main, "iku'to' esi'pu miri," tawon e'menuka'pu kari ri iwano' pe riken pen, ²⁴e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anansa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai. ²⁵Ituru'pu eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mu'sa'ka'pu iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

Tausewankamai' Pua Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni

5 ¹Miri pe iyesi pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanansa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' pua iyesi' Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, ²iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mu'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon" ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. ³Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apane pua i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya

^r 4:17 Iseneses 17:5 ^s 4:18 Iseneses 15:5 ^t 5:1 usewankaman nito' pua iyesi; miri pe pua, tausewankamai' pua e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon ^u 5:2 epori'ma'nokon; miri pe pua, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri

4:16 Kare'siya 3:7 4:19 Iseneses 17:17 4:25 Aisaya 53:4-5

sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka;
 4sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru
 wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni
 uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. 5Miri
 awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' p̄ra
 ku'ni pen, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uya
 t̄usi'n̄unkato' nonkasa' uyewan
 kon ya' Waku A'kwaru wini, itusa'
 iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

6Menyat̄u, iweyu a'tai kuru
 sa'ne, imeruntir̄ p̄ra ri mari
 e'ni'nokon a'tai, K̄rai' eriku'p̄
 Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon
 iwano' pe. 7Iteseru pen ni inu'
 ri eriku' p̄ra iyesi ipokena' pe
 te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waku
 ka'pon iwano' pe inu' ri e'to'
 e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe. 8E'tane
 Papa uya ui'n̄unkato' kon t̄uya
 ya' ri enpoika waku pe seri
 yau: T̄makooikenan pe ri mari
 e'ni'nokon koro'tau, K̄rai eriku'p̄
 uiwano' kon pe.

9Papa uya an̄n nisa' ipokena'
 pe pi' im̄nu wini, miri entai ri
 epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo
 Papa uya kota'man nito' apai!
 10Ap̄ne p̄ra, Papa eyaton pe
 e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan
 nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri
 entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa'
 epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro!
 11Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa,
 e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa
 yau Sises K̄rai, uyepuru kon poro,
 iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa'
 eposa'nokon na'ne'.

**Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro,
 Uko'man Nito' K̄rai Poro**

12Miri pe iyesi pi', makoi
 ewom̄p̄ non pona tikin nan
 ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri
 awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro,
 miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa
 uma'tan nito' uyee'p̄ tanporon
 kon ka'pon am̄' pona. Seri ta
 uya, ap̄ne p̄ra tanporon kon
 umakoitasa' pi'. 13Main, Mosi'
 winon e'turu rawiri, makoi esi'p̄
 non po. E'tane makoi miri tato'
 p̄ra iyesi main p̄ra na'ne' airi.
 14Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito'
 e'sa' esa' wanni pe Atan si'kiri
 Mosi' p̄'ku pona, kamoro ri main
 ti'kw̄'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa'
 kon pen ni esa' pe, t̄uye'ton ento'
 ipi' pe te'sen.

15E'tane rep̄an nito' ike esi iri
 ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen
 ni. Ap̄ne p̄ra tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe
 iyesi yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri
 ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya waku
 nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki rep̄an nito'
 tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises K̄rai uya
 waku nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan
 kon ni ka'pon am̄' uya eposa'
 eke pe kuru ri! 16Rep̄an nito' ike,
 kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon,
 Atan umakoitasa' moron n̄'p̄
 kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin
 nan makoi e'ma'p̄ka pi', miripan
 uya eno'man nito' nep̄; e'tane
 rep̄an nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa'

° 5:6 K̄rai; miri pe p̄ra, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanumu'p̄* ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri.

5:12 Iseneses 3:6

e'ma'puka, miripan uya anun nito' ipokena' pe nepu. ¹⁷Apune para tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe yau kuri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri waku Papa nunonka'pu eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anun nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe nuturunu esi esa' wanni pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

¹⁸Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nukuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anun ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. ¹⁹Apune para tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri para iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tumakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anumu Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

²⁰Main e'tonpa'ti'pu iri e'kupu epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, waku nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, ²¹makoi esi'pu na'ne' kasa esa' wanni pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari waku nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wanni pe Papa uya anun ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro.

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya',
Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau

6 ¹I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe? ²Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni? ³Miri pe para, i'tu auya'nokon para kati iyesi uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya'? ⁴Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pu'nokon; miri pe iyesi pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipunu ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyesi emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

⁵Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau. ⁶Apune para i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mura,^w makoi poitoru ton pe para e'nito' kon pe— ⁷apune para iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

⁸Eri'nisa' pe iyesi yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. ⁹Apune para i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. ¹⁰Uma'tan

^w 6:6 i'si'mura; miri pe para, eno'mato' kon pe

nito' iyeriku'pɔ na'ne' yau, iyeriku'pɔ makoi ya' tiki ite'kwa tunakonmaton pe pɔra ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nuko'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamu Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

¹¹Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kɔrai Sises yau. ¹²Miri pe iyesi pi', makoi kuse'nin tuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. ¹³Ipun kon pɔ'ku ri ku'tutu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pɔ'ku ituti' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. ¹⁴Apune pɔra makoi e'to' pe pɔra iyesi iye'puru kon pe, apune pɔra main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni

¹⁵Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune pɔra main o'no pɔra e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku! ¹⁶I'tu auya'nokon pɔra pe' iyesi iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe pɔra main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. ¹⁷E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane,

tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenupato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'. ¹⁸Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasa' kon.

¹⁹Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune pɔra i'si'mara a'naino kon iyeseru kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pɔ'ku tupitu'pɔ auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si ituti' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa. ²⁰Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon pɔra ri iyesi'pɔ. ²¹I'ri ken si waku mepota'tui miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atui'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pɔ esi uma'tan nito! ²²E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pɔ esi inke ri uko'man nito'. ²³Apune pɔra makoi epe'pɔ esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kɔrai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.*

Ento' Ipi'

Emari'man Nito' Apai

7 ¹I'tu auya'nokon pɔra pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amɔ' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamu pɔ'ku pona riken? ²Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tutaan'pɔ

* 6:23 poro, miri pe pɔra yau

pona nurine iyesei koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pū eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. ³Miri a'tai nin si, tūron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tūtaan'pū esi koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pū eri'sa' pe iyesei yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe pūra, tūron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

⁴Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Kūrai pun poro, tūron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kūri iye'mū'sa'kasa' rū'pū terikū'pū apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. ⁵Apūne pūra u'naino kon umakooi kon' esi a'tai uyesei kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'pū e'tūrawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pū uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. ⁶E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaūron nin nū'pū kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwarū eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasā' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

⁷Ɔ'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai'

si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apūne pūra si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, "Ɔtonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,"^z tasa' pūra iyesei yau. ⁸E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apūne pūra main pūra iyesei a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. ⁹Pena nurine iye'sa' rū'pū uri main pūra iyesei a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pū, ¹⁰miri awonsi'ki erikū'pū si. I'tu'pū uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pū.

¹¹Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyeku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. ¹²Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. ¹³Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pū miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'nū'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

¹⁴I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwarū winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwarū pikiron pe pūra, iku'apo'pomasa' pe makoi poitorū pe. ¹⁵Unkupūnū i'tu uya

^y7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe pūra, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri ^z7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21

7:11 Iseneses 3:13

pura ri iyese, apune pura inku'pai e'to' kupu uya pura iyese, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya. ¹⁶Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai pura e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. ¹⁷Iyese na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyese pen nuku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nuko'manyai'ne'. ¹⁸I'tu uya waku uko'mamu pura iyese uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.^a Apune pura waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya pura iyese. ¹⁹Apune pura siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe pura; iri, inku'pai pura e'to' kupu uya—seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu. ²⁰Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nuko'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

²¹Miri kasa si, seri main e'turawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. ²²Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; ²³e'tane taron ni main e'turawasoma ene uya upun pu'ku ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'turawasomasen upun pu'ku ton yau. ²⁴Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai uyau

e'turawasoman pi' na'ne'? ²⁵Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro

8 ¹Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' pura iyese seri pe,^b ²apune pura Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwaru iwano' main uya umo'kasa^c makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. ³Apune pura main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mura ikupu iya pura, i'naino makoi^d uya a'tu'munka'nu'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tamu tenno'se tumakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe.^e Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tumakooikenan ka'pon yau,^f ⁴ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tuuko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwaru pikiri tuuko'mansan.

⁵Kamoro tuuko'mansan ti'naino kon tumakooi kon awiri uya tusenuminkato' kon tusa' miri

^a7:18 makoi yau; miri pe pura, upun yau ^b8:1 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', tuuko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri pura e'tane a'kwaru awiri,

^c8:2 umo'kasa'; taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; taron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon

^d8:3 i'naino makoi; miri pe pura, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri

^e8:3 makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe; miri pe pura, makoi iwano' pe

^f8:3 tumakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe pura, ipun yau

ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tũuko'mansan Iya'kwarũ awiri uya tũusenuminkato' kon tũsa' miri Iya'kwarũ e'to' i'se pona. ⁶Tũmakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'^s esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwarũ e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; ⁷apũne pũra tũmakooikenan usenuminkan nito'^h esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'turũ pũra iyese, miri kupũ iya poken pũra ri niri iyese. ⁸Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken pũra ri iyese.

⁹E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyese' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwarũ, Papa A'kwarũ uko'mamũ yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inũ' ri esi yau Kũrai A'kwarũ esa' pe pũra, Kũrai iwano' pe pũra ri iyese. ¹⁰E'tane ayau'nokon Kũrai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apũne pũra makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwarũ kon esi nurine apũne pũra Papa uya ayanũmũ kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mũ'sa'kanin nũ'pũ iyerikũ'pũ apai A'kwarũ uko'mamũ yau ayau'nokon, kũri ri Kũrai i'mũ'sa'kanin nũ'pũ iyerikũ'pũ apai uya ri mari tũuma'tasen ipun kon

repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwarũ poro, ayau'nokon nũko'manyai'ne'.

¹²Miri pe iyese pi', utoŋpa ton, unku'pũnũ kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, tũuko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. ¹³Apũne pũra iuko'mamũ kon pe iyese yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyerikũ kon; e'tane Iya'kwarũ wini ipun nũkupũ'pũ ipoken pũra tũsa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamũ kon ni, ¹⁴apũne pũra kamoro, Papa A'kwarũ narinũ ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. ¹⁵Apũne pũra iya'kwarũ eposa' auya'nokon pũra iyese enari'ke' pe e'ni poitorũ pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwarũ eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon,ⁱ miripan wini, “A'pũ, ^jPapai,” ta'nokon. ¹⁶Iya'kwarũ uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwarũ kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'. ¹⁷Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, intũrũnũ anũnnin pe e'ni—Papa natũrũnũ anũnnin pe miri awonsi'ki Kũrai nanũmũnũ intũrũnũ anũnnin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

¹⁸Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tũusenpoika ton Papa uya

^s8:6 Tũmakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe pũra, Usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' ^h8:7 tũmakooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe pũra, usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' ⁱ8:15 imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe pũra, tũmunki pe imo'kanin kon ^j8:15 Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe.

8:11 1 Koren 3:16 8:15 Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 8:15-17 Kare'siya 4:5-7

ikupu wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nunke' pe iyese pen ni. ¹⁹Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenpoika enupikiri. ²⁰Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manuku'pu itiwanu' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pu iye'morunkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro, te'ku'se ²¹ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

²²I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'numu mure entunuku pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku pona ri. ²³Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'numu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyananto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'. ²⁴Apune para seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe para kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri? ²⁵E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyese yau uyenau'nokon para na'ne' pi', itenu-pikiri e'ni miri tauseta'kai' para.

²⁶Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mura e'nito' yau. Ipureman nito' i'tu'nokon para iyese, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri ipurema upona'nokon ta'nunse

main uya ekama poken para ri. ²⁷Miri awonsi'ki kuri uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenuminkato' i'tu, apune para Iya'kwaru ipurema waku ton Papa nukupu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

²⁸Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe,^k iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tauya awiri.¹ ²⁹Kamoro iwanu' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pu pena kanan to' koneka'pu iya Tumu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tumu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. ³⁰Kamoro si pena tunkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tunki'ma'san, anumu iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tunanumu'san ipokena' pe, kupu iya eke pe ri mari.

³¹I'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyese yau uwenai'nokon pe, inu' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? ³²Kuri ri Tumu teme'nin nu'pu pen, e'tane inonkanin nu'pu tanporon kon uri'nokon iwanu' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya para nesii'no ipokon pe waku pe ri tanporon ke ri? ³³Inu' uya niri ken Papa nanumu'san

^k 8:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'turawasoma a'samutu yau waku ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nunkanin nan pi' ¹ 8:28 e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tauya awiri; miri pe para, e'turawasoma a'samutu yau kamoro i'nunkanin nan pokon pe waku pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pu iya awiri.

pi' iri ton ta? Papa kûri ri anunnin ipokena' pe. ³⁴Înu' kûri eno'manin? Kûrai Sises, iyeri'sa' rû'pû—miri entai, iye'mû'sa'kasa' rû'pû uko'man nito' ya—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatû enwo'netû wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipûreman pi' te'sen. ³⁵Înu' uya pantakan Kûrai uya ui'nûnkato' kon apai? I'ri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe pûra iwenai pûra kota'man nito' uya miri pe pûra iwarkan uya, miri pe pûra ipon pûra e'nito' uya, miri pe pûra isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe pûra supara uya kati? ³⁶Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Îmiri'nokon epika'tito' pe
uma'tan nito' yau ina esi
pata tûko'manû'se;
karimeru amû' iwito' kon
pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri
ina esi,”^m

tawon.

³⁷Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kûri ui'nûnkanin kon poro. ³⁸Apûne pûra apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe pûra uko'man nito', inseru amû' ri miri pe pûra makoi amû' ri,ⁿ seri pe na'ne' miri pe pûra seri enta' na'ne', miri pe pûra i'ri ri merunti ri, ³⁹ka'tawon ni miri pe pûra i'nawon ni, miri pe pûra i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon,

uya pantakan pûra ri iyesi Papa uya i'nûnkan nito' apai Kûrai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anûn Nito'

9 ¹I'nairon pe usaurokû Kûrai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwarû uya apitanûkû Wakû A'kwarû yau—²eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta pûra uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. ³Ipa'nû'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kûrai piyapai esi i'se e'ai, utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru tûponaron kon upokon pe, ⁴ka'pon amû' Esuwerû pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wanni pe to' anûnsa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipûreman nito', use'man nito' iwa' tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupû uya tasa' rû'san esi, to' iwano' pe. ⁵To' iwano' pe rûko' amû' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kûrai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitû nesii!^o Amen.

⁶Papa Maimu ipûreme'sa' kasa iyesi pen. Apûne pûra tanporon kon Esuwerû apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuwerû pe. ⁷Ipayan nû'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epûra'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa pûra

^m 8:36 Eren 44:22 ⁿ 8:38 makoi amû' ri; miri pe pûra, ka' epuru ton ^o 9:5 Kûrai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitû nesii! miri pe pûra, Kûrai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitû nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe pûra, Kûrai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitû nesii tiwiri ri!

9:4 E'sotas 4:22

kuru ri; “Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,”^p tasa'. ⁸Taron ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon^a esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe. ⁹Apune pura se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: “Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai' enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tumare ke,”^s tukai'.

¹⁰Miri riken pe pura, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni kuipunu miri awonsi'ki kari ri ri to' kuipunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. ¹¹Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe pura i'ri ri waku miri pe pura iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya anunto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu: ¹²turawaso wini pen e'tane kari iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', “Iru'i e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,”^t ta'pu. ¹³Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Seko' i'nunkasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,”^u tukai'.

¹⁴I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri! ¹⁵Apune pura Mosi' pi' ta iya,

“Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,
aiko kapa' ri e'to' ipi' pi'
aiko ta uya,”^v

tasa' iya. ¹⁶Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe pura inkuu'pu pi' iyesi pen, e'tane Papa

usentu'mato' pi' iyesi. ¹⁷Apune pura iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': “Ii'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,”^w ta iya. ¹⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa esi tausentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanuku iya.

¹⁹Itonpa kon uya ta upi': “I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutu?” ta. ²⁰Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa? “Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri tuka'nin nu'pu pi', I'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?”^x ta? ²¹Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe pura tumeruntiru yau iyesi miri ri iini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapuri-sen miri awonsi'ki taweyu ke pura ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

²²I'ri pe iyesi Papa uya anusa' pe iyesi yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe tauya miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tauseta'kai' pura kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tauuma'tato' kon pe? ²³I'ri pe iyesi seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tuku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tausentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe—²⁴uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni

^p 9:7 Iseneses 21:12 ^a 9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mure poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) ^r 9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe pura, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wuipiya yau ^s 9:9 Iseneses 18:10, 14 ^t 9:12 Iseneses 25:23 ^u 9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3 ^v 9:15 E'sotas 33:19
^w 9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) ^x 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9

mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen,
e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri
mari? ²⁵Osey a yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

“ ‘Umunki,’ ta uya to' pi'
umunki amu' pen ni pi';
miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'nun,' ta
uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi'”^y
ta, ²⁶miri awonsi'ki,
“Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',
‘Umunki amu' pen ni
imiri'nokon,' ta'pu yau
kuru ri,
‘Papa, tuuko'mansen munki
amu',’ tato' oton to' pi',”^z
tasa' iya.

²⁷Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti
uki'pi'namu:

“Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro
e'tane ri parau e'pi pon
wi'si' kasa ri,
tu'ke pua to' tonpa'san
epika'tito' oton.

²⁸ Apune pua Itepuru uya
iyekota'mato' ya' non tura
inke pua miri awonsi'ki
i'ri kupu poken pua,”^a
ta.

²⁹Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa'
na'ne' kasa:

“Itepuru merunti pe kuru
te'sen ye' uya riken
upayan kon pua
unonkasa' kon yau,
Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,
miri awonsi'ki Komora
kasa e'ni'nokon
nesii'no,”^b

tukai'.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

³⁰I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai?
Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito'
ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa',
tananto' kon ipokena' pe apurito'
wini teposen; ³¹e'tane Esuweru
amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin
nu'san, uya eposa' pua iyesi.
³²I'ri pe iyesi pi'? Apune pua to'
uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri pua,
tawaso wini iyesi tato' pe ri. To'
e'pi'po'pu “e'pi'pon nito' ti'” pona.

³³Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan
po, ti', ka'pon amu'
e'pi'poto' ipona
miri awonsi'ki, ti', to'
eno'manin,
miri awonsi'ki kuri, kuri ri
si apurinin pe te'sen
ipiyi'to' oton pen,”^c

tukai'.

10 ¹Utonpa ton, uyewan
e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki
iparemato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru
amu' epika'tito' pe. ²To' pi' ri
usauroku Papa i'tuto' tauya'nokon
pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tusa' tukai',
e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tupai esi
Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. ³To' uya
Papa uya anun nito' ipoken e'nito'
ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon
e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin
ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to'
e'tusa' pua iyesi Papa uya anun
nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'. ⁴Kurai

^y 9:25 Osey a 2:23 ^z 9:26 Osey a 1:10 ^a 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23 ^b 9:29 Aisaya 1:9

^c 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16

esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,^d tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anən ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

⁵Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamə miri ton wini,"^e ta. ⁶E'tane Papa nanumənu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kukai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epən pona?"^f kukai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), ⁷"miri pe pəra, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?"^g kukai ta (Kurai aru'nənin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe). ⁸E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyesi miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,"^h ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne'. ⁹Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wanni," tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'ma'sa'ka'pə iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. ¹⁰Apəne pəra iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. ¹¹Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' pəra ri iyesi,"ⁱ nikayai'ne'. ¹²Apəne pəra Esuweru amə' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amə' pen kasa pəra tato' pəra ri iyesi—kuri ri ri epuru esi

tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku turu tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, ¹³apəne pəra, "Tanporon kon Itepuu ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,"^j tasa' iya.

¹⁴Nai kasa ken tunapurinu kon pen ni esaku'i'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri təneta'pə kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane pəra ri to' pi'? ¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "I'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!"^k tawon.

¹⁶E'tane tanporo Esuweru amə' esi'pə pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa'?"ⁿ tawon. ¹⁷Itepe'pə pe, apurito' uyepə tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen. ¹⁸E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta pəra iyesi'pə? A'tai kanan ma:

"To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,
to' maimu utisa' non u'matə ya' ri,"^m

tasa'. ¹⁹Ekama'pokapə uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'nuku pəra iyesi'pə? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

^d10:4 Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe pəra, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri ^e10:5 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ^f10:6 Isu'taronomi 30:13

^g10:7 Isu'taronomi 30:13 ^h10:8 Isu'taronomi 30:14 ⁱ10:11 Aisaya 28:16

^j10:13 Isoweru 2:32 ^k10:15 Aisaya 52:7 ^l10:16 Aisaya 53:1 ^m10:18 Eren 19:4

“Iyikintanuku uya 'nokon miri
kamoro tūpataron kon
pen ni wini;
asakoropa uya 'nokon miri
ito'ka'nū'nin nan pen ni
tūpataron kon wini,”ⁿ

ta. ²⁰Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta
miri enari'māra esii'ma,

“Kamoro uwarinpanin nan
pen ni uya uyepero'pū;
kamoro nai yau nai
tawon nan pen ni ena'
usenpoika'pū,”^o

ta. ²¹E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,

“Pata tūko'manū'se ri
uyemiyatū tinkai'
uko'mamū
ka'pon amū' main awiron
kon pen miri awonsi'ki
sa'man ni itewan ton
ena’,”^p

ta iya.

Esuweru Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon

11 ¹Iyekama'po uya ken si:
Papa uya pe' tūmunki
amū' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane
ku! Uri ri niri Esuweru pon,
Epūra'an pa rū'pū, Pensiman ko'
winipaino. ²Papa uya tūmunki
ton ewaruma'tisa' pūra iyesi,
iwapiya ri tūni'tu'san. I'tu auya
pūra pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare

uya ta Iraisā pi' ipū'ku yau—
Esuweru amū' pataka'pū iya Papa
pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi': ³“Itepuru,
amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena'
amū' wipitū'pū to' uya, miripan
kon uya iyena' use'man nito'
apon a'morūpitū'pū; uri riken
e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri
niri inwika'pai,”^q tawon? ⁴ʔri ken
si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pū nai?
“Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon
nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa'
kon pen Peyaru pi',”^r tukai'. ⁵Miri
kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke pūra to'
tonpa'san esi wakū nonkasa' wini
anūsa' kon. ⁶Miri awonsi'ki wakū
nonkasa' wini iyesi yau, tūrawaso
wini iyesi pen; miri kasa iye'sa'
yau, wakū nonkasa' esi pen ni miri
wakū nonkasa' pe.^s

⁷ʔri ken? Ipan pe tūnwarinpa'pū
kon eposa' Esuweru amū' uya
pūra iyesi, e'tane tūron kon to'
tonpa ton anūsa' kon uya riken
eporo'pū. Tūron kon to' tonpa ton
ewan usa'manta'pū, ⁸iye'menukasa'
na'ne' kasa:

“Papa uya to' repa'pū epe' ri
e'nito' a'kwarū ke,
en ton to' uya ene namai'
miri awonsi'ki pana ton
to' uya eta namai',
seri wūi pū'ku pona ri,”^t
tukai'. ⁹Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

ⁿ 10:19 Isu'taronomi 32:21 ^o 10:20 Aisaya 65:1 ^p 10:21 Aisaya 65:2 ^q 11:3 1 Kin
Amū' 19:10, 14 ^r 11:4 1 Kin Amū' 19:18 ^s 11:6 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton uya wakū
nonkasa' pe. E'tane tūrawaso ton winon pe iyesi yau, wakū inonkasa' pe pūra ri nin si
iyesi miri; miri pe iyesi yau, tūrawaso esi miri tūrawaso pe pūra ri, ta.

^t 11:8 Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10

"Tiwi to' tepurui nesii mare
pe miri awonsi'ki to'
sa'manin pe,
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe
miri awonsi'ki to'
kota'manin pe.

¹⁰Tiwi to' enu newarumamui
to' uya ene namai',
miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi
nase'mei tiwiro' pe ri,"^u

ta.

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

¹¹Ekama'pokapu uya kanan:
To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu tauta'mo'kai'
te'mu'sa'ka ton kon pe pura? Pen
ni! E'tane ru'ku, apune pura main
puremeku to' uya pi', epika'tin
nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amu' pen
piya', Esuweru amu' ikintanunin
pe. ¹²E'tane main pureme'sa' to'
uya uya eke pe pata puremato' ne'sa'
yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya
Esuweru amu' pen puremato' eke pe
kupu yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe
ri pureman nito' nepu tanporo waku
pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

¹³Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya,
Esuweru amu' pen. Esuweru
amu' pen ena' itekare ekamai'
enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru
uturawasooi kupu uya, ¹⁴te'ku'se
utonpa ton ikintanunin pe, to'
tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe. ¹⁵To'
uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non
konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya
anunto' uya ikupu? Iyeri'sa' kon
na'po kasa iyesi nurine to' e'to'
ya'. ¹⁶Ipu'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu

ki'masa' tusa' enasa' yau waku pe,
miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi
miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe,
miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

¹⁷Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe
iyesi yau, imiri si, mi airon are'
enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri
are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku
ite'ku are' mi' winon pi', ¹⁸miri ton
ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupu auya
yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa'
pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyesa'
pe. ¹⁹Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta
ton anpi'pu uri ke itare'na'tito' pe."

²⁰Iye'to' pe ri iyesi, e'tane anpi'pu
miri apune pura apuri pura iyesi
pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri
apurito' auya wini iye'mu'sa'kasa'.
Mi pe ke'kupui, e'tane enari'nunki.

²¹Apune pura Papa uya i'naino
ipanta ton enkurunpasa' pura iyesi
yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya
pura iyesi miri.

²²Miri pe iyesi pi', mannu' pe
Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai
konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka':
isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton
konekato' iya, e'tane mannu' pe ipi'
iyesi, mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau
kanan. Miri pura iwesi yau, imiri
ri niri a'ti miri. ²³Miri awonsi'ki
tapurii' pura e'nito' yau to' esi pura
iyesi yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune
pura Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe
ri kanan. ²⁴Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa'
pe iyesi yau are' e' apai mi airon
ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki
i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa'
ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru

ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton,
esi miri itare'na'ti taye' are' e' kuru
ri nin pona!

**Tanporo Esuweru Amu'
Epika'tito' Oton**

25 Tonan tawon i'tunin nan
pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai',
utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai':
Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa'
miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru
amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona.
26 Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru
amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa'
na'ne' kasa:

“Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan
wini;

Papa para e'nito' ra'ti iya
Seko' piyapai.

27 Seri nin si miri' to' pokon pe
ekonekato' iwini
to' makooi mo'kasa' uya
a'tai.”^w

tukai'.

28 Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri,
i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon
pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne'
awiri, to' usi'nunka tutamokori kon
pikiri, 29 apune para Papa naterunu
ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya
esi inna'ponu pe para. 30 Pena Papa
Maimu awiri para me'ta'tuine' kasa,
main awiri para to' esi moron nu'pu
pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa'
auya'nokon, 31 miri kasa ri mari,

Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron
nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri
para tupi'nokon usentu'man nito'
epoto' pe tauya'nokon. 32 Apune para
Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa'
main awiri para e'nito' ya', tanporo
to' pi' tausentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

33 Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to'
eke pe ipu'ketu
miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe
iye'to'!^x

Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni
eseru aimenkato' iya,
miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka
pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!

34 “Inu' uya Itepuru
usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?
Miri pe para, inu' ri
esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?”^y

35 “Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,
Papa uya te'mato' pe?”^z

36 Apune para iwinipai miri
awonsi'ki iporo miri
awonsi'ki
itiwano' pe tanporon ni
esi.

Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to'
nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

12 1 Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po
uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton,
isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen

^v 11:27 *Seri nin si miri; miri pe para, Seri e'to' oton* ^w 11:27 Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34 ^x 11:33 *Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe para, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!* ^y 11:34 Aisaya 40:13 ^z 11:35 Isopu 41:11

pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa por'i'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru^a yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. ²Seri ora eseru awiri inke ke'tau, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyesi ta kon pa—por'i'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takui pua te'sen.

³Apune pua waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tau iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike. ⁴Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tiki ni iturawasooi, ⁵miri kasa Kurai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tiki ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku pe'ne. ⁶Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tauya yau iyesi kaisari ri. ⁷Apiyo' pe iyesi yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesi yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; ⁸pori'mapi'nin pe iyesi yau, tiwi por'i'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repantin pe iyesi yau, tiwi amure'mura

ne'repai; epuru pe iyesi yau, tiwi esa' wannu pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tausentu'masen pe iyesi yau, tiwi por'i pe esii'ma nukupai.

Usi'nankan Nito'

⁹Usi'nankan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; waku pi' ata'siti'. ¹⁰Tausi'nankasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tnamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. ¹¹Emiya'ne' pe ke'tau, e'tane inku'paina ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuu apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. ¹²Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipureman yau te'nonkasen pe pua. ¹³Papa munki amu' tekota'masan turepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'.

¹⁴Tuwipuremai' waku kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se pua e'ti'. ¹⁵Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tuaranse taukaransan pokon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶Waku pe iseseru yau tuko'masan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe pua e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.^b Tautaperukasan pe pua e'ti'.

¹⁷Iri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matuu iri ke. Ti'tui' waku iku'ti' ka'pon amu' uya iyentane'nokon. ¹⁸Ikupu poken iyesi yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe pua tanporon kon pokon

^a 12:1 iya'kwaru, miri pe pua ikupu poken ^b 12:16 se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe pua, se pe ru'kwi ri te'san turawasooi ye' inku'paina pe e'ti'

12:4-5 1 Koren 12:12 12:6-8 1 Koren 12:4-11 12:14 Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28 12:16 Ipu'ketu 3:7

pe. ¹⁹Kise'matuu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apune p̄ra iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuru uya.^c ²⁰Miri pe p̄ra:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau,
a're'tiki;
tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau,
iwo'paki.

Seri kupu auya uya enkena'
kamaruka' amuranuku
miri
i'pai pona,"^d

tasa' iya. ²¹Iri kuru kusenarin iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' waku ke.

Eke Ton Ena' E'tun Nito'

13 ¹Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wanni pe te'san ena', apune p̄ra moro inu' ri eke p̄ra iyesi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe. ²Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nukuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu miri t̄pona'nokon ni. ³Apune p̄ra nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wanni ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mura e'pai me'atuu? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. ⁴Apune p̄ra Papa poitoru pe

iyesi waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notun pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kuri ri. Papa poitoru kuri ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. ⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', e'tun nito' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wanni uya i'tu pi' ri. ⁶Miri wenai ri niri tamuranu'sen p̄rata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune p̄ra Papa poitoru pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wanni pe te'san pe. ⁷Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamuranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'ti'; inturunu kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

Isi'nunkati', Apune P̄ra A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

⁸Iri ri te'masen kusenkurunpa-tuu te'mai' p̄ra, iusi'nunkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nunkan pi', apune p̄ra kuri tutonpa i'nunkanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesi. ⁹Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'winii," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"^e miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amurasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Ittonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne'

^c 12:19 Isu'taronomi 32:35 ^d 12:20 Ipu'ketu 25:21-22 ^e 13:9 E'sotas 20:13-15;
Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21

13:6-7 Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25

kasa ri,"^f tawon. ¹⁰Usi'nunkan nito' esi isi pe tutonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyese pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

¹¹Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nuku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nunto' kon apai, apune pura a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyese'pu entai. ¹²Ewarupi utiiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyese. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tuku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. ¹³Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wui naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' pura miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe pura, ekuman pura miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' pura, iseseru yau pura e'nito' pura miri awonsi'ki ikintan pura. ¹⁴E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kurai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi^g e'to' i'se pi' tausenuminkai' pura imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

I'si'mun Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

14 ¹I'si'mura na'ne' apurito' iya yau, anunti', iteseru taimenkai' pura taron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se pura. ²Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane taron ni, i'si'mura te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa'

kiyari pi' riken. ³Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kuri ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kuri tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune pura Papa uya anansa' pe iyese pi'. ⁴Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyese miri pe pura ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune pura Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

⁵Taron ni ka'pon pona eke tunamasen pe tikin nan wui esi taron ni ton kasa pura; taron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wui esi isi'kaisa ri. Tukaisari'nokon tausenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. ⁶Kuri eke pe kuru tikin nan wui esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kuri o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune pura Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kuri ani iya pura na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. ⁷Apune pura uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen. ⁸Uko'man ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyese yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri

^f13:9 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ^g13:14 a'naino kon makoi, miri pe pura ipun kon

14:1-6 Koro'se 2:16

pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesi yau miri pe púra eri'ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwanó pe ri e'ni.

⁹Seri wenai kuru si, Kúrai erikú'pú miripan e'mú'sa'ka'pú nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. ¹⁰Ímiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe púra, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mú'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. ¹¹Iye'menukasa':

“ ‘Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta
Itepuru uya,
‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato'
oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato'
oton Papa pi',’ ”^h

tukai'. ¹²Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

¹³Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa kon amú' eseru aimenkato' ereutanú'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe púra iwa'kú'nin túru auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. ¹⁴Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari' púra ri iyesi. E'tane inú' uya ri iri pe ikupú yau, iri pe ri iyesi miri ipona. ¹⁵Ítonpa e'kúuma pe iyesi yau anani'pú pi', usi'núnkan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupúnú

yau. Anani'pú itonpa ma'tanú'nin Kúrai uma'ta'pú iwenaino pe ru'pú. ¹⁶Wakú pe inkupúnú kúse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. ¹⁷Apúne púra Papa e'to' esa' wanní pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anún ni ipokena' pe, tausewankamai' púra miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Wakú A'kwarú yau, ¹⁸apúne púra Kúrai túrawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amú' uya wakú tato' ipi' pe.

¹⁹Miri pe iyesi pi', tausewankamai' púra e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. ²⁰Papa túrawasooi kú'ma'tanú'túu kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi wakú pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken púra iyesi ka'pon enta'na a'tai túron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. ²¹Wakú pe pari iyesi o' tanse púra e'ni miri pe púra waain tensii' púra miri pe púra i'ri ri tuku'se púra itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

²²Miri wenai, mapuriyatú'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kúri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tauseno'masen pen wakú tato' táyua ipi' wini. ²³E'tane kúri ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apúne púra iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini púra;

^h 14:11 Aisaya 45:23 ⁱ 14:14 iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe púra, iri pe te'sen

14:10 2 Koren 5:10

miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini pūra naye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15 ¹Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyesi i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupū pūra iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wanni pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se pūra. ²E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon tūpori'mai' e'nito' pe iyesi, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tūsemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. ³Apūne pūra Kūrai ri niri uya tūpori'manin ku'sa' pūra iyesi, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,"^j tasa'. ⁴Apūne pūra tanporon ni iye'menupī'sa' na'ne' e'menupitū'pū uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya tūpori'mai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

⁵Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samutū yau iwesi kon a'kwarū ke irepatū Kūrai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, ⁶tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esi'lma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kūrai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikūipūnū apuripitū kon pa.

⁷Itōnpa kon si tanūnse e'ti', Kūrai uya ayanūnsa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripitō' ne'nin pe. ⁸Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kūrai enasa' Esuwerū amū'^k poitorū pe

Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' rū'pū iku'to' pe tūuya tukai' tamokori ton amū' pi' ⁹Esuwerū amū' pen uya Papa apuripitō' pe isentu'ke' pe iyesi pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Seri wenai ayapuripitū uya miri Esuwerū amū' pen koro'tau; eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',"^l

tasa' iya. ¹⁰Taka'sa' iya kanan,

"Epori'mati', Esuwerū amū' pen, imunki amū' pokon pe,"^m

tasa' iya. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

"Itepuu apuripitū', tanporon kon Esuwerū amū' pen, miri awonsi'ki apuripitō' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amū',"ⁿ

tasa' iya. ¹²Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,

"Ise'si Atū rū'pū e'mū'sa'ka miri, kūrī te'mū'sa'ka ton tūpataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;

Esuwerū amū' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,"^o

ta iya.

¹³Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupū'i' nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamasen pe pūra tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanūku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Waku A'kwarū meruntirū wini.

^j 15:3 Eren 69:9 ^k 15:8 Kiri' maimu uya *itun pi'pi iputurukasa' ton ta*, ^l 15:9 2 Sanwerū 22:50; Eren 18:49 ^m 15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43 ⁿ 15:11 Eren 117:1
^o 15:12 Aisaya 11:10

**Paaru, Esuweru
Amu' Pen Poitoru**

¹⁴Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utoŋpa ton, imiri'nokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri. ¹⁵Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mura taron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapu kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, ¹⁶Kurai Sises poitoru pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe use'man tarawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanumunu ton waku tutusan ton pe, Waku A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

¹⁷Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe e'kupu Kurai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi pi'. ¹⁸I'ri pi' ri usauroku pen Kurai nukupu'pu uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unku'pu'pu wini—¹⁹ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru meruntiru poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. ²⁰Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitu Kurai i'tu para na'ne' airi, inu' ri nutukaa'pu po ami uya namai'. ²¹E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton, miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,”^p tasa' iya. ²²Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti para iyesi usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

**Paaru Ekonekato'
Ron Pona Utin Pi'**

²³E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'tarawasomato' para iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wu'piya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', ²⁴ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tupo. ²⁵E'tane para ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe. ²⁶Apune para Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pu pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tauya'nokon pi'. ²⁷Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikupu tauya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyesi to' iwano' pe. Apune para Esuweru amu' pen uya Esuweru amu' neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyesi yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi Esuweru amu' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyesi. ²⁸Seri si tarawasoo

^p 15:21 Aisaya 52:15

15:22 Ron 1:13 15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4 15:27 1 Koren 9:11

enuka'nũ'sa' uya tũpo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si tũneporonũ kon eposa' ene tũpo, uti si miri Sũ'pen pona uti pe iylenei'ma'nokon. ²⁹Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai i'piya'nokon, uyepũ miri eke pe kuru Kũrai uya i'pũremasa' kon esa' pe.

³⁰Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, uto'na ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kũrai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwarũ usi'nũnkato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tiki'ni ni upokon pe i'ena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' i'wipũrema kon yau. ³¹I'pũremati' apurini'nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'tũrawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanũmũnũ pe. ³²Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyesi pi' uye'to' pe i'piya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na. ³³Papa, usewankaman nito' pũn ni nesii tanporo i'piyau'nokon. Amen.

Tũmiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

16 ¹I'pi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkũre yawon poitorũ pe te'sen.^a ²Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anũmũ kon pa waku ton anũto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' i'winipaino kon ke ipika'titi', apũne pũra eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amũ' pika'tini'ni kũri ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

³Miyari ka'ti' Pũre'sira' miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'tũrawasoma Kũrai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'.

⁴Tũuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pũ to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuwerũ amũ' pen i'wano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.

⁵Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' i'wũ' tau tamũrasan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' uto'na ru'kwĩ Epenet'os pi', wapiya kuru i'yerat'isa' ru'pũ Kũrai winikũi' Eisa nono po.

⁶Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru i'iwano' kon pe iye'tũrawasomasa' ru'pũ.

⁷Miyari ka'ti' Antũroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,^s uto'na ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kũrai yau to' esi'pũ.

⁸Miyari ka'ti' Anpũriya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nũnkanũ.

⁹Miyari ka'ti' Orũpanos pi', Kũrai yau e'tũrawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki uto'na ru'kwĩ Sũ'ta'kes.

¹⁰Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kũrai yau i'tusa'. Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.

^a 16:1 *poitorũ*; miri pe pũra, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tini'ni 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya Puresũ'ka ta. 16:7 *Isuniyas*; miri pe pũra *Isuniya*; miri pe pũra *Isuriya* —uri'san pe iyesi'pũ ta e'kwa pe.

11 Miyari ka'ti' utoŋpa,
 Esuweru pe te'sen
 Eratiyan pi'.
 Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amutu
 pe te'san pi', Itepuu
 yawon kon.

12 Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina
 miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa
 pi', kamoro uri'sami'si
 amu' sa'man pe ri
 te'turawasomasan Itepuu
 apiyo' pe.

Miyari ka'ti' utoŋpa ru'kwi
 Piruses pi', kuri ri kanan
 uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri
 iye'turawasomasa' Itepuu
 apiyo' pe.

13 Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi',
 anansa' Itepuu iwano' pe,
 miri awonsi'ki isan, usan
 pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.

14 Miyari ka'ti' Asenkari'tas,
 Perekon, Irames,
 Pa'turopas, Irumas miri
 awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu',
 to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.

15 Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas,
 Isuriya, Nereyas miri
 awonsi'ki iparusi, miri
 awonsi'ki Orenpas miri
 awonsi'ki tanporo waku
 ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.

16 Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe
 waku eseru yau auta'su'ka
 kon pe.

Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari
 nikayan.

17 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon
 kuru, utoŋpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni
 emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon
 pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon
 awa'ku'nin kon tulin nan. To'
 nukupunu esi iusenupa'pu kon
 ipi' kasa puu ri. To' piyau ke'tuu.

18 Apune puu pasamoro rupi esi
 uyepuu kon Kurai apiyo' pe puu,
 e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe
 kuru ri tusauroku kon ke, miri
 awonsi'ki ennakon nito' ike ke
 entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu'
 enku'ti to' uya. 19 Tanporon kon
 uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa'
 man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori'
 pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe
 te'sen ti'tui iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri
 awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe puu.

20 Papa usewankamon nito' pun
 ni uya Se'tan' amo'koroku miri a'ta
 kon o'no.

Uyepuu kon Sises uya waku
 nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon."

21 Temu'ti, e'turawasoma tonpa
 man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon,
 Rusiyas ri, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki
 So'sipa'tiru, utoŋpa ton.

22 Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta
 menukanin nu'pu, miyari nikayan
 ipi'nokon Itepuu yau.

23 Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri
 miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si
 na'ne' seri yau itiwu' tau te'san
 miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata purataai esa'
 pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utoŋpa

16:20 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

16:20 Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'.

16:13 Ma' 15:21 16:21 Inkupupu 16:1

kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan
ipi'nokon.^v

²⁵Apuripi'to' tɔpai'nokon Papa
ena! Pana' pe iye'ma'sa'ka kon
apuri auya'nokon yau kupu iya,
waku itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa
ri, itekare Sises Kurai pi' miri
awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa'
ru'pu pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne'

kasa ri. ²⁶E'tane nin si isenpoikasa'
pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu awiri
Papa tiwi ri tɔuko'mansen uya
apiyontin awiri, tanporo tɔpataron
kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki
tɔmaimu awiri to' e'to' pe. ²⁷Papa
riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke
pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kurai
poro! Amen.

^v **16:23** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: ²⁴ *Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen* ta.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü

Koren Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pü ekamara Kuri'san amü' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinu esi konekanin pe so'si Paarü nusara'ti'pü Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pü eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amü' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tüparataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pü, iko'mamü eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wanni uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Wakü A'kwaru nuturunü, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tüpo e'mü'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya wakü itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nankan nito' tarü pi' na'ne' wakü ye' kuru Papa nuturunü tumunki amü' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

Kuri'san amü' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

Kurai e'mü'sa'ka'pü miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kuri'san amü' Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

1 ¹Paarü, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonü pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, ²Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon wakü pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amutu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: ³Wakü nonkasa' miri

awonsi'ki tusewankamai' püra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukupüna kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apüne püra wakü nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri. ⁵Apüne püra kuri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon

tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau— ⁶apune pūra Sises Kūrai ekamato' ina uya esi'pū merunti pe ayau'nokon. ⁷Miri pe iyese' pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke pūra iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kūrai usenpoika. ⁸Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai uya miri iu'matu pona ri, imakooi pūra iwesi kon pa tūweyu a'tai. ⁹Papa, tūmu, Sises Kūrai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nū'pū kon esi, tūsauroku'pū awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nū'pi' Ni

¹⁰Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyaseru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nū'pitu kon namai', waku pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwaru kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau. ¹¹Utonpa ton, Kūroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe. ¹²Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: Tūron ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin uri;” tūron ni, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri;” tūron ni, “Ke'pas” a'kiron nin uri;” tūron ni niri kanan, “Kūrai a'kiron nin uri,” ta pi'.

¹³Kūrai pe' e'ta'nū'sa'? Paaru pe' pokapitu'pū kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pū kon pe'

Paaru ese' ya'? ¹⁴Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon pūra iyese' pi', Kūrispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken, ¹⁵inu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta pūra iyese' miri. ¹⁶(Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri kenū' pa'taisima'pū uya man; tūron kon nin si pa'taisima'pū uya pūra kuru man uyenu yau.) ¹⁷Kūrai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyennō'sa' pūra iyese', e'tane waku itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketu maimu yai pūra, Kūrai kurusukuui e'meruntirūū'ka namai'.

Kūrai, Papa Pu'ketūū Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntirū

¹⁸Apune pūra kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro tūuma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntirū pe iyese. ¹⁹Apune pūra iye'menukasa':

“Pu'kena' ton pu'ketū
ma'tanuku uya miri;
emiya'poke' ton emeporu
eno'ma uya miri,”^b

tasa' iya.

²⁰Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' tūsauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' pūra nai pata pu'ketū pe? ²¹Apune pūra Papa pu'ketū yau, pata uya tūpu'ketū yau i'tusa'

^a 1:12 *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pūra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *ti'* ta e'kwa pe. ^b 1:19 Aisaya 29:14

1:12 Inkupū'pū 18:24 1:14 Inkupū'pū 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 1:16 1 Koren 16:15
1:20 Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25

pura iyese, Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe. ²²Esuweru amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketu inenpai, ²³e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuweru amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru pura Esuweru amu' pen pona te'sen, ²⁴e'tane kamoro Papa nukima'san, asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu pe. ²⁵Papa e'to' iya'kwaru pura esi ka'pon pu'ketuu' entai ipu'ketu, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mura esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntiru entai.

²⁶Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nu'pu pi'. Tu'ke pura ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mure pe iyentusa' kon pe. ²⁷E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru pura te'san non po anusa' ta'kwarukena' nan piyi'nu'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'manon anusa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nu'nin pe. ²⁸Non enu yawon pen ni anusa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipu'ni, moro te'sen ma'tanu'to' pe tuuya, ²⁹inu' ri utapuri namai' tarau. ³⁰Kuri ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku

miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe. ³¹Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,"^c tasa'.

2 ¹Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uye'pu pu'n. ²I'ri i'tunin pe pura ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona. ³I'si'mura ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pu ipiya'nokon. ⁴Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'pu miri eke pe ika'ni pe pura ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe pura ri, e'tane Iya'kwaru meruntiru ri nin usenpoika'pu, ⁵anapurinu esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketu pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntiru pi'.

Pu'ketu Wanni Iya'kwaru Winon

⁶Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketu ekareei ekama iyaku'pusa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketu pen, miri pe pura seri a'taino kon epuru ton^d pu'ketu pen, ipura enan pi' na'ne' nan. ⁷Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketu pi', ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. ⁸Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nu'ku pen ni, to' uya

^c 1:31 Iseremaya 9:24 ^d 2:6 *seri a'taino kon epuru ton*, iri ton a'kwaru meruntiru ton pata po ne'turawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyese.

2:3 Inkupu'pu 18:9

ito'ka'nukū yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitui'no pen kurusu' pona. ⁹Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pū pen ni,
pana neta'pū pen ni,
usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,
Papa nukoneka'pū kamoro
ti'nankanin nan iwano'
pe ri esi,”^e

tasa' iya. ¹⁰E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwarū wini.

Iya'kwarū esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton. ¹¹İnū' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwarū ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inū' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu pūra ri iyesi, Papa A'kwarū uya ri nin i'tu. ¹²Non a'kwarū eposa' uya'nokon pūra iyesi, e'tane iya'kwarū Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nū'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pū kon ike. ¹³Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketū ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwarū uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwarū yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwarū maimu yau.^f ¹⁴Iya'kwarū yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwarū wini teposen eporo pūra ri iyesi, apūne pūra iya'kwarū pūra ri iyesi ipona, miri ton to'ka'nukū iya pūra ri iyesi, apūne pūra Iya'kwarū yau

riken ti'tusen pe iyesi. ¹⁵Papa A'kwarū yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inū' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe pūra iyesi:

¹⁶“İnū' uya İtepuru
usenuminkato' i'tu,
enupato' pe tūuya?”^g

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kūrai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

E'ta'nū'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

3 ¹Utonpa ton, ta'kwarū kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon pūra iyesi, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amū' pe ri Kūrai pona. ²Merū' ke iwo'pa'pū uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pū uya 'nokon pen, apūne pūra iyekonekasa' kon pūra iyesi pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon pūra ri mari iyesi. ³Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apūne pūra moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe pūra pe' me'atūu? Ka'pon amū' Papa pūnon kon e'to' kasa pūra pe' me'atūu? ⁴Apūne pūra tūron ni uya, “Paarū a'kiron nin uri,” ta; tūron ni uya, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri,” ta; ka'pon amū' pe pūra pe' me'atūu?

⁵İnū' kūrī A'poros? İnū' kūrī Paarū? Poitorū ton ni nin, kamoro

^e 2:9 Aisaya 64:4 ^f 2:13 iya'kwarū yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwarū maimu yau; miri pe pūra, i'nairon iya'kwarū pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwarū pe te'sen enupa. ^g 2:16 Aisaya 40:13

poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' turawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri. ⁶Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri. ⁷Miri wenai, kuri ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kuri inanunin esi miri i'ri pan pe pura ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanunin. ⁸Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanunin esi miri tapon ri'ne pura ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri iturawasoi ru'pu pikiri ri. ⁹Ina esi Papa turawasoi ku'nin nan pe a'samutu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

¹⁰Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyesi tanaminu kon. ¹¹Apune pura inu' uya ri taron ni iyapon nonka poken pura iyesi inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kurai, enta'. ¹²Inu' uya ri ami pe iyesi yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yui ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke, ¹³iturawasoi ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyesi tukai', apune pura Iweyu uya inepu miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' turawasoi ru'pu esi ento' pe. ¹⁴Inami'pu ma'tanuku apo' uya

pura iyesi yau, tepe'pu eporo iya. ¹⁵Iyepo'tisa' pe iyesi yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kuri ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainansa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

¹⁶I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu ayau'nokon? ¹⁷Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanu'sa' pe iyesi yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iwu' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

¹⁸Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyesi yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru pura nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe. ¹⁹Apune pura seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru pura ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,"^h tasa' iya, ²⁰miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarukena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri," ta.ⁱ ²¹Miri pi' si, katapuri-tu ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe, ²²Paaru, miri pe pura A'poros, miri pe pura Ke'pas,^j miri pe pura seri non, miri pe pura uko'man nito', miri pe pura uma'tan nito', miri pe pura seri paro', miri pe pura seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe, ²³imiri'nokon si Kurai iwano' pe, Kurai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

^h 3:19 Isopu 5:13 ⁱ 3:20 Eren 94:11 ^j 3:22 *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *ti'* ta e'kwa pe.

3:6 Inkuppu 18:4-11; 24-28 3:16 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16

**Kurai Ekareei Ekamai'
Enno'sa' Kon**

4 ¹Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyese ina esi Kurai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. ²Esa'sa' pe iyese kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese tausauroku'pu kon iyawiron kon pe. ³E'namato' para man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya ri ko'tu yau ukupu yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya para iyese. ⁴Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'pu pe para ukupu para iyese. Itepuru kuru kuri ri uyeseru aimenkanin. ⁵Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri eseru kusaimenkatuu iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti' Itepuru uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

⁶Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kitituu," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. ⁷Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon taron ni pe, taron kon kasa para? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pu kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki

si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyese yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

⁸Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri para ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! ⁹Upuna ri nin iyese Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tusa' tensan pe tautisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitunu pe ina ku'sa'. ¹⁰Iya'kwaru panon kon pe ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kurai awiri. I'si'mura ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tanamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tanamasan pe para! ¹¹Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, twipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata para ri ina esi. ¹²Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'turawasoma. Ina pa'nuku a'tai, ina uya tupa'nu'nin kon purema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai para, ina uya ri imoronka; ¹³ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'mun yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe para ri.

¹⁴Ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁵10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke p̄ra ikuip̄nu kon am̄' esi, Kurai poro ikuip̄nu kon pe enasa' wak̄u itekare poro. ¹⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unkuip̄nu kup̄u kon pa. ¹⁷Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'n̄nkan̄u, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

¹⁸Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon am̄' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe p̄ra tekamai'. ¹⁹E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri p̄samoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. ²⁰Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. ²¹Nai rupi i'se me'at̄uu? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'at̄uu imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe p̄ra usi'n̄nkan pe, i'si'm̄n yaino pe kati iya'kwar̄u?

Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'kati'!

5 ¹Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi

tuk̄uip̄nu no'p̄u tusan̄u'tinin ya' ri. ²Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kup̄u kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken p̄ra pe' nai k̄uri ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin n̄u'p̄u enpa'ka auya'nokon poken p̄ra nai i'koro'tapai'nokon? ³Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane p̄ra ri, iya'kwar̄u pe esi ipiyau'nokon. K̄uri ri ka'pon miri ku'nin n̄u'p̄u pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri. ⁴Ayam̄rasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwar̄u yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntir̄u esi miri yau, ⁵p̄ase ri ka'pon it̄uti' Se'tan^k ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwar̄u epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

⁶Matapuriyat̄ui'ne' esi wak̄u pe p̄ra. I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi aiko ri a'sarutan̄u'nin e'turawasoma tanporo ri p̄rowa ki'masa' awiri? ⁷Penaro' ru'p̄u a'sarutan̄u'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' p̄rowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutan̄u'nin a'kiri p̄ra—me'at̄ui'ne' pe kuru nin si, ap̄ne p̄ra Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Ep̄oi Iti'p̄u' iwano' karimeru m̄re, e'wisa' pi'. ⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', To' Ep̄oi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutan̄u'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'p̄aino, iri iteseru pe e'p̄aino a'sarutan̄u'nin pen, e'tane p̄reti a'sarutan̄u'nin a'kiron pen ke,

^k 5:5 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. ¹ 5:7 *To' Ep̄oi Iti'p̄u*; miri pe p̄ra, *Pa'sopa* - ap̄ne Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki.

4:16 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17 5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30 5:6 Kare'siya 5:9
5:7 E'sotas 12:5

pureti enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

⁹Imenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokonu ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'. ¹⁰Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tutonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe para ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan. Miri pe iyesi yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri. ¹¹E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasan miri pe para mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan, miri pe para tutonpa pi' tausau'ro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe para itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tuu. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natuu.

¹²Uturawasooi pe pe' iyesi so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe para iyesi? ¹³Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,"^m tasa'.

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

6 ¹Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku

tase para? ²I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mure'pu ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken para iyesi? ³I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! ⁴Miri pe iyesi pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tunamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane!" ⁵Seri ta uya ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe ri. Inu' para kuru ri pe' iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? ⁶E'tane ru'ku, taron ni uya tutonpa ari ko'tu ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakui'!

⁷I'napai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tu tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon epasa' auya'nokon para iyesi. Tiwi ipoken para iku'to' kon ananti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatuu. ⁸E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tausennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken para iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

⁹I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni

^m 5:13 Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7 ⁿ 6:4 inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tunamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane; miri pe para, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupu auya'nokon?

pe eporo pūra iye'to' oton? Kisenku'titau: Tekumasan, miri pe pūra Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si amu', warawo' ku'nin nan tutaan'pu kon pe, tuwaraino kon ni ku'nin nan tano'pu kon pe, ¹⁰ama' amu' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe tutonpa kon pa'nu'nin nan, tutonpa kon a'kwarukanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo pūra iye'to' oton. ¹¹Miri ye' pe itonpa kon amu' esi'pu. E'tane si ikorukasa' kon, waku pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwaru ke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

¹²“Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe pūra iyese uyepuru pe. ¹³“Kiyari esi ewan wanni iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tanu'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe pūra iyese niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. ¹⁴Tupana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan

uya ri mari ui'mu'sa'kato' oton kon. ¹⁵I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' nai ipun kon esi Kurai pu'ku pe'ne? Kurai pu'ku pe riken pe' te'sen taru uya tuturawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san pu'ku pe iye'to' pe? Ikupu uya pen! ¹⁶I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' iyese kari tekumasan pu'ku pe iye'tusa' ru'pu esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,”^o tasa'. ¹⁷E'tane kari Itepuru pu'ku pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwaru yau.

¹⁸Ainanti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo taron ni ton makoi amu' ka'pon nukupunu ton esi ipun yau pūra, e'tane kari tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri tupun tuma'tanu'se. ¹⁹I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' nai ipun kon esi Waku A'kwaru iwu' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'pu kon Papa winipai? fiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon; ²⁰te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

Emari'man Nito'

7 ¹Seri si inmenuka'pu ru'pu kon pikiron: Temari'mai' pūra ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri.^p ²E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', tupoi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese tano'pu ke, uri'san niri tutaan'pu ke tupoiri ri. ³Itaan'pu pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'pu uya pe iyese tano'pu pi', ino'pu niri tutaan'pu pi' miri kasa ri. ⁴Ino'pu

^o 6:16 Iseneses 2:24 ^p 7:1 Temari'mai' pūra ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri; miri pe pūra, Waku pe ri iyese uri'san ta'pi'pi'se pūra warawo' esi, esi waku pe ri.

6:12 1 Koren 10:23 6:19 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16

pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'pɔ iwanɔ' pe ri mari iyesi. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'pɔ pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'pɔ iwanɔ' pe ri mari iyesi. ⁵Te'nurunpai' pɔra e'ti', iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwipɔrema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan⁹ uya i'tupi'nito' ya' iturɔ kon namai' iwanɔ' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon pɔra iwesi kon pi'. ⁶Seri ta uya ri nin, takapɔ uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. ⁷Tanporo warawo' amɔ' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemeporɔ kon ke repapi' nisa', tɔron ni esi se esa' pe, tɔron ni mi esa' pe.

⁸Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pɔ iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' pɔra to' esi a'tai, to' esi wakɔ pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa. ⁹E'tane si to' use'se'ti pɔra iyesi yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyesi tɔukiritɔ kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

¹⁰Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pɔ kɔse'nonkanin tɔtaan'pɔ piyapai. ¹¹E'tane ikupɔ iya pe iyesi yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyesi temari'mai' pɔra, miri pe pɔra tɔtaan'pɔ pona ri iyenna'pokapɔ. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pɔ tɔno'pɔ nonkanin.

¹²Tɔron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau

Sises apurinin pe pɔra ino'pɔ, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, kɔ'nonkanin. ¹³Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe pɔra itaan'pɔ, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, kɔ'nonkanin. ¹⁴Apɔne pɔra Sises apurinin pen itaan'pɔ ekonekasa' miri wakɔ pe tɔno'pɔ awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pɔ ekonekasa' miri wakɔ pe Sises apurinin tɔtaan'pɔ awiri. Miri pɔra iyesi yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, wakɔ pe to' esi.

¹⁵E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nɔkupɔi. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' pɔra ri iyesi miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tɔusewankamai' pɔra uko'man nito' pe. ¹⁶Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pɔ, ataan'pɔ pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe pɔra, taan'pɔ, ino'pɔ pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

¹⁷Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanɔ so'si ton kaisa ri. ¹⁸Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturɔkasa' esi'pɔ iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturɔkasa' pe pɔra kɔsenanin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pɔ itun pi'pi puturɔkasa' pe pɔra iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturɔka kɔse'nin. ¹⁹I'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturɔka

⁹7:5 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

7:11 Ma'siu 5:32, 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Ƴru' 16:18

miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturuka pura iyese. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyese. ²⁰E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyese e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai. ²¹Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri iyese pe iyese yau, miri ri iku'ki. ²²Apune pura kuri poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru namo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kuri inu' enau pura iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi miri Kurai poitoru pe. ²³Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatuu. ²⁴Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon yau ri.

²⁵Seri si a'pi'pnon kon pona kan: I'ri tawon main pura ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapuri-sen ye' pe esi pi'. ²⁶Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atu'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka. ²⁷Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe pura pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpai. ²⁸E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyese yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pun emari'masa' pe iyese yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokumanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

²⁹Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyese, uto'pa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tano'pu ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyese ino'pu pan kasa; ³⁰kamoro tauta'kwarukai' taukaransan, taukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe pura iyese kasa; ³¹kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru tauko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apune pura seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

³²Tu'usewankamai' pura iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. ³³E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', tano'pu pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. ³⁴Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nu'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe pura a'pi'pun uri'san usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tusa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari tupun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', pori' pe tutaan'pu ku'to' tauya pi'. ³⁵Seri ta uya waku pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'matuu kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mamu kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tusa' kon apai te'ta'nu'se pura.

³⁶Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau waku pe pura ri a'pi'pun uri'san imari'mato' pe tauya tankupu'pu

pi', miripan uno'somanka'pu yau miripan mari'makapu ta tũuya yau, tiwi nukupui i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. ³⁷E'tane kuri ri ka'pon tewan yau taseru esa' pe tekonekai', inu' uya ta'kwarukai' pũra e'tane tiwano' pe ri taseru tukonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe pũra tũuya—pũse ri uya ri mari waku ku'sa' miri. ³⁸Miri pi' si, kuri a'pi'pũn uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kuri imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.

³⁹Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tutaan'pu pi' iko'mamu pu'ku pona ri. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyesi miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. ⁴⁰Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyesi miri na'ne' kasa ri iyesi yau, miripan Papa A'kwaru esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

O' Use'man Ni'pu Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

8 ¹Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.^s I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanu'ni

e'tane usi'nũnkan nito' uya ka'ni. ²Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tũni'tunũ ye' pan i'tu pũra ri mari iyesi. ³E'tane kuri ka'pon Papa i'nũnka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

⁴Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi pũra kuru ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tũron ni papa tato' ipi' pũra iyesi, kuri ri riken tikin nan ni. ⁵I'ri pe pũra papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epũn po miri pe pũra non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri “papa amũ”) miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri “itepuru ton”), ⁶e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikuipũnũ, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwanu' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Kũrai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

⁷E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Tũron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pe iyesi tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mũra to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. ⁸E'tane kiyari uya a'ko

^r7:36-38 Miri pe pũra, ³⁶Inu' ri kuri waku pe pũra tensi kupũ tũuya tukai' tũusenuminkasen, miripan uya ri wũpiya epopitũ, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupui. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nukupui. ³⁷E'tane kuri ka'pon taseru konekanin tewan yau, inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' pũra ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' taseru esa' pe, miripan uya taseru koneka'pu a'pi'pũn mari'mato' pe tũuya pũra ri—pũse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupu. ³⁸Miri kasa si kuri a'pi'pũn uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kuri imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'. ^s8:1 I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe pũra, “Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon,” mukayai'ne' kasa.

pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan púra iyesei enta'nan nisa' púra iyesei yau, waku pe e'ni púra ri iyesei enta'nan nisa' yau.

⁹E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mura te'san eno'manin pe kuse'nin. ¹⁰Apune púra i'si'mura te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ipuremato' iwu' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ani pi'? ¹¹Miri si, puse ri si i'si'mun tonpa, Kurai uma'ta'pu itiwano' pe ru'pu si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. ¹²Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyesei a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'mun to' ewan tumatana'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyesei miri Kurai pi'. ¹³Miri pe iyesei pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyesei yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

**Itekare Ekamase'na
Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru**

9 ¹Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'pu pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'turawasomasa' otori'san? ²Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe púra ri e'tane turon kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apune púra imiri'nokon

esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

³Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. ⁴Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku? ⁵Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tuno'pu kon ari tuya'kiri'nokon, turon kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas' kasa? ⁶Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'turawasomasan pe te'san tuuko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

⁷Inu' esi tiwano' pe tuuko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kure' e' patamanin iteperu napui'ma púra? Inu' imanatu e'ku tensisan tikun non esa' to' manatu e'ku ensii'ma púra? ⁸Ka'pon, Papa pun e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai'? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya púra nai? ⁹Main, Mosi' numenuka'pu uya ta: "Paka muta kusenu'tii a'nai' puro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"^u ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama? ¹⁰Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apune púra non anunnin uya anumu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo tuuya'nokon poken iyaku'pusa' anumu tuuya'nokon a'tai. ¹¹Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe

⁹:5 *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe púra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *ti'* ta e'kwa pe. ^u⁹:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4

iyesi yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya non poron iyaku'pusa' anumu pe iyesi yau iwinipai'nokon? ¹²Taron kon uya seri tapika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya para man. Miri para ri, ti'tui' para ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Kurai ekareei uko'mamu namai'. ¹³I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau te'turawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'turawasomasan uya ri eporo itasa' tonpa? ¹⁴Miri kasa ri, Itepuu uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tuuko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesi waku itekare wini.

¹⁵E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya para iyesi. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupui'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesi utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai. ¹⁶E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken para iyesi, apune para itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyesi upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya para iyesi yau! ¹⁷Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu ri esi; uiwano' pe para iyesi yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesi. ¹⁸I'ri ken

si esi uyepe'pu pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini ituru uya i'numara ri, uiwano' kuru si tapurii' para itekare ekama uya iwano'.

¹⁹Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupu, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san. ²⁰Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe para ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. ²¹Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon para e'tane para ri, e'tane main, Kurai winon o'noron pe esi), main punon kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. ²²I'si'manon pona i'si'mara ri ena i'si'manon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. ²³Tanporo seri kupu uya waku itekare pikiri, waku pureman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

²⁴I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.

²⁵Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu pata ipuru konekasa' aro', karon pe ri epoto' pe

tɔuya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupɔ'nokon seri aro', kɔron epoto' kon pe inke ri tɔuko'mansen. ²⁶Miri pe iyese pi', te'kamai' pɔra ri tɔneporonɔ pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumɔ pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwarɔ'pɔ panta'manin kasa. ²⁷Kane, upun sa'mantanɔ'sa' uya, upoitorɔ pe iku'sa' uya, tɔron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tɔpo uneporonɔ itepe'pɔ eporo uya pɔra iyese namai'.

**Panaman Nito' Esuwerɔ Amɔ'
Kasa E'ni Namai'**

10 ¹I'tunin pe pɔra iwesi kon i'se pɔra e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amɔ' esi'pɔ kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pɔ parau poro. ²Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pɔ Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau. ³Tanporo to' enta'na'pɔ miri iya'kwarɔ kiyari pi' ri. ⁴Miri ri iya'kwarɔ tensisen ni ensi'pɔ to' uya; apɔne pɔra to' uya ri ti' iya'kwarɔ pe te'sen apai ensi'pɔ ta'kiri'nokon ni tɔutisen, miri ti' esi'pɔ Kɔrai ri. ⁵Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pɔ pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pɔ mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

⁶Seri ton si e'kupɔ'pɔ ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon tɔrɔ namai' to' esi'pɔ kasa. ⁷Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tɔwipɔremasan

pe ke'tɔu, to' tonpa ton esi'pɔ kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ka'pon amɔ' ereuta'pɔ enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'mɔ'sa'kasa' umanumɔ'pɔ Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau,” tawon.” ⁸Ekumanpai'nokon pɔra, to' tonpa ton esi'pɔ kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pɔ 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan wɔi yau. ⁹Itepuɔ” ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon pɔra, to' tonpa ton esi'pɔ kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tɔ'ka'pɔ iku'i amɔ' pi'. ¹⁰Ke'naipi'tɔu, to' tonpa ton esi'pɔ na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tɔ'ka'pɔ ma'tanɔ'nin inserɔ uya.

¹¹Seri ton e'kupɔ'pɔ to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' rɔ'pɔ uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. ¹²Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mɔ'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai'! ¹³I'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanɔ'sa' kon pɔra man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi' tɔsaurokɔ'pɔ awiron ni; iitupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane iitupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mɔ'sa'ka pa.

**Itepuɔ Kokɔi Miri Awonsi'ki
Iri Ton Kokɔi**

¹⁴Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton amɔ' rɔ'kwɔ, ainanti' papa tato'

† 10:7 E'sotas 32:6 * 10:9 Itepuɔ; tɔron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya Kɔrai ta.

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22, 14:22-29 10:3 E'sotas 16:35 10:4 E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11
10:5 Nonpa 14:29-30 10:6 Nonpa 11:4 10:8 Nonpa 25:1-18 10:9 Nonpa 21:5-6
10:10 Nonpa 16:41-49

pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipuremato' kon yapai. ¹⁵Ta'kwarukena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'. ¹⁶Tenki tato' kokuu' pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai manu anumu pe pen pe'? Pareti i'kwitu na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun anumu pe pen pe'? ¹⁷Apune pura tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune pura tikin nan itekiino anumu pi'.

¹⁸Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? ¹⁹Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe pura papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyesi? ²⁰Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se pura esi. ²¹Itepuru kokuu' yawon ensii'ma, iri ton koku yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon pura iyesi; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepuru'ui miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepuru'ui po iwe'to' kon pura iyesi. ²²Papa ri kati ikintato' inkupai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin

²³“Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen

waku pe konekanin pe. “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. ²⁴Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku taron kon iwano'.

²⁵Ti'tui' pura ri o' ekurapo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurapo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se pura iyewan uya ta pi' ri, ²⁶apune pura, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne!,”^x tasa'.

²⁷Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se pura iyewan uya ta pi' ri. ²⁸E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi', “Seri seri use'man pe itusa' ru'pu,” ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'”—²⁹kuri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.

I'ri pe iyesi pi' inu' enau pura e'to' eseru aimenka taron ni ewan uya? ³⁰Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

³¹Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe pura ensi auya ri miri pe pura i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyesi pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe. ³²E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kusemapu'tii, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri,

^x 10:26 Eren 24:1 ^y 10:28 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune pura, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne!,” ta.

10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru' 22:19-20 10:18 Ripaiti'kas 7:6
10:20 Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) 10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21 10:23 1 Koren 6:12

miri pe púra Papa so'sii ri— ³³uri nusi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

11 ¹Unkupunu iku'ti': Kúrai nunkupunu kupu uya kasa.

Papa Apuripitu A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

²Kanyapuripi'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito'^z pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'nuku uya kaisa ri. ³Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe Kúrai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kúrai i'pai pe, Papa. ⁴Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' tawipuremasan miri pe púra pu'kena' pe tusauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' uya ti'pai kon nama púra iyesi miri. ⁵Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' tawipuremasan miri pe púra pu'kena' pe tusauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' púra uya ti'pai kon nama púra iyesi—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyesi. ⁶Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' púra iyesi yau, tånse' aku'to' iya pe iyesi, piyi'nunin pe iyesi yau uri'san uya

tånse' aku'sa' miri pe púra tånse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyesi. ⁷Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' púra iyesi,^a Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyesi pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe. ⁸Apune púra warawo' uye'sa' púra iyesi uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, ⁹warawo' ri e'ka'sa' púra iyesi uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe. ¹⁰Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya tapanapano ento' ipi' tuto' pe iyesi ti'pai pona.

¹¹Itepuu yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' púra iyesi warawo' púra, warawo' ri e'to' púra iyesi uri'san púra. ¹²Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini. ¹³Iwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyesi uri'san ipurema Papa pi' ti'pai taniponkai'? ¹⁴Inaino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon púra nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri iyesi, ¹⁵e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyesi? Apune púra kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipon pe itusa'. ¹⁶Inu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', turon

^z 11:2 enupan nito'; miri pe púra, uko'man ni eseru ton. ^a 11:4-7a miri pe púra, ⁴ Warawo' tipuremasen miri pe púra pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama púra iyesi. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tipuremasen miri pe púra pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen inse' púra esii'ma uya ti'pai nama púra iyesi—kuri ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. ⁶ Uri'san esi yau inse' púra, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinse' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. ⁷ Warawo' e'to' púra iyesi kusan pe inse'.

ni miri rupi unkuṗuṇu kon pūra ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nakuṗuṇu.

**Itepuṛu Enta'na'pū
Rū'pū Kuṗu**

¹⁷Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripito' kon uya pūra man, apūne pūra ayamurapito' kon uya isi ri kuṗu, waku kuṗu pe pūra ri. ¹⁸Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamūra kon pe iyesi a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nū'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri. ¹⁹Ikasima poken pūra ri tūpona ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyesi ento' pe, inū' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'. ²⁰Ayamūrasa' kon a'tai, Itepuṛu enta'na'pū rū'pū kuṗu auya'nokon pen ni, ²¹apūne pūra iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inū' enupikiri te'se pūra ri. Tūron ni esi iwan pe, tūron ni e'taripa. ²²Itiwū' pūra pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipūnon ni piyi'nuku auya'nokon? H'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

²³Apūne pūra Itepuṛu wini uneporo'pū ni'kwiri'nuku uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuṛu Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupiii tau, pūreti anūmū'pū, ²⁴tenki ta'pū tūuya a'tai, i'kwitū'pū iya miripan uya ta'pū, “Seri seri upun, iiwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau

ukupū auya'nokon pe,” ta'pū iya. ²⁵Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tūpo ko' anūmū'pū iya, “Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umūnū yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupū auya'nokon pe,” tai'ma. ²⁶Apūne pūra seri pūreti iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuṛu uma'ta'pū ekama auya'nokon pe iyesi iyepū pū'ku pona.

²⁷Miri pe iyesi pi', inū' ri Itepuṛu yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokūūi yawon ensinini yawiri pūra esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuṛu pun miri awonsi'ki imūnū pi'. ²⁸Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyesi tiwano' pe, tūyu iku tūuya miri awonsi'ki tūyuku ensi tūuya rawiri. ²⁹Apūne pūra inū' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuṛu pun to'ka'nūku'i'ma pūra uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi tūponakan pe ri. ³⁰Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'si'mūra miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pū. ³¹E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'ko'i enan pen ni. ³²Itepuṛu uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, orū pokon pe useno'man namai'.

³³Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamūrasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'. ³⁴Inū' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po

ri nenta'nakapui, ayamura kon pe iyesi a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

12 ¹Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repa nito' pi', i'tunin pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura esi, utonpa ton. ²I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe pura iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikui' autano'ma'pu kon. ³Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tausau'ro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'nu'sen pe," ta pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuu," ta pura ri iyesi Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

⁴Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repa nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru. ⁵Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kuri ri ri Itepuu. ⁶Moro i'si'tai e'turawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kuri ri ri Papa uya iturawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

⁷Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe. ⁸Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe, ⁹taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa'

apurito', taron ni ena' miri tiki nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike, ¹⁰taron ni eke Papa turawasooi ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron ni ton main yai^b tausau'ro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ri mari ena' taron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe. ¹¹Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tiki nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru turawasooi pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri.

Ipun Tiki Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton

¹²Ipun esi tiki nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tiki ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kurai esi. ¹³Apune pura tanporo tiki nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tiki nan ipun ya!—Esuweru amu' miri pe pura Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tiki nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

¹⁴Seri si tiki nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. ¹⁵Puta uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apune pura miya' pe pura esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta pura iyesi, miri uya ereutanuku pura ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe pura iye'to' pe. ¹⁶Pana uya ta pe iyesi yau,

^b 12:10 *main yai*; miri pe pura, *ani yai* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri.

12:4-11 Ron 12:6-8 12:12 Ron 12:4-5

“Apune púra en pe púra esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta púra iyese, miri uya ereutanuku púra ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe púra iye'to' pe. ¹⁷Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no? ¹⁸E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton tãpi'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri. ¹⁹Tanporo iyese yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no? ²⁰Na'ne' kasa nin si iyese, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

²¹Itenu uya ta poken púra iyese miya' pi', “fi'se púra e'ai'!” miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken púra iyese puta pi', “fi'se púra e'ai'!” ²²Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mura na'ne' i'se púra e'ni poken púra iyese. ²³Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tãpontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si tãron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, ²⁴tãron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru tukupu i'se púra. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanni konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, tãron ni e'tane waku pe kuru tuku'sen pe iri pe ru'kwi ri iye'tane, ²⁵ipun e'ta'nuku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tãsewankamasan pe. ²⁶Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe;

tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

²⁷Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon. ²⁸Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tãrawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tãtonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo tãtonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai' tãsauro'san. ²⁹Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tãrawasooi kupu pi' to' nai? ³⁰Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nãsauro'an tãron ni main yai'? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan? ³¹E'tane eke pari tãtusen enupikiri e'ti'.^e

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

Usi'nũnkan Nito'

13 ¹Usauroku pe iyese yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,^f e'tane usi'nũnka púra iyese yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe púra

^e 12:28 main yai; miri pe púra, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri. ^d 12:30 main yai; miri pe púra, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. ^e 12:31 eke pari tãtusen enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe púra, eke pari tãtusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri. ^f 13:1 ani yai; miri pe púra, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri.

isipona tūwipi'se tuturunpa-sen wai amū' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi. ²Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wū' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nūnkan nito' pūra esi yau, inū' pe pūra ri esi miri. ³Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tūnin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,^s e'tane usi'nūnkan nito' pūra esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

⁴Usi'nūnkan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nūnkan nito' esi miri mannū' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, tūtapurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen. ⁵Iri pen ni, tūpi' riken tūsenuminkas-sen pen, se pe ri tūsakorotasen pen, iri rū'pū ri ko'manū'nin pen. ⁶Usi'nūnkan nito' esi miri iri nūpori'manū pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'. ⁷Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

⁸Usi'nūnkan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' rū'pū ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tū'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporū utito' oton. ⁹Apūne pūra mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporū esi mara ri, ¹⁰e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepū a'tai, mara te'sen pūra iyena miri. ¹¹Mūre' esi a'tai,

mūre pe ri usaurokū'pū, mūre pe ri usenuminka'pū, mūre pe ri e'ku'to' esi'pū. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mūre' esi eseru rū'pū ensimasa' uya miri. ¹²Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara pūra nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara pūra ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

¹³Seri ton si osorūwawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nūnkan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nūnkan nito'.

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

14 ¹Usi'nūnkan eseru awiri e'ti', Iya'kwarū uya iyemeporū'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporū kuru. ²Apūne pūra kūri tūsauro'sen ani yai^h esi ka'pon amū' auro'kanin pe pūra e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inū' uya imaimu to'ka'nukū pūra iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwarū ke. ³E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tūsauro'san uya ka'pon amū' auro'ka miri to' meruntitanū'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwarū nepū pe. ⁴Kūri ani yai tūsauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kūri pu'kena' pe tūsauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti. ⁵Me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ausaurokū kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausaurokū

^s 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe pūra, tūtapurisen pe e'to' pe. ^h 14:2 ani yai; miri pe pūra, main yai

kon i'se esi. Kuri pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'sen esi eke pe ani yai' tausau'ro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

⁶Seri si, utonpa ton, uyepu pe iyesi yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe' ikupu uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe para i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe para pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe para usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupu uya 'nokon. ⁷Nurinon ton pen yau ri sa'ne taturunsan wai amu' yau, sakuwa miri pe para a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri? ⁸Taronpi' kanan uturumu para iyesi yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama tusewa'nomato' pe? ⁹Se kasa si iwesi kon. Tuto'ka'nu'sen pe riken ausau'ro'kon yau ayani kon yai ausau'ro'kon i'tu etanin uya. Miri para iyesi yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausau'ro'kon kon miri. ¹⁰Ikasima poken para ri iyesi ti'tui' para main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta para iyesi. ¹¹Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nu'sa' uya para iyesi yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'kuran pe iyesi. ¹²Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

¹³Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon ani yai tausau'ro'sen ipuremato' pe

iyesi tumaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. ¹⁴Ani yai ipurema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwaru ipurema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri para ri. ¹⁵Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe ipurema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri ipurema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. ¹⁶Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyesi yau, nai kasa kuri i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma para ri? ¹⁷Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane taron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya para iyesi.

¹⁸Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tausau'ro'sen uri ani yai. ¹⁹E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asau'ro'pai e'ai' taron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

²⁰Utonpa ton, mare kasa iusenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare amu' pe e'ti', e'tane iusenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pusa' kon pe e'ti'. ²¹Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon
amu' ani yai,
sunwaron kon mata yai
pasamoro ka'pon amu'
auro'kato' uya oton,
e'tane miri ri e'tane to'
uya uyetato' oton pen,"
ta Itepu'ro uya.

¹ 14:5 ani yai, miri pe para main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri. ² 14:21 Aisaya 28:11-12

²²Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen. ²³Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amurasa' yau, miripan kon usauroku yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen^k miri pe para apurinin nan pen ewomu yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi? ²⁴E'tane apurinin pen miri pe para inu' ri ito'ka'nu'nin pen ewomu yau, tanporon kon usauroku yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tunetanu pi', tumakooi ke tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya taseru aimenka pi', ²⁵miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apuripitu Eseru

²⁶I'ri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasa' kon pe iyesi a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyesi, miri pe para usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe para tenpoikasen, miri pe para ani, miri pe para ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyesi so'si meruntitanu'nin pe. ²⁷Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesi yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe para osoruwawon kon nusaurokui tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu pe, miri

awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai. ²⁸Enpoikanin para iyesi yau, tiwi tausauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

²⁹Asa'ri miri pe para osoruwawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusaurokui, taron kon uya eta tane. ³⁰Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tausauro'sen ne'pakapui. ³¹Apune para tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyesi, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. ³²Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emeporu'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri. ³³Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tausewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, ³⁴uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyesi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyesi, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. ³⁵I'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tutaan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyesi pata po; apune para piyi'nu' ri iyesi uri'san usauroku a'tai so'si tau.

³⁶Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san? ³⁷Inu' ri e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru nemeporu'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu.

^k 14:23 *ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen; miri pe para, ata'toma'san*

³⁸Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri.¹

³⁹Miri pe iyesi pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'sen pe e'paine pe e'ti', ani yai usau'ro'nito' ku'nonkatuu. ⁴⁰E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupui.

Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'

15 ¹Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananamu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'. ²Seri itekare wini iepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe para iyesi yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epoton kasa ri.

³Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nuku uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe para kuru iyesi pi':^m Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri, ⁴miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosorawano wui yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri, ⁵miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pasⁿ piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. ⁶Miri tupu, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tutonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro

ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, taron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane. ⁷Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', ⁸iu'matu pe isenpoika'pu upiya' ri niri, ipoken para iyentusa' ru'pu waraino ri piya'.

⁹Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paine pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apune para Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya. ¹⁰E'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi para pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'turawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. ¹¹Uri pe ri, miri pe para kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanu, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinu kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mu'sa'kato'

¹²E'tane Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai tawon usekamasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' para iyesi ta? ¹³Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' para iyesi yau, Kurai ri si e'mu'sa'ka'pu pe para iyesi miri. ¹⁴Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para

¹14:38 *Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe para, seri i'tu iya para iyesi yau, tiwi i'tunin pe para nesii.* ^m15:3 *usennakan pe para kuru iyesi pi'; miri pe para, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe para iyesi pi'* ⁿ15:5 *Ke'pas, miri pe para Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau.*

15:3 Aisaya 53:5-12 15:4 Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32

15:5 Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 15:8 Inkupu'pu 9:3-6

15:9 Inkupu'pu 8:3

iyesi yau, ina nekamanu esi miri iturawasooi ru'pu pura miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri. ¹⁵Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tausau'ro'sen pe, apune pura Papa uya Kurai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pura ri iyesi, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi yau. ¹⁶Apune pura si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi pi', miri a'tai si Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pura ri niri si iyesi. ¹⁷Miri awonsi'ki Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pura iyesi yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon. ¹⁸Miri a'tai kamo Kurai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si. ¹⁹Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kurai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' e'ni entai ri.

²⁰E'tane Kurai kuru ri nin e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, kamoro iye'nansa' kon nu'san tipiyaruka pe. ²¹Apune pura uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ri niri uyepu ka'pon poro. ²²Apune pura tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Kurai pikiri. ²³E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kurai to' tipiyaruka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton. ²⁴Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu

u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuipunu ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanuku tupo. ²⁵Apune pura etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pu'ku pona i'ta o'koi'. ²⁶Iu'matu pe inma'tanukunu iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. ²⁷Apune pura, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."° Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesi pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kurai o'koi'. ²⁸Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tunin nu'pu tuwo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

²⁹Seri si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' pura iyesi yau, i'ri ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' pura kuru iyesi yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amu' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe? ³⁰Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? ³¹Wui kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kurai awiri. ³²Ene amu' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' pura iyesi yau,

° 15:27 Eren 8:6

15:25 Eren 110:1

“Enta'nanpai'nokon
miri awonsi'ki
e'taripanpai'nokon,
apune pura awanapai ri
eri'ni'nokon pi'”^p

ta. ³³Kisenku'tituu: “Iri ton tonpa
pe e'ni uya waku eseru wanni
ma'tanuku,” tasa'. ³⁴Ta'kwaru
ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to'
kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitato'
ereutanu'ki; apune pura moro
taron kon man Papa i'tunin nan
pen—seri ta uya iyipiyitu kon pa.

E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

³⁵E'tane taron ni uya ri
ekama'po, “Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon
e'mu'sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe
to' uyepu?” ³⁶Nai pe iya'kwaru
pura ri! Inpimi'pu tauto'pansen
teri'sa' a'tai riken. ³⁷Iye'pimi a'tai,
tupun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane
ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai pura
purowa ye' ri miri pe pura i'ri ye'
ri. ³⁸E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke
irepa iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri, miri
awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan
ni ipun ke irepa iya. ³⁹Tanporo pun
amu' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon
amu' pun esi tupa ri, o' amu'
taron ni pe, toron amu' taron ni pe
miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' taron ni
pe. ⁴⁰Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri
pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon
pun esi; e'tane tupa ri'ne ri ka'
yawon kon akoruwano ton esi, miri
awonsi'ki non pon kon akoruwano
esi taron ni pe ri. ⁴¹Wui enu taron

ni pe ri itakoruwano, kapui taron
ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' taron
ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi
tupa ri takoruwano kon yau.

⁴²Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon
e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu
ne'pinyai'ne' esi tuukitasen pe,
iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi tuukita ton pe
pura; ⁴³iye'pimi tanamasen pe pura
ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe tuku'sen pe;
iye'pimi i'si'mura, iye'mu'sa'ka
merunti pe; ⁴⁴iye'pimi tupun tau
ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tupun tau te'sen pe e'ni
yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe
e'nito' esi miri. ⁴⁵Seri kasa
iye'menukasa' miri: “Wapiyaro'
ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,”^q
tukai'; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan
repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke.
⁴⁶Wapiya iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen,
e'tane tupun tawon, miri awonsi'ki
nin si iya'kwaru. ⁴⁷Wapiyaro'
ka'pon esi'pu non sururuui'pi pe,
iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu
Epun pino. ⁴⁸Non pe te'sen
ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri
kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri
awonsi'ki Epun pino ka'pon esi
kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro
Epun iwano' ton esi miri. ⁴⁹Miri
awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa'
pe e'ni'pu'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari,
miri kasa ri Epun pino ka'pon esa'
pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.^r

⁵⁰Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa
ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki mun
uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe

^p 15:32 Aisaya 22:13 ^q 15:45 Iseneses 2:7
pura, ikasa e'ni'pai'nokon.

^r 15:49 ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe

eporo púra ri iyese, miri pe púra tũukitasen uya tũukitasen pen eporo púra ri iyese. ⁵¹Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nunni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon— ⁵²inke púra ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matũ pe te'sen wai tũronpi' a'tai. Apũne púra wai tũronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mũ'sa'kato' oton tũukitasen pe púra, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon. ⁵³Apũne púra tũukitasen si epontito' pe iyese, tũukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'. ⁵⁴Tũukitasen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, tũukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: “Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa'”^s tawon.

⁵⁵“Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?”^t

⁵⁶Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntirũ esi, main, Mosi' winon. ⁵⁷E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Kũrai poro.

⁵⁸Miri pe iyese pi', utoŋpa ton nũ'kwĩ, pana' pe e'mũ'sa'katĩ i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te'tũsen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuu tũrawasooi pona, apũne púra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuu iwano' pe e'tũrawasoman esi notũn pe pen.

Pũrata Amũranũ'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

16 ¹Seri si pũrata amũranũ'to' pi' Papa munki amũ' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pũ uya ri iku'ti'. ²Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon pũrata mũmo'katũĩ ineporonũ kon pi' tense, mukonekatũĩ, uye'sa' a'tai pũrata amũranũ'to' esi namai'. ³Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tũpi'to' pe uya ananũmũ'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe intũrũnũ kon esa' pe Surusiran pona. ⁴Utito' pe iyese yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tũpoiwi Ri Inesakũnũ

⁵Ma'sitoniya poro uti tũpo, uye'to' oton i'piya'nokon—apũne púra Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke. ⁶Mara ri na'ki i'piyau'nokon e'an, miri pe púra komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri. ⁷Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, i'piyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuu uya ikupũ pe iyese yau. ⁸E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamũ miri Penti'kas pũ'kũ pona; ⁹apũne púra uyena' eke kuru tũrawaso mũra'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

^s 15:54 Aisaya 25:8 ^t 15:55 Oseyia 13:14 (LXX)

15:52 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 16:1 Ron 15:25-26 16:5 Inkupũ'pũ 19:21
16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 16:9 Inkupũ'pũ 19:8-10

¹⁰ Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nunto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, apune pura Itepuru turawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru. ¹¹ Inu' ri ka'nurunpanin. Menno'tui' tewankamai' pura upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

¹² Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai pura iyesi, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

¹³ Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe pura, pana' pe e'ti'. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nunka kon yau.

¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon Sutipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' waku ton turawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ¹⁶ pusamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'turu kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri turawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'turawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri. ¹⁷ Pori' pe esi'pu Sutipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri

awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apune pura intuton kon pura na'ne' tura'pu to' uya. ¹⁸ To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pusamoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pura'sira" uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwu' tau uya ta. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

²¹ Uri, Paar uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.

²² Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nunka pura iyesi yau—pa'nu' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!"

²³ Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

²⁴ Tanporo i'nunkato' kon uya esi Sises Kurai yau. Amen."

" 16:19 Kiri' maimu yau, Puri'sa, taron ni pe Pure'sira tato' yai. v 16:22 Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe. w 16:24 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen pura si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü

Koren Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pü sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paarü ewa'nomato' tũuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pü, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paarü usaurokü so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eikü'pü tũuya to' uya tũsapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pü rü'pü otori'pi era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amũre'mura to' uya ituto' pe entu'manin nan Kuri'san amũ Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matũ yau'ne Paarü esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amũ' Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paarü pi' ennakarin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paarü miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)

Tũtũsen Kuri'san amũ' Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)

Paarü e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)

Iu'matũ (13:11-13)

1 ¹Paarü winipaino, Kũrai Sises nennoko'pü itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakũ ton Papa munki amũ' pokon pe:

²Wakũ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tũsewankamai' pũra e'nito' Papa, ukũipũnũ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kũrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwarũ Ne'nin Esa'

³Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kũrai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikũipũnũ, usentu'man nito' kũipũnũ miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarũ ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii, ⁴uya'kwarũ kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekamũn uyepũ uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino

kon ni mari a'kwaru ne'to' pe, uya'kwaru kon uneporo'pu kon Papa wini ke. ⁵Kurai ekota'ma'pu i'kwiritu uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kurai awiri uya'kwaru kon uye'sa' anuku. ⁶Mi awiron ni ekamu uyepu uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwaru kon ne'nin pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwaru ne'sa' pe iyese yau, aya'kwaru kon uye'sa' pe iyese, tatuseta'kai' pu a'kure'tito' nepu iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pu ri mari ipi' a'kure'ti kon pa. ⁷Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apune pu ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pu yau ri mari iuye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwaru uye'to' yau iuye'sa' kon.

⁸Auro'kasa' ru'pu pe pu ri iwesi kon i'se pu ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pu pi' Eisa Mure'pu awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pu, ina uya a'kure'tito' entai ri, tuko'mamu kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pu. ⁹I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane seri e'kup'pu tui'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'kanin. ¹⁰Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tanu'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kuri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', ¹¹iwipuremato' kon uya ri

ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe^a eke pe ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipuremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paaru Eseru Usensima'pu

¹²Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya oru pu'ketu poro pu, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini. ¹³Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nukunu kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', taron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nuku auya'nokon miri tukai', ¹⁴seri pe ipu'ku pe ri ina to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. ¹⁶Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. ¹⁷Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pu uya? Miri pe pu kati, ekonekato'

^a 1:11 Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, *iiwano'* pe ta.

kupu uya oru eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai, ewai," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

¹⁸E'tane i'napai ri tausau'ro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. ¹⁹Apune pura Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' ru'pu uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas^b miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pu, esi'pu pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'. ²⁰Tu'ke ri tunku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri Kurai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupu pe. ²¹Papa kuru ri kuri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kurai yau. Uyanusa' iya 'nokon ni, ²²tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwaru emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tauye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanu'pai pura esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po pura ri uye'sa'. ²⁴Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'turawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apune pura apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

2 ¹Uyeseru koneka'pu uya, taron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kuranpa uya 'nokon namai'. ²Apune pura ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, inu' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanuku'san. ³Imenuka'pu uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pu uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pu kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴Imenuka'pu uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ii'nunka uya 'nokon.

Tumakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

⁵Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya pura man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru pura ri—ipan pe kuru tausau'ro'se pura ri. ⁶Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon nuturu'pu nesii eke pe ri ipona. ⁷E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. ⁸Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nunkaka'ti' kanan. ⁹Imenukasa'

^b 1:19 Kiri' *Sirupanas*, *Sairas* tato' taron ni pe.

1:19 Inkupu'pu 18:5

uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai. ¹⁰Inu' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kurai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, ¹¹Se'tan^c ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apune pura uri'nokon uya tunkupunu pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu pura iyesi pen.

**Emenna' Ekonekan Nito'
Turawasomanin Nan**

¹²Utisa' a'tai si Turawas pona Kurai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pu uya Itepuru uya mura'ta a'kokasa' esi'pu uiwano' pe, ¹³usewankaman pi' ri esi'pu, apune pura utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya pura iyesi pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "isiri, utiyai," ta'pu uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona.

¹⁴E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kurai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'nuku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. ¹⁵Apune pura Papa pona ina esi Kurai na'po'nanuku'san pe tuuki'nunsan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. ¹⁶Turon kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun

ke; turon kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanuu pe e'ni'nokon. Inu' ken si nai seri turawas kaista ri? ¹⁷Tu'ke te'sen kasa pura ri, Papa maimu kurupo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kurai yau ina usauroku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amu' pe.

3 ¹Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe pura kati turon kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe pura ipiyapai'nokon? ²Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu. ³Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kurai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'turawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tuuko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

⁴Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kurai poro Papa rau. ⁵Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

⁶Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' turawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apune pura imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' turu.

^c2:11 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

2:12-13 Inkupu'pu 20:1 3:3 E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyeru 11:19; 36:26 3:6 Iseremaya 31:31

**Emenna' Ekonekan Nito'
A'kwarii**

⁷Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesei yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tutuse Mosi' enpitu namai' apune pura a'kwa pe iyesei pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri. ⁸Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? ⁹Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! ¹⁰A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pura, apune pura eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesei yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹²Miri pe iyesei pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mura e'ni. ¹³Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. ¹⁴E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe pura ri, apune pura seri wui pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' pura ri iyesei, apune pura Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. ¹⁵Seri wui pu'ku pona ri Papa nunonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. ¹⁶E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuru winikui', iwon nin si emo'ka. ¹⁷Miri

si Itepuru esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuru a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Itepuru wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

**Mamin Iini Pun
Ka'sa' Wai Yawon**

4 ¹Miri pe iyesei pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya turawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka pura iyesei. ²Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe pura Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe pura nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tusa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. ³Iri pe pura ina ekareei e'niponti pe iyesei yau, iye'niponti kamoro tauuma'tasan pona. ⁴Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. ⁵Apune pura tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kurai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'. ⁶Apune pura Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"^d tawon

^d 4:6 Iseneses 1:3

nə'pə uya təweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kərai emə' yau.

⁷E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe pəra. ⁸Ina pona ekamən nəye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanə'sa' iya pəra ri iyesi; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nənsa' pəra ri; ⁹təkota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe pəra ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanə'sa' pe pəra ri. ¹⁰Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pə ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. ¹¹Apəne pəra ina nurinan kon esi tətusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kərai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe təuma'tasen ina pun yau. ¹²Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'turawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'turawasoma ayau'nokon.

¹³Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyesi pi', usauro'sa',"^e tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwarə pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usaurokə, ¹⁴apəne pəra ina uya i'tu kəri ri ri Itepuru i'mə'sa'kanin nə'pə iyerikə'pə yapai uya ri mari ina i'mə'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina tərū imiri'nokon pokon pe tūpiya'. ¹⁵Tanporo seri esi iiwano' kon pe ri, wakə

nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amə' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwanə' pe.

¹⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wəi kaisari ri. ¹⁷Apəne pəra usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. ¹⁸Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apəne pəra tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkero' pe ri.

Epən Pon Uiwə' Kon

5 ¹Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwə', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyesi yau, uiwə' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkero' nin uiwə' kon Epən pon, ka'pon emiyatə ke amisa' pen. ²Miri koro'tau ri, a'nən ni pi' e'ni, Epən pon uiwə' kon ke uponti-kapə kon i'se, ³epontin nisa' a'tai ipon pəra eporon pen ni. ⁴Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nən ni, iwarisa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apəne pəra uponka kon i'se pəra e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Epən pon uiwə' kon ke, təuma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. ⁵Papa si kəri ri uka'nin nə'pə kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwarə ke emaikasa' pe, təuye'ton e'ma takan pe.

^e 4:13 Eren 116:10 (LXX)

⁶Miri pe iyese pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau para ri e'ni'nokon. ⁷Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. ⁸Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai para Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. ⁹Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe para ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. ¹⁰Apune para usenpoikan nito' oton kon Kurai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakui', ukaisari'nokon uneporonu kon epose'na unkupu'pu kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe para iri ri.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Turawasooi

¹¹Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nun ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amu' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyese e'pai man iyewan kon yau. ¹²Iyena'nokon kanan e'tapai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tautapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tautapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹³I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyese miri; waku pe ina i'pai esi yau, iiwano' kon pe iyese miri. ¹⁴Apune para Kurai usi'nunkato' uya ina a'kwaraka pe ri iyese, apune para ina uya apuri

tikin nan ni eriku'pu tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pu. ¹⁵Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pu kamoro si nuko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamu namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kari tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kaka'sa' ru'pu kanan iwano' pe.

¹⁶Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' para iyese miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kurai pi' ina usenuminka'pu ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupu ina uya pen. ¹⁷Inu' ri esi yau Kurai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyese miri; penaro' uti'pu, emenna' uye'sa'! ¹⁸Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tawinikui' ukoneka-nin nu'pu kon Kurai poro miri awonsi'ki tapokon pe taron kon konekato' pe uturawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; ¹⁹Papa esi'pu tapokon pe ora' ekoneka i'se Kurai yau, ka'pon amu' pi' tumakooi ke to' esi tukai' para. Miripan uya tapokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. ²⁰Ina nin si esi seri Kurai nennoko'san pe tupe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kurai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'. ²¹Papa uya tumakooikenan pen ni kuu'pu makoi pe' uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

¹5:21 makoi pe; miri pe para, makoi e'mato' ike pe

5:10 Ron 14:10

6 ¹Papa pokon pe a'samutu yau te'turawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anansa' auya'nokon esi namai' notun pe. ²Apune pura ta iya,

“Waku pe e'to' weyu a'tai
iyeta'pu uya,
miri awonsi'ki epika'tin
weyu a'tai ipika'ti'pu
uya,”^g

ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri waku pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paarü E'to'

³Inu' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri turu ina uya pura man, ina turawasooi sapema namai'. ⁴E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitoru ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; ⁵ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'turawasoman pi', e'nunpai e'ni tane e'nun ni pura miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. ⁶Se ton moronka ina uya, waku pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nuku yau, tusetak'ai' pura e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki mannü pe e'nito' yau; Waku A'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nunkan nito' yau; ⁷i'nairon main yau miri

awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; ⁸eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama pura ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. ⁹Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mamu; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe pura; ¹⁰tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kupu pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe pura ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

¹¹Tuwapu'tii' pura ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. ¹²Ina uya ri ii'nunkato' tauya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nunkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. ¹³Umunki amü' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pumukantuu

¹⁴Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samutu ya' ke'pumukantuu. I'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe pura, nai kasa a'kwa

^g6:2 Aisaya 49:8

6:5 Inkupü'pu 16:23

esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe? ¹⁵Ɔ'ri kasa porɪ' pe Kuraɪ nesii'no Periyarɔ^h pokon pe? Ɔ'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? ¹⁶Ɔ'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔ'reman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apɔ'ne pɔ'ra uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔ'reman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, “To' piyau uko'mamɔ miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri.”ⁱ

¹⁷“Miri pe iyesi pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati', tɔ'pona ri enati', ta Itepuɔ uya.

Iri ri kusa'pi'pi'tɔu, miri a'tai ayanɔmɔ uya 'nokon.”^j

¹⁸“Ɔ'kɔipɔnɔ kon pe e'to' pe, miri a'tai umunki amɔ' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuɔ merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,”^k

tasa'.

7 ¹Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amɔ' ru'kwi, ekorɔkanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwarɔ kon ma'tanɔ'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku

pe e'nito' ya' Papa tɔnamai' e'nito' wini.

Paarɔ E'to' Pori' Pe

²Ɔ'yewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inɔ' ri ku'sa' ina uya pɔ'ra man ipoken pɔ'ra, inɔ' ri ma'tanɔ'sa' ina uya pɔ'ra man, inɔ' pi' ri ina usennakasa' pɔ'ra man. ³Ɔ'yeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pɔ uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamɔ miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. ⁴Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupɔ auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau porɪ' pe e'to' ri anɔku.

⁵Apɔ'ne pɔ'ra ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai pɔ'ra ri iyesi'pɔ, ina ewankamanin esi'pɔ sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nɔn ni ina yau. ⁶E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwarɔ wannɪ ne'nin uya ina a'kwarɔ ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, ⁷iye'pɔ uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwarɔ ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pɔ iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe iupokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe porɪ' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

^h 6:15 Periyarɔ, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa.

ⁱ 6:16 Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyerɔ 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19.

^j 6:17 Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyerɔ 20:34, 41 ^k 6:18 2 Sanwerɔ 7:8, 14; 1 Kɔrono'kɔrus 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9.

⁸Ɔri pe pɔra pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pu uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pu uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri—⁹e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. fusewankama'pu kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pu kon pen ni. ¹⁰Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupu, epika'tin nito' winikui' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepu. ¹¹Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarun-san pe pɔra, inke pɔra ipoken ku'nin pe tausenoikasen pe, tausakorotan-san pe ekamura iku'sa' kon pi', tetuipi'san pe, tausiniunkasan pe, tausewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupu ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri waku pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau. ¹²Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'pu pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iiwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, waku pe kuru ina pi' iye'tusa' kon. ¹³Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'pu pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apune pɔra imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' waku pe itewan ku'sa' ke. ¹⁴Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pu

uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon pɔra iyesi. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. ¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki ii'nunkato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupu tauya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'pu kon, Tai'tas ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon, eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁶Epori'mayai mararon pe pɔra uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon pe iyesi pi'.

Amure'mura E'nito' Pe Pori'man

8 ¹Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' intaru'pu pi'. ²Ɔsi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' anu'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin pɔra to' e'to' ena'pu amure'mura e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. ³Apune pɔra ekama uya to' uya itaru'pu eke pe kuru ri ituto' tauya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki ituto' tauya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, ⁴inke pɔra ina pi' to' uta'kwaruka'pu waku ton pika'tikapu pi' seri e'repan nito' yau. ⁵Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenu-pikiri kasa pɔra to' uya ikupu'pu pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuu ena' to' e'taru'pu tiwano' kon pe miri tupo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. ⁶Miri pi' Tai'tas

enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukupunu. ⁷E'tane tanporon ni kupu auya'nokon pi' inkupunu kon yau waku pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'na'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nunka auya'nokon yau—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupu auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

⁸Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nunkato' kon i'tupitu i'se esi, taron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'. ⁹Apune para i'tu auya'nokon, uypuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma' iyenasas' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. ¹⁰Nutitain' wapiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itunin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'pu kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon waku pe kuru te'sen iiwano' kon pe seri yau. ¹¹Seri si tarawasas' i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. ¹²Apune para miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapuri-sen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon para na'ne' awiri pen.

¹³Ina e'to' i'se esi pen taron kon pika'tii'ma sa'man pe ikupu kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito'

e'to' pe. ¹⁴Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, ¹⁵iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Kuri eke pe amuran'nin nu'pu piyau eke pe kuru para iyesi, miri awonsi'ki kuri aiko pe amuran'nin nu'pu piyau aiko pe iyesi pen,”^m tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pu Koren Pona

¹⁶Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'pu pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. ¹⁷Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pu pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amu' napuripitunu waku itekare pi' iye'turawasoma pi'. ¹⁹Miri entai kuru, so'si amu' uya anusa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tutusen ari ina uya koro'tau ina nuturunu Itepuru nama tauya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

²⁰E'sapeman nito' para iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tutusen pe taron kon nuturu'pu tarawasoma eseru. ²¹Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi,

¹8:7 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, i'nunka uya 'nokon yau, tawon esi. ^m8:15 E'sotas 16:18

Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.

²²Miri pona, to' a'kiri tutonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paina pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune para eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon. ²³Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton natiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe. ²⁴Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe to' i'nunkati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9 ¹Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai para ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'. ²Apune para ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' natitaine' wapiya si'kiri ituru pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon turunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. ³E'tane pusamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴Apune para inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyesi yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe para iyeporo kon pe iyesi a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune

para ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. ⁵Miri pi' pusamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kuranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amure'mura inturunu kon ta'pu auya'nokon na'pu tanin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, inturunu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe para.

Amure'mura E'pin Ni

⁶Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amure'mura ipinnin uya amure'mura ri eporo. ⁷Tukaisari'nokon to' nuturu'i tewan kon yau ituto' pe tuiya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intupai para esii'ma pen miri pe para e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itunin i'nunka. ⁸Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku tarawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri. ⁹Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Taturunu ta'nu'sa' iya mi
poro ri entu'manin nan
ena';
ipoken iko'manto' esi
moro inke ri,”ⁿ

tawon. ¹⁰Kuri ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pureti ke, uya ri mari ituru

ⁿ 9:9 Eren 112:9

8:21 Ipu'ketu 3:4 (LXX)

miripan uya eke pe ite' amuranuku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anumu kupu eke pe. ¹¹Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mura te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

¹²Seri epika'tin nito' muku'atui'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanuku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. ¹³Apune pura turawaso muku'atui'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mura iye'repato' kon anta'nukunu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. ¹⁴Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune pura eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. ¹⁵Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri intaru'pu pi'!

Paaru Uya Taturawasooi Wapu'ti

10 ¹Eke pe pura miri awonsi'ki mann'u' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaruka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'mun inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'! ²Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa

taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tausenuminkasan. ³Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non naku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. ⁴Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa pura. Miri kasa pura, Papa meruntiru esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin. ⁵E'sei'pi'nito' enku'nuku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se pura te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anumu ina uya Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe. ⁶Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri pura e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

⁷Ipuro'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.^o Kurai iwano' pe inu' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari. ⁸Apune pura Itepuru meruntiru ina repa'pu iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesi yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen. ⁹Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai pura e'ai'. ¹⁰Apune pura taron kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau i'si'mura ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notun ni," ta. ¹¹Kamoro rupi uya

^o 10:7 *Ipuro'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon*; miri pe pura, *Ipuro'po amu' pi' enpi'ti'*.

ito'ka'nukū e'pai iyesi karetaai wannī yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane pūra unku'ton kon pe iyesi miri yau e'ni a'tai.

¹²Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe pūra taron kon tūtapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nū'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwarū ke pūra ri to' esi. ¹³Miri pe ri iye'tane, wakū pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupū ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. ¹⁴Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' pūra iyesi yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apūne pūra si Kūrai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pū ipiya'nokon. ¹⁵Tūpū'kū kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen taron kon nukupū'pū tūrawaso pi' tūtapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,^p miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupūnū e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, ¹⁶ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apūne pūra ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pū yau itekare tekamai' atapuri'pai pūra ina esi pi'. ¹⁷E'tane,

“Tiwi atapuri'paino nūtapurii Itepuru yau,”^q tasa'. ¹⁸Apūne pūra ka'pon tiwano' pe tūtapurisen pi' wakū ta pūra iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinū pi' riken.

**Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki
Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon**

11 ¹Mara rū'kwī iya'kwarū pūra e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapū auya'nokon ni. ²Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pū ena' ituto' pe uya usauro'sa', Kūrai ena', a'pi'pūn kuru uri'san pe ituto' pe uya itena'. ³E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikūi uya I' enku'ti'pū kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tusa' kon Kūrai ena' apai. ⁴Apūne pūra inū' ri uyepū pe iyesi yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pū warai pen ni, miri pe pūra tūponaron ni a'kwarū anūnsa' auya'nokon yau, ananūmū'pū kon warai pen, miri pe pūra tūponaron ni wakū itekare ana'si'pū kon warai pen, inke pūra ri iya' iyena kon. ⁵E'tane usenuminka pūra iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. ⁶Wakū pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tūsauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin

^p 10:13-15 Miri pe pūra, ¹³ E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. ¹⁴ . . . ¹⁵ Ina utapuri pūra iyesi i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' taron kon ni tūrawasooi rū'pū pi' ^q 10:17 Iseremaya 9:24

pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

⁷Makoi pe pe' iyeseipū u'tito' ayanannin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe pūa?

⁸Taron ni ton so'si amū' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁹Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwi ri i'se esi pi', inū' ri tewankamai' esi'pū pen, apūne pūa Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pū. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe pūa enkurumū'pū, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri. ¹⁰I'nai ri, i'nairon Kūrai eseru esi pi' uyau, inū' ri A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanaku pūa ri iyesei. ¹¹I'ri pe iyesei pi'? Apūne pūa ii'nūka uya 'nokon pūa iyesei pi' pe'? Ii'nūka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! ¹²Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupū pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro tūweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paino kon tūutapurito' kon yau.

¹³Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakarin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tūrawasomannin nan, Kūrai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san. ¹⁴Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe pūa, Se'tan' ni e'kupū a'kwa inserūi pe. ¹⁵Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe pūa, ipoitorū ton e'kupū pe iyesei a'tai

ipokena' pe e'nito' poitorū pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nūkupūnū nūwarinpanū pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' Paarū Utapurito'

¹⁶Akonoma uya: Iya'kwarū pūn pe ri inū' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupū auya'nokon yau, uyananti' si iya'kwarū pūn kupū pe, mara ru'kwi utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. ¹⁷Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usaurokū pen ni, e'tane iya'kwarū pūn kasa. ¹⁸Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nūkupūnū kasa, uri niri utapuri. ¹⁹Pori' pe iya'kwarū pūnon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwarū ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! ²⁰I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe pūa aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe pūa ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe pūa awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe pūa iyemū' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon. ²¹Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mūra kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

I'ri pi' riken inū' ri atapuripai nai—usaurokū iya'kwarū pūn kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. ²²Ipuru amū' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuwerū amū' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epūra'an payan nū'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. ²³Kūrai poitorū pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau pūa

⁷ 11:14 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18

ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoma'pɔ, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'. ²⁴5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuwerɔ amɔ' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tɔmo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pɔ uya. ²⁵Osorɔwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pɔ yɔi ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pɔ, osorɔwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotorɔ'pɔ uta'morɔpitu'pɔ, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wɔi ennoko'pɔ uya parau kau, ²⁶utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pɔ tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuwerɔ amɔ' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pɔ'kɔ yau, isi yau parau pɔ; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. ²⁷E'turawasomasa' man, e'turawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'nɔmɔ pɔra; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari pɔra e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon pɔra. ²⁸Tanporon piyapai, wɔi kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pɔ so'si amɔ' pi'. ²⁹ɪnɔ' esi i'si'mɔra, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mɔra usi'tu pɔra? ɪnɔ' ari'pɔ makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti pɔra ipikiri?

³⁰Utapuri pe iyesei yau, utapuri ri i'si'mɔra e'to' enpoikanin pi'. ³¹Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipɔnɔ, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe pɔra esi. ³²Tamaskas yau kopɔna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pɔ, uri a'sito' pe. ³³E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pɔ, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pɔ.

Paarɔ Enu Uta'kwakasa'

Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku

12 ¹Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Wakɔ epoton pɔra ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. ²Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kɔrai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wɔipiya utikaa'pɔ seri itosorɔwano Epɔn pona iyenuku'pɔ awonsi'ki. Tɔpun tau ri nawon miri pe pɔra tɔpun tau pɔra ri nawon i'tu uya pɔra ri iyesei—Papa uya i'tu. ³I'tu uya si, pɔse ri ka'pon—tɔpun tau miri pe pɔra tɔpun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya pɔra ri iyesei, e'tane Papa uya i'tu — ⁴utanɔmɔ'pɔ wakɔ pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pɔ iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. ⁵Kɔri ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mɔra riken e'to' pi' utapuri. ⁶Utapuri pe iyesei yau, iya'kwarɔ pɔn pe esi pen, apɔne pɔra i'nairon pi' usaurokɔ pe iyesei. E'tane ikupɔ uya pen, eke pe ri uri

11:23 Inkupɔ'pɔ 16:23 11:24 Isu'taronomi 25:3 11:25 Inkupɔ'pɔ 16:22; 14:19
11:26 Inkupɔ'pɔ 9:23; 14:15 11:32-33 Inkupɔ'pɔ 9:23-25

tuku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe para ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'turu'pu upun ya', Se'tan^s maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. ⁸Osoruwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. ⁹E'tane, "Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apune para umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau," ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyesi pi', utapuri miyari pari poril' pe esii'ma i'si'mura e'to' pi', Kurai meruntiru ereutato' pe upona. ¹⁰Miri pe iyesi pi', Kurai uriya', uri esi poril' pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune para i'si'mura esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

**Paaru Usewankamato'
Koren Pon Kon Pi'**

¹¹Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru para enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masauro'tui'no e'tane, apune para aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe para ri sa'ne e'tane. ¹²Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kui'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi—e'kuu'pu

i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. ¹³Nai kasa ken taron ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya para iyesi pi' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

¹⁴Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kuranpai'nokon itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune para iimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune para mure amu' esi tusanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. ¹⁵Miri kasa si ipi'nokon poril' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' ii'nunka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' ui'nunka auya'nokon? ¹⁶Iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se para esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta! ¹⁷Kinyennakata'tui pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini? ¹⁸Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pu kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tuya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tunkupunu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

¹⁹Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai'? Usauro'ni pi'

^s 12:7 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nũ'kwĩ, tanporon ina nũku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanũ'nin kon pe. ²⁰Enari'nũnyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken pũra ri iyese i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri pũra. Enari'nũnyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tũsakorotasan ni, tũpoi'ri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tũsauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokũmasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyese. ²¹Enari'nũnyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' pũra na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tũuya'nokon apai, ikupũ pi' tesi'pũ kon.

Iu'matũ Pe Panaman Nito'

13 ¹Seri si itosorũwano ite'kwa pe aka'kũranpai'nokon uti. "Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' rũ'pũ esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe pũra osorũwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyesei,"^t tasa'. ²Apanamakaa'pũ uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon pũra esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inũ' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa'

kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe pũra tũron kon ni, ³ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Kurai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'mũn pen kũri ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyese i'koro'tau'nokon. ⁴Apũne pũra i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitũ'pũ i'si'mũn yau, e'tane si iko'mamũ Papa meruntirũ wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mũra e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntirũ wini ina uko'mamũ ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

⁵I'senti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon pũra pe' iyese Kurai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipũra iyese? ⁶Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'nũkũ auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' pũra iyese. ⁷Seri si ina ipũrema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupũ auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amũ' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupũ kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane. ⁸Apũne pũra i'ri ri kupũ poken pũra ina uya iyese i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken. ⁹Ina epori'ma i'si'mũra tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina ipũremato' nin si esi miri wakũ pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁰Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon pũra esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntirũ apuri uya namai'—umeruntirũ Itepuru

• 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

uya urepa'pɔ ike ke ikonekanin
kon pe, ama'tanɔ'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matɔ Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹Iu'matɔ pe, utonpa ton,
iisiri'nokon. Wakɔ pe e'nito' pi'
ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto'
uya 'nokon etati', tikiŋ ni
isenuminkato' e'ti', tɔusewa'nomai'
pɔra iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki
Papa usi'nɔnkan miri awonsi'ki

tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'ni ku'nin
esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

¹²Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa
pe itonpa kon pi' wakɔ eseru yau
ata'su'kati'. ¹³Tanporo wakɔ ton
man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

¹⁴Tiwi eke ri wakɔ Itepuu Sises
Kurari nɔnonka'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki
Papa usi'nɔnkatɔ', miri awonsi'ki
Wakɔ A'kwara amɔtɔ pe e'nito'
nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Wakū itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanu'sen pe koro'tau Esuweru amū' pen ka'pon amū' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pū man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. Paarū uya to' eseru'ka'pū miri i'se e'nito' pe pūra seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amū' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pū yau, ka'pon amū' uye'sa' esi'pū, miripan kon uya Paarū ewa'noma'pū miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pū ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyesi tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nūnonka'pū.

Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pū kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. Paarū epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pū pe tesa'to' wa'kutū pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirū wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyesi'pū Esuweru amū' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pū iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amū' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matū airo'nan isa'ta yau, Paarū uya enpoikasa' Kuri'san amū' nukupūnū e'kupū tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tūsi'nūnkato' wini Kurai apurito' moron nū'pū pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

Paarū meruntirū itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)

Papa uya eke wakū nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)

Iñū' enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amū' miri awonsi'ki to' turawasooi (5:1—6:10)

Iu'matū (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta Paarū Uya

1 ¹Paarū, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amū' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pūra ka'pon nennoko'pū pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, Ikuipūnū, i'mū'sa'kanin nū'pū iyeriku'pū apai nennoko'pū winipaino— ²miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:
³Tiwi wakū nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipūnū kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe.
⁴Kuri ri Sises Kurai iye'tūsa' rū'pū umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuipūnū kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii

iyenakan kon pe. ⁵Kurî ri Papa iwanon' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

Turon Ni Itekare Pen

⁶Usewansiukasa' man inke pûra kuru ri iki'manin nu'pu kon waku nonkasa' Kurai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',^a miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon tûponaron ni itekare winikui'—⁷itekare pari pen kuru ri winikui'. Tûron kon ka'pon amû' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon esi waku Kurai ekareei wûuka i'se. ⁸E'tane pûra ri, ina miri pe pûra inseru Epûn pino uya ri tûron ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii! ⁹Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takapu uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya tûron ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, ananumu'pu kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!

¹⁰Ka'pon amû' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe pûra Papa uya kati? Miri pe pûra ka'pon amû' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amû' inpori'mapai esi yau, Kurai poitoru pe pûra ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paarû Ki'ma'pu

¹¹I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen.

¹²Ka'pon wini uneporo'pu pen ni, miri pe pûra uyenu'pasa' ru'pu ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kurai uya enpoika wini uneporo'pu.

¹³Apûne pûra eta'pu auya'nokon uko'mamû'pu Esuweru amû' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'pu uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'pu. ¹⁴Esuweru amû' eseru yau ukiiyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'pu utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'. ¹⁵E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'pu entu'pu si'kiri^b miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'pu iya waku nonkasa' tûuya wini, esi'pu pori' pe ¹⁶tumu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amû' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'pu uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, ¹⁷utisa' pûra ri iyese Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'pu inke pûra Arepiya pona, emennu'pu tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wuipiya tapo, uti'pu Surusiran pona Pi'ta^c enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamû'pu ¹⁵kaisa ri wûi. ¹⁹Tûron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya pûra iyese—Isens riken, Itepuru akon. ²⁰I'nei ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. ²¹Miri tapo uti'pu Siriya itese' pata

^a 1:6 eke waku Kurai nunonka'pu; miri pe pûra, eke waku innonka'pu ^b 1:15 entu'pu si'kiri; miri pe pûra, usan ewanapai ^c 1:18 Pi'ta; miri pe pûra, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau

1:13 Inkupû'pu 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 1:14 Inkupû'pu 22:3

1:15-16 Inkupû'pu 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 1:18 Inkupû'pu 9:26-30

pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. ²²Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si amu' Kurai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya pūra iyese'pū. ²³Uyekareei riken eta'pū to' uya, “Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nū'pū man tapuri-sen ima'tanukū i'se te'sa' rū'pū ekareei ekama pi',” tawon. ²⁴Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitū'pū to' uya uri uriya'.

**Paaru Anumu'pū Itekare
Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya**

2 ¹¹⁴kaisa ri wūpiya tūpo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pū Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pū uya uya'kiri. ²Isenpoikasa' rū'pū maimu eiku pe uti'pū itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanū Esuwerū amū' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupū'pū uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apūne pūra enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumū, miri pe pūra eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi pūra na'ki ko, tukai'. ³E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' rū'pū a'kwaruka'pū pen ni tūyun pi'pi puturukato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. ⁴Seri eseru usenpoika'pū, apūne pūra enakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pū ina uya i'tu pūra i'ri kan to' uyee'pū tukai', e'tane to' kenū' uyee'pū ina nūkupūnū miri pe pūra ina uko'mamū eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises nūmo'ka'san

pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. ⁵Mara rū'kwi ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pū ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon wakū itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

⁶Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pū uya tūron ni pe ri to' kupū pūra iyese' uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wanni aimenka pūra iyese'—kamoro ka'pon amū' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' pūra iyese'. ⁷Tūron ni pe, to' uya ene'pū urepasa' itekare ekamato' tūrawasooi ke Esuwerū amū' pen^d pana ya', Esuwerū amū'e pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pū itūrawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. ⁸Apūne pūra Papa, Pi'ta e'tūrawasomato' yau tūrawaso pe iye'sa' Esuwerū amū' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tūrawasooi yau niri e'tūrawasoma'pū, miripan ni mari esi'pū utūrawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuwerū amū' pen pana ya'. ⁹Isens, Pi'ta' miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anūnsan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pū temiyatū kon enwo'netū ke tūtonpa kon pe, wakū nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nukū tūuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pū, ina utito' pe iyese' a'tai Esuwerū amū' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuwerū amū' piya'. ¹⁰To' uya riken ekama'po'pū miyari ri entu'manin nan tūku'se

^a2:7 Esuwerū amū' pen; miri pe pūra, tūyun kon pi'pi puturuka'pū kon pen

^e2:7 Esuwerū amū'; miri pe pūra, tūyun kon pi'pi puturuka'pū kon; v. 8-9 niri.

^f2:9 Pi'ta, miri pe pūra Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri.

ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pɔ inku'pai e'pi'to'.

Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pɔ

¹¹Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pɔ uya itenpa tau, apɔne pɔra ipoken pɔra kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. ¹²Isens piyapai ka'pon amɔ' uyepɔ wapiya, Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen pokon pe tenta'nap'i'sen pe iyesi'pɔ. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pɔ miri awonsi'ki iye'wɔrɔuka'pɔ, apɔne pɔra enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputurɔka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. ¹³Tɔron kon Esuwerɔ amɔ' e'sara'ti'pɔ wakɔ pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', wakɔ pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pɔ.

¹⁴I'nairon itekare poro pɔra to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pɔ uya, "Esuwerɔ pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuwerɔ pon pen kasa i'uko'mamɔ, Esuwerɔ pon kasa pɔra. I'ri kasa ken si Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen a'kwarɔka auya Esuwerɔ amɔ' eseru yau to' utito' pe?

¹⁵"Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pɔ kon wini Esuwerɔ amɔ', 'Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen tɔmakooikena' nan' pen. ¹⁶E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kɔrai apurito' esanon niken anɔmɔ. Miri kasa iyesi wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kɔrai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro wakɔ pe ekonekan nito' pe,

main awiri e'ni wini pen, apɔne pɔra main awiri te'se inɔ' ri ekoneka pɔra iyesi wakɔ pe.

¹⁷"Kɔrai yau wakɔ pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyesi yau, tɔmakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tɔrawasoma Kɔrai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyesi mi? Kane ku! ¹⁸Unma'tanɔku'pɔ ami uya pe kanan iyesi a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika. ¹⁹Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. ²⁰Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kɔrai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamɔ pɔra iyesi, e'tane Kɔrai uko'mamɔ uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamɔ, ui'nɔnkanin nɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki tɔmiri pe iye'tusa' rɔ'pɔ uiwano' pe. ²¹Wakɔ nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyesi yau, Kɔrai uma'ta'pɔ pe iyesi notɔn pe ri!"^g

Apurito' Miri Pe Pɔra Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

3 ¹I'miri'nokon pu'pɔnon Kare'siya pon kon! Inɔ' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pɔ kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. ²Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwarɔ eporo'pɔ auya'nokon, ineta'pɔ kon kati apuri

^g 2:21 Tɔron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nɔ'pɔ i'ma'ka v.14 airi.

2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22

auya'nokon pi'? ³Pu'pura kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupunu wini? ⁴I'rito' pe pura ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? I'ri ku'nin pe ri iyesi'pu miri. ⁵Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tuturawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe pura ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

⁶Epura'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."^h ⁷Ito'ka'nu'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amu' pe tukai'. ⁸Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri itekare ekama'pu Epura'an pi': "Tanporon kon tapatanon kon puremato' uya oton iporo,"ⁱ tukai'. ⁹Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon puremasa' Epura'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

¹⁰Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tauta'sii' tel'san esi pa'nu'nisa' o'no, apune pura iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nu'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu pi' tel'san pen,"^j tukai'. ¹¹Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya pura iyesi Papa

enu yau, apune pura, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"^k tasa' iya. ¹²Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kuri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu ri miri wini,"^l tasa'. ¹³Kurai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nu'nisa' apai, ipa'nu'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apune pura iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nu'sa' kon kamoro yui pi' isinkasa' kon,"^m tukai'. ¹⁴Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epura'an puremasa' ru'pu utito' pe Esuweru amu' pen pona Kurai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epoto' pe.

Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Ru'pu

¹⁵Utonpa ton, apune wui kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pu pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe pura itonpa'ti pura iyesi miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri. ¹⁶Usauro'nisa' ru'pu ton usekama'pu Epura'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amu'," tasa' pura iyesi, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imure,"ⁿ tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kuri ri si esi Kurai. ¹⁷Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa ri wuipiya tupo isekamasa' ru'pu uya Papa ekoneka'pu ka'pon amu' pokon

^h 3:6 Iseneses 15:6 ⁱ 3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ^j 3:10 Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX)

^k 3:11 Apa'ka' 2:4 ^l 3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ^m 3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23

ⁿ 3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

3:6 Ron 4:3 3:7 Ron 4:16

pe iye'sara'tisa' ru'pu kuka p̄ra iyesi, ikupu tukai' usauro'ni'pu eno'manin pe. ¹⁸Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uya repa'nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' ru'pu wenai iyesi pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, waku nonkasa' t̄uya yau, Ep̄ra'an repa'pu iya ike t̄usauro'sa' poro.

¹⁹Ɔri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' ru'pu Ep̄ra'an pa ru'pu uyepu pona ri. Papa uya main t̄ru'pu inseru am̄' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wanni ena' ka'pon am̄' enakan pe. ²⁰Tikin nan niken Papa,^o miripan main uye'sa' p̄ra iyesi iwinipai kuru.

²¹Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tusa' pe iyesi yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporoi'no main wini. ²²E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo or̄u esi makoi na'si'pu pe, miri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi', iye'tusa' ru'pu pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises K̄rai yau, e'tuto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

²³Seri apurito' uyepu rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pu, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pu, apurito' usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. ²⁴Miri yau Main e'tusa' esi'pu esa' wanni pe uyanin kon pe K̄rai piya',^p ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini. ²⁵Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no p̄ra e'ni'nokon seri.

Papa Munki Am̄'

²⁶Tanporo Papa munki am̄' pe iwesi kon K̄rai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro, ²⁷ap̄ne p̄ra tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau K̄rai ya' epontisa' miri K̄rai ke. ²⁸Miri yau Esuweru p̄ra ri iyesi, Esuweru pen p̄ra ri, poitoru p̄ra ri, a'sisa' pen p̄ra ri, warawo' p̄ra ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san p̄ra iyesi, ap̄ne p̄ra tikin ni iwesi kon K̄rai Sises yau. ²⁹K̄rai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Ep̄ra'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' ru'pu epoton kon pe.

4 ¹Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anunnin esi pi' m̄re pe ri mari, poitoru kasa p̄ra t̄upona ri iyesi pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane. ²Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyesi ikuip̄na nukuul'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri. ³Miri kasa ri mari, m̄re am̄' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu or̄u eseru o'noro. ⁴E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya T̄amu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu, ⁵kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki am̄' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. ⁶Ap̄ne p̄ra imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya T̄amu A'kwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru t̄uki'pi'n̄nsen, “Apa,^q Papai,”

^o 3:20 Tikin nan niken Papa; miri pe p̄ra, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin

^p 3:24 uyanin kon pe K̄rai piya'; miri pe p̄ra, K̄rai uyepu pu'ku pona ri. ^q 4:6 Apa; miri pe p̄ra, Papai Arami' maimu yau.

tukai'. 7Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'pu anunnin pe.

**Paaru Usewankama
Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'**

8Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe. 9E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe pura ru'ku, Papa uya i'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'munon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? 10Eke ton pe te'sen ton wui amu', miri awonsi'ki kapui amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wuipiya ton kupu auya'nokon! 11Uyewankamayatu', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

12Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon pura ri man. 13Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri, apune pura takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya waku itekare ekama'pu uya. 14Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane i'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'pu auya'nokon pen miri pe pura upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereuta-naku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseruu pe esi kasa ri, Kurai Sises pe esi kasa ri. 15Iri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi

yau, iyenu kon ni mumo'katui'no uyena' ituru kon pa. 16Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

17Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tuwinikui'no kon, e'tane wakuto' pe pura ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winikui'no kon pe kuru. 18Waku pe ri iyesi miri kuru inkupai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen. 19Umunki amu' ru'kwi, itiwanon pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kurai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona, 20ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apune pura ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

21Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paina kon, i'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai main uya ri tasa'? 22Apune pura iye'menukasa' esi, Epura'an esi'pu asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki taron ni inu' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. 23Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pu iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otoripi' pe.

24Seri ton amu' anumu pe iyesi i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune pura pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi

asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wupu winon, apiyo' ton pe tumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru. ²⁵Ekaru si esi Sainai Wupu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyesi, apune pura tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyesi pi'. ²⁶E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe pura ri, kuri ri si kuri ri usan kon. ²⁷Apune pura iye'menukasa':

“Epori'maki tumu'tasen ye'
pen uri'san,
mure amu' entunu'nin pen;
eke pe iki'pi'nunki,
imiri entun nito' pe
e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;
apune pura tu'ke imunki
inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'
tataan'pu kenan entai,”^s

tukai'.

²⁸Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pu iye'kupu tukai' munki pe. ²⁹Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri pe. ³⁰E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? “Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imure inonkaki, apune pura poitoru pe te'sen mure uya inu' enawon pen mure pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anumu pen miri,”^t tawon. ³¹Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa

ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe pura, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

Apiyo' Pe Pura E'nito' Kurai Yau

5 ¹Apiyo' pe pura e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tau kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'mukanse.

²Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paaru uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturuka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe pura ri ipona'nokon. ³Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tuyun kon pi'pi puturukanin nan pi', to' turawasooi pe kuru iyesi tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi. ⁴Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon waku nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai. ⁵E'tane apurito' wini ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwaru poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. ⁶Apune pura Kurai Sises yau iputuruka miri pe pura iputuruka pura ri e'ni esi miri notun pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tausenoikasen usi'nankan nito' poro.

⁷Waku kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumu kon esi'pu. Inu' uya ken iyereutanuku'pu kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? ⁸Miri

^r 4:25 iyesi ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe pura eke pata Surusiran pi' ri.

^s 4:27 Aisaya 54:1 ^t 4:30 Iseneses 21:10

4:29 Iseneses 21:9

waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepu pua ri iyesi miri kuri iki'manin kon nu'pu wini. ⁹"Aiko ru'kwi ri purowa a'sarutanu'nin e'turawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau." ¹⁰Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuu yau, taron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kuri iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai. ¹¹Utonpa ton, iputuraka pi' ri mari usauroku yau, i'ri pe ken iyesi pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupu ri mari? Miri pe iyesi pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinantanu'nito' useno'ma'pu. ¹²Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri tu'ma'kai' aku'pitu pi'!

¹³Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe pua iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru" kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nunkato' kon yau. ¹⁴Tanporo main amurasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "Itonpa i'nunkaki imiri pe misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'. ¹⁵Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini

¹⁶Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon pua iyesi miri. ¹⁷Apune pua i'naino esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe pua ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi

i'naino kaisaron pe pua ri niri. Tausewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken pua ri. ¹⁸E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyesi yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

¹⁹I'naino makoi turawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito', ²⁰papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipureman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amure' pe e'nito', iseseru yau pua e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito', ²¹miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa tauko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe anunto' oton pen ni.

²²E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'nunkan nito', pori' pe e'nito', tausewankamai' pua e'nito', tause'ta'kai' pua e'nito', mannu' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'pu awiri e'nito', ²³isi pe pua e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main pua ri iyesi miri. ²⁴Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to'

⁹5:13 iri eseru; miri pe pua, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri. ¹⁰5:14 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

5:9 1 Koren 5:6 5:17 Ron 7:15-23

kon pokapitupu kurusu' pona.
 25 Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon
 pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon.
 26 Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon
 pura, tonpa tusakoropai' pura,
 tikintai' pura e'nipai'nokon.

Waku Kupa Tanporon Kon Pi'

6 1 Utonpa ton, inu' ri
 e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon,
 ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nuna'poi
 i'si'mun yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai
 pura iitupi'to' ri mari esi. 2 Itonpa
 kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai
 maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri.
 3 Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesi yau
 inu' pe tesi tukai', inu' pe pura ri
 esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri.
 4 Tiwi ka'pon taseru i'tui. Miri tupo,
 mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon
 pe tusi'tui' pura, 5 apune pura
 tukaisari'nokon tuwari'saru kon ari
 to' uya miri.

6 Inu' ri tenupato' anunnin main
 yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton
 pe te'sen ekamui tenupanin ena'.

7 Kisenku'tituu: Papa esi inu'
 nusapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya
 tanpimi'pu ri anumu miri. 8 Kuri ri
 ti'naino ku'nin tupori'manin pe esi
 a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanuku;
 kuri ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin
 pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru
 winipai inkero' uko'man nito'
 eporo iya. 9 Useta'kanpai'nokon
 pura man waku eseru ku'tane,
 apune pura itepe'pu ananto' oton
 kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa'
 pura iyesi yau. 10 Miri pe iyesi

pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku
 eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon
 ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa
 Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

Iputuruka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

11 Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon
 imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

12 Kamoro atapuripaino kon
 kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka
 i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi
 puturukapitu pi'. Tukota'ma kon
 namai' riken to' uya ikupu Kurai
 kususukuui wenai. 13 Kamoro
 nin iputurukapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi
 main awiri pura ri. Tautapurito'
 kon pe iputurukapitu i'se 'nokon
 to' esi. 14 Atapuripai pura e'ai'
 e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kurai
 kususukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo
 upona oru e'pokapitupu na'ne',
 miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitupu
 na'ne' ipona. 15 Iputurukato' miri
 pe pura iputurukato' pen esi i'ri pe
 pura ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito'
 usi'tu miri. 16 Tausewankamai'
 pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki
 isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri
 iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona
 kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano'
 ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

17 Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri
 uyanpokuma i'se pura e'ai', apune
 pura Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i
 ru'pu man upi'.

18 Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon uya
 waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon
 piyau, utionpa ton. Amen.

Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü

E'pe'sas Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amuranu'to' pi' a'samutu ya', tanporon ni Epün pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, Kúrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amü' ekama'po pe ri niri iyesi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amü' enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises Kúrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka túsauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' túsauroku wini Papa ikúipunu uya tumunki ton anansa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises Kúrai tümü poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rü'pü e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' Wakü A'kwarü wini. Ipikiron pe iyesi airi ipan pe tñmenuka'pü ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' Kúrai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samutu pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amü' esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni Kúrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, Kúrai i'pai pe; miri pe púra iuti tamisen kasa, Kúrai itekun airo'nán ti' pe; miri pe púra no'pü kasa, Kúrai itaan'pü pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakü nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' Kúrai poro. Tanporon ni usene Kúrai usi'nunkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakü nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri púra e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kúrai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3—3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kúrai yau (4:1—6:20)

Iu'matu (6:21-24)

1 ¹Paarü, Kúrai Sises nennoko'pü itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

Wakü ton E'pe'sas pon kon^a enakan, túsauroku'pü awiron kon^b Kúrai Sises yau:

² Wakü nñnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tñsewankamai' púra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukúipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kúrai winon.

^a 1:1 Tñron ni imenukasa' ton yau, *E'pe'sas pon kon* púra iyesi. ^b 1:1 túsauroku'pü awiron kon; miri pe púra, *apurinin nan*

1:1 Inkupü'pü 18:19-21; 19:1

**Iya'kwaru Pe Pureman Nito'
Kurai Yau**

³Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipunu iwano' pe, waku pe upuremanin nu'pu kon tanporon ni iya'kwaru pe pureman nito' Epun po e'ni pata yau Kurai yau. ⁴Apune pura uyanansa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri waku pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pura tenu yau. Tausi'nunkato' yau ⁵tumunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pu iya pena^c Sises Kurai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri. ⁶Ikuu'pu iya tapuripi'to' pe, waku nonkasa' tauya pi', i'numura ri Tumu tuni'nunkanu yau. ⁷Iyau e'man nito' esi imunu poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri ⁸upona'nokon itusa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tupu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe. ⁹Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tankupunu teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pu iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pu ru'pu Kurai yau. ¹⁰Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epun pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amuran'nin pe tikin ni itesa', kuri ri kuri ri Kurai.

¹¹Kuri ri yau ri niri utanun ni'pu'nokon pena,^d inkuu'pu iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni tarawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri, ¹²ina, wapiya Kurai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. ¹³Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu Kurai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, waku iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'ku'iti'pu kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' Waku A'kwaru, ¹⁴itusa' uneporonu kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

**Tenki Tapitu
Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman**

¹⁵Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton i'nunkato' auya'nokon, ¹⁶ereutasa' pura ri iyesi ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipuremato' ri esi uyenu yau. ¹⁷Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuipunu, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke,^e waku pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁸Ipurema ri niri iyewan

^c 1:5 tenu yau. Tausi'nunkato' yau tumunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pu iya pena; miri pe pura, tenu yau tausi'nunkato' yau. Tumunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pu iya pena.

^d 1:11 utanun ni'pu'nokon pena; miri pe pura, eponin pe enan ni'pu'nokon pena

^e 1:17 A'kwaru ke; miri pe pura, a'kwaru ke

kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau, ¹⁹miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe inturunu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'turawasoma pe ri, ²⁰inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tauya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epun po e'ni pata yau; ²¹inni ri tanporon ni esa' wanni pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. ²²Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe, ²³ipun pe si te'sen, kuri ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

Nurine Iyenasas' Kurai Yau

2 ¹Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri pura miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau, ²iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'turawasoman

pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau. ³Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu. ⁴E'tane apune pura eke pe ui'nunkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen, ⁵uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri pura e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyese, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon. ⁶Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epun pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau, ⁷enpoikato' tauya seri entakan nuye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nunke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau. ⁸Apune pura waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa nuturenu miri—⁹turawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'. ¹⁰Apune pura Papa turawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kurai Sises yau waku turawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

1:23 umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe pura, upun kon pi'

1:20 Eren 110:1 1:22 Eren 8:6 1:22-23 Koro'se 1:18 2:1 Koro'se 2:13

Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

¹¹Miri pe iyese pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe para iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesakupu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon" tukai' tausesa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nukupunu tupun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)—¹²iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' para ri miri awonsi'ki Papa para ri seri non po. ¹³E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kurai munu poro.

¹⁴Apune para kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri, ¹⁵tupun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tauya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tauya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman para si iyese tuku'se; ¹⁶miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya. ¹⁷Iyee'pu miripan uya tau'ewankamai' para e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi'

miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'. ¹⁸Apune para iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikuipanu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

¹⁹Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe para iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe, ²⁰itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe. ²¹Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau. ²²Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin

3 ¹Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

²Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tarawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe. ³Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kwi imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. ⁴Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'niku auya'nokon Kurai

nukupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi, ⁵ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen turon ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ena'. ⁶Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai' usau'ro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁷Seri itekare poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu uri Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tupa'na'pano e'turawasoma poro. ⁸Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amu' o'koi' kuru, seri waku nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe. ⁹Uyanumu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nukuu'pu iye'piya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe para tanporon kon ena'. ¹⁰Itaseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epun eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, ¹¹inkero' ri mirito' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu inenuka'nuku'pu Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. ¹²Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin para miri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se.

¹³Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nunse para iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'

¹⁴Miri wenai Ikuipunu rau e'sekunka, ¹⁵Ikuipunu tanporon kon a'samutu yawon kon apurinin nan Epun miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini. ¹⁶Ipurema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to'apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tupa'na'pano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon, ¹⁷miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipurema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nunkan nito' yau, ¹⁸tupa'na'pano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amutu pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nunkato' esi, ¹⁹miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nunkan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

²⁰Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku i'tu para ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tumeruntiru awiri ne'turawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon, ²¹iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau

4 ¹A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. ²Mi pe te'ku'san pe pura kuru e'ti', i'si'mun yaino kon pe e'ti'; tauseta'kasan pe pura, iusi'nunka kon pi' itonpa kon tupika'tii' e'ti'. ³Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tau sewankamai' pura e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. ⁴Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai— ⁵tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; ⁶tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kuipunu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

⁷E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri. ⁸Miri wenai ta iya:^s

“Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',
a'sisa' kon ari'pu ya
ta'kiri,
miripan uya repa nito'
tusa' ka'pon amu' ena',”^h
ta iya. ⁹(F'ri ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa”
ta? Iu'ti'pu pe ri mari iyesi non

pona, non pe te'sen ya'.ⁱ ¹⁰Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri ka'enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.) ¹¹Kuri ri uya taron kon kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon pu'kena' amu' pe, taron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amu' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe, ¹²Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe, ¹³tikin ni enan pu'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pasa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke eponin pe.

¹⁴Miri a'tai mure' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nuna'popitunu, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini ennakanin nan a'setunu uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen. ¹⁵E'tane ru'ku, usi'nunkan yau i'nairon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri. ¹⁶Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapu tiwano' pe usi'nunkato' yau, isi'kaisa ri ta-tarawasooi kon kupu to' uya ke.

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

¹⁷Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantuu seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi pura

^s 4:8 ta iya; miri pe pura, ta Papa uya ^h 4:8 Eren 68:18 ⁱ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe pura, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya'

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13 4:16 Koro'se 2:19

təusenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa. ¹⁸To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nə'to' təuya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'nə'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apəne pəra to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nə'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini. ¹⁹To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'təsa' iri ku'to' pe təuya'nokon ipan pe ri təuse'se'tito' kon ni tənunkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' pəra ri iri ton kupə.

²⁰Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kərai i'tunin pe iyena'pə kon pen. ²¹I'nai ri eta'pə auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pə kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri. ²²Iyenupa'pə kon, iuko'mamə'pə kon eseru pi', penaro' iyeseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon noma'tanəkə'pə; ²³emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusenuminkato' kon yau; ²⁴emenna' iyeseru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' rə'pə Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

²⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' təusauro'sen pe tatonpa pokon pe, apəne pəra tikin nan ipun pə'kə pe e'ni'nokon wenai. ²⁶"Asakoro' kon yau kamakoitatu." ²⁷Wəi enu u'ti tane ke'təu ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, ²⁷miri awonsi'ki makoi pəta yen oton kə'ku'təu. ²⁸Kəri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' rə'pə

kəse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'turawasomai, i'ri ri kupə pi' nesii temiyatə ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repa'nan pe te'to' pe.

²⁹Iri ri usauro'nito' kəsepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niken təron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe. ³⁰Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa A'kwarə kə'pokoitanə'təu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. ³¹Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morəpi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. ³²Mannə' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kərai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5 ¹Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nənkənə ton imunki pe, ²miri awonsi'ki təuko'mansan pe usi'nənkən nito' yau, Kərai uya ui'nənkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pə uiwano' kon pe a'po'nən tətusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

³E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kəse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe pəra iri ri, miri pe pəra mentai e'nito', apəne pəra seri ton esi ipoken pəra ri waku ton Papa munki amə' iwano' pe. ⁴Miri pe pəra iri pe ri usauro'nito',

4:26 Eren 4:4 (LXX)

4:22 Koro'se 3:9 4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 4:25 Sakaraya 8:16

4:32 Koro'se 3:13 5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6

iya'kwaru p̄ra ri usauro'nito' miri pe p̄ra iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. ⁵Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe p̄ra iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe p̄ra mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi p̄ra iyesi K̄rai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe^k epoton kon pe p̄ra ri. ⁶Īnu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, ap̄ne p̄ra miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona. ⁷Miri pe iyesi pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tau.

⁸Ap̄ne p̄ra imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. ĩko'manti' iweyu munki pe, ⁹(ap̄ne p̄ra iweyu' eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) ¹⁰miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpati'. ¹¹Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi turawasooi kasa'pi'pi'tau, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'. ¹²Ap̄ne p̄ra piyi'nu' ri iyesi ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pitu yau. ¹³E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, ¹⁴ap̄ne p̄ra iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'n̄nsen, apakaki,
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',
K̄rai uya iwei'tito' pe,”

ta iya.

¹⁵Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'p̄ra pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, ¹⁶waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', ap̄ne p̄ra w̄i ton man iri pe ri. ¹⁷Miri pe iyesi pi', iya'kwaru p̄ra ke'tau, e'tane Itepuru eseru tato'ka'nu'se. ¹⁸Waain pi' ke'taripatu, miyari ri t̄ause'se'tii' p̄ra ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'. ¹⁹Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ip̄reman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. ĩserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi', ²⁰tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, ĩkuip̄nu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai ese' yau.

²¹Ĭsiyena' te'tuse e'ti', K̄rai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

²²No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuru ena' iye'turu kon pe ri. ²³Ap̄ne p̄ra taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, K̄rai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, t̄upun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'. ²⁴So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa K̄rai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tuto' pe iyesi t̄ataan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

²⁵Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nunkati', K̄rai uya so'si i'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe, ²⁶waku pe iku'nin pe, ĩkoruka

^k 5:5 esi p̄ra iyesi K̄rai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe p̄ra, esi p̄ra iyesi K̄rai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa ¹5:9 iweyu, miri pe p̄ra iya'kwaru

5:16 Koro'se 4:5 5:19-20 Koro'se 3:16-17 5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1
5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7

tūuya wini^m tuna ke tūmaimu wini, ²⁷itoto' pe tūuya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe pūra ri, miri pe pūra itepikirii pūra ri, miri pe pūra i'ri ri ima'takūi pūra ri, e'tane wakū pe, imaku'pi pe pūra. ²⁸Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pū ton uya tūno'pū kon i'nūnkato' pe iyesi tūpūn kon i'nūnka tūuya'nokon pe ri. Kuri tūno'pū i'nūnkanin usi'nūnka ri miri. ²⁹Inū' ken tūpūn ewaruma'tinin, e'tane ewekū iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kūrai kasa— ³⁰apūne pūra ipun pū'kū pe e'ni pi'. ³¹“Miri wenai, warawo' uya tūkupūnū miri awonsi'ki tusan nito' pe iyesi, miripan ena tūno'pū ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,”ⁿ tasa'. ³²Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino— e'tane usaurokū seri Kūrai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'. ³³Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pū kon i'nūnkato' auya'nokon pe iyesi misi'nūnkayatūi'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pū uya tūtaan'pū namato' pe iyesi.

Mure Amū'

Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

6 ¹Mure amū', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apūne pūra seri esi ipokena' pe. ²“Ikuipūnū miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki”—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin

nito' ikupū uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— ³“wakū pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamū pa seri non po,”^o tawon. ⁴Ikuipūnū ton, imunki kon tūsakoropai' pūra e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton

Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

⁵Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyeppuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nūnse to' pi', wakū pe itewan, Kūrai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. ⁶To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen wakū tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kūrai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupū pi' iyewan kon apai. ⁷Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amū' pen, ⁸apūne pūra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma wakū inkuu'pū pi', poitorū pe te'sen miri pe pūra inū' enawon pen ni.

⁹Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kusenari'patū, i'tu auya'nokon ke kuri asa'ri ri iyeppuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epūn pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

Papa Amataai

¹⁰Iu'matū pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti

^m 5:26 *ikoruکا tuuya wini*; miri pe pūra, *ikoruکasa' tuuya wini* ⁿ 5:31 Iseneses 2:24
^o 6:3 Isu'taronomi 5:16

6:1 Koro'se 3:20 6:4 Koro'se 3:21 6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25
 6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1

ipana'pano yau. ¹¹Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'. ¹²Apune pura pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki mun pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi ora meruntiru miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman. ¹³Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa. ¹⁴Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokuruu kon pe iworopai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe, ¹⁵a'ta kon temaikai' tusewankamai' pura e'nito' waku ekareei ya' waku pe iye'kamasa' pe. ¹⁶Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pure ton i'ni'panuku kon pa. ¹⁷Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarukooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwaru, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Iya'kwaru yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' pura ri

ipureman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ipuremai'ma tanporon kon waku ton pona.

¹⁹Upona niri ipuremati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mura tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, ²⁰kuri ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ipuremati' enari'mura ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

²¹Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kwi miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi. ²²Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

²³Tusewankamai' pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. ²⁴Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'nankato' to' uya usenku'sa' pura na'ne' nan enakan pe.

Kareta Paarɔ Nennoko'pɔ

Piri'pai Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta Paarɔ Nennoko'pɔ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pɔ wapiyaro' Paarɔ nu'mu'sa'ka'pɔ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amɔ' nono pu'ku Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pɔ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san tɔron kon Kuri'san pe e'ni turawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakanan pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pɔ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya porɔ' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nunka, Paarɔ ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pɔra iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pɔ Piri'pai awon kon Kuri'san amɔ' pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tɔrepato' ike ru'pɔ pi' tɔpika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si porɔ' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tumiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amɔ're' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pɔ iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pɔ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon Esuwerɔ amɔ' iwano' awiri e'ni nukupɔnu winon pen. Porɔ' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' Papa natu'pɔ kamoro Kurai pokon pe tɔuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kui'tisa' miri porɔ' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samɔ'tu pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetu'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe Paarɔ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nunkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi'ri ri Paarɔ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27—2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'pɔrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1—4:9)

Paarɔ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matɔ (4:21-23)

1 ¹Paarɔ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kurai poitoru ton winipaino, Tanporo waku ton a'samɔ'tu pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san

Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

²Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukɔipɔnu

kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises
Kurai winipaino.

**Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki
Ipureman Nito'**

³Tenki tapitū uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitū uya 'nokon kaisari ri. ⁴Tanporo ipona'nokon ipurema yau, tiwiri ri ipurema porī' pe esii'ma, ⁵apūne pūra utonpa pe iwesi kon wakū itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pū si'kiri seri pū'kū pona ri, ⁶seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kūrī wakū tūrawaso piya'tinin nū'pū ayau'nokon uya ikupū iu'matū pū'kū pona, Sises Kurai uyepū weyu pū'kū pona.

⁷Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apūne pūra uyewan yau ikupū uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe pūra e'wa'katū yau miri awonsi'ki wakū itekare meruntitanukū uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya wakū nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. ⁸Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nunkato' ike ke.

⁹Seri seri ipuremato': iusi'nunkato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe, ¹⁰miri si wakū pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe pūra miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pū'kū pona, ¹¹ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanukū ke itarū'tisa' pe tūye'sen Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

**Paarū I'sen Uya Miyari Ri
Wakū Itekare Usekama Kupū**

¹²I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' rū'pū upi' uya miyari ri wakū itekare usekama ku'sa' man. ¹³Miri moron nū'pū pe tensen pe tanporo kopūna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi. ¹⁴Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tūsauro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe pūra miri awonsi'ki enari'mura.

¹⁵I'nairi ri iyese tūron kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tūsakorota kon pe, e'tane tūron kon uya ekama wakū pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. ¹⁶Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupū usi'nunkan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tusa' esi wakū itekare wapu pe. ¹⁷Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pū Kurai pi' tiwano' kon pe inkupai te'to' kon i'napai ri pūra ri, ekaman ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.^a ¹⁸E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyese? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wanni miri pe pūra i'nairo' yau, Kurai ekareei usekama'sa'; seri wenai nin si porī' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi, ¹⁹i'tu uya wenai iwipuremato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kurai a'kwarū wini, seri iye'ku'sa' rū'pū upi' esi miri

^a 1:17 Tūron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri.

upa'kanin pe.^b ²⁰Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe pūra, e'tane enari'ke' pūra e'to' seri pe siya ri Kūrai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe pūra eri'to' yau. ²¹Apūne pūra uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kūrai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe. ²²Apūne pūra uko'mamū pe iyesi yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'turawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anūmū uya? I'tu uya pūra ri iyesi! ²³Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kūrai a'kiri e'to' pe, wakū pe kuru ri nin; ²⁴e'tane miyari ri iiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyesi, ²⁵Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupū kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iyesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau, ²⁶miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupū kon, Kūrai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anū'kato' pe uri pikiri.

²⁷I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iiwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kūrai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepū iyense'na'nokon, miri pe pūra eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri pūra ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwarū tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', ²⁸tenari'nunse

pūra i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukupū pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini. ²⁹Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', Kūrai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyesi itiawano' pe, ³⁰miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'tuine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

Kūrai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Pūra Pataka

2 ¹I'uko'manto' kon Kūrai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nunkato' uya aya'kwarū kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwarū pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nunkena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amū' pokon pe. ²Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe pūra pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tūsenuminkai', tūsi'nunkai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwarū, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. ³Amūre' pe ri iyesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tū miri pe pūra ri autaperūka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', tūron kon kupū'ma wakū pe iyentai'nokon. ⁴Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

⁵Iyeseru kon nesii Kūrai Sises esi'pū kasa:

⁶I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane

^b 1:19 upa'kanin pe; miri pe pūra, upika'tinin pe.

1:30 Inkupū'pū 16:19-40

Papa kaisa ri esi i'se
 iyesi'pɔ pen, ta'sisen pe,
 7 e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pɔ
 iya,
 i'naino ipoitorɔ pe e'nito'
 anɔmɔ'pɔ iya,
 ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.
 8 Ka'pon pe si tɔsene pi',
 se pe ri iyena'pɔ
 miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito'
 maimu awiri ri iyesi'pɔ—
 kurusu' po ri uma'tan
 nito'!
 9 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya
 anɔmɔ'pɔ kakui' kuru ri
 miri awonsi'ki itese' ke
 irepa'pɔ iya, tanporo ese'
 pe te'sen entaino ke ri,
 10 miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon
 ese'mu ton e'sekunka,
 Epɔn yawon kon miri
 awonsi'ki
 non pon kon miri
 awonsi'ki non o'non kon,^c
 11 miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon
 uya ekama
 Sises Kɔrai esi Itepuru pe,
 Papa Ikuipɔnɔ ku'to' eke
 pe kupɔ pe.

E'wei'tin Siriki Amɔ' Kasa

12 Miri pe iyesi pi', utoɔpa ton
 nɔ'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri
 iwe'pitɔ kon—moro riken esi
 pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai
 ipɔra esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon
 tɔrawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetuipitɔ

kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri, 13 apɔne pɔra
 Papa e'tɔrawasoma ayau'nokon
 iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai
 iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

14 Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai'
 pɔra miri pe pɔra te'sei'pi'se pɔra,
 15 miri si waku pe, iri pɔra miri
 awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa
 munki pe, tɔuko'mansan pe iri
 yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau
 tɔma'takɔui ke pɔra. To' koro'tau
 e'wei'titi' siriki amɔ' te'wei'tisan
 kasa ka' yau; 16 to' pi' uko'man nito'
 ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau.
 Miri kupɔ auya'nokon yau, utapurito'
 esi miri Kɔrai weyu a'tai, apɔne
 pɔra enpoika iya miri utɔrawasooi,
 unkuu'pɔ e'sa' pɔra iyesi notɔn pe.
 17 E'tane i'ri pe pɔra ri iyesi use'man
 nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri
 use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane
 apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri
 esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon.
 18 Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri
 awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'pɔrotai'tas

19 Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupɔ kuru
 ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri
 pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe
 iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. 20 Inɔ'
 pɔra ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri
 iuko'manto' kon ennin. 21 Tanporon
 kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi',
 Sises Kɔrai iwano' pi' pen ni nin.
 22 Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu

^c 2:10 non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi.

esi tukuipunu a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' wakū itekare turawasooi yau. ²³Miri pe iyesi pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupū seri inke pūra i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kupū ensa' uya a'tai upi'. ²⁴Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

²⁵E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'pūrotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'turawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'pū kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. ²⁶Apūne pūra iyenpai'nokon iyesi miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pūra ri iyesi, apūne pūra takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁷I'nei ri, takuru'ke iyesi'pū, ima'taiwa'pū ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pū ipi', kūrī ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyesi namai' pokoi ke. ²⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' pūra iye'to' pe. ²⁹Mereutanū'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amū' kūrī ri waraino kon mēnamatūi', ³⁰apūne pūra ima'taiwa'pū ri Kūrai turawasooi pi', isi ri tūuma'tato' annau ri iyena'pū upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupū poken pūra iyesi pi'.

Pun Kupū Pen En Yau

3 ¹Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri rū'pū ri mari menuka uya

iyena'nokon uya uyanpokumato' pūra man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyesi.

²Kamo pero amū' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amū' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanū'nin nan. ³Apūne pūra uri'nokon kamoro iputurukasa' ton, tūwipūremasan Papa A'kwarū awiri, Kūrai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupū pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen— ⁴uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Iñū' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri: ⁵itun pi'pi iputurukasa' ⁸pan wūi a'tai, ka'pon amū' Esuwerū pon kon pe, Pensiman rūko' pe, Ipuru amū' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; ⁶ipan pe inku'paino pe e'to' pi', so'si amū' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nūnonka'pū awiri e'ni pi', ima'takūi pūra.

⁷E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya pūra iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nukū uya Kūrai uriya' ri si. ⁸Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'nukū uya teposen pe pūra ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kūrai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kūrī ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pū uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kūrai epoto' pe uya ⁹kūrī ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tūuye'sen, e'tane mi Kūrai apurito' poro—wakū ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tūuye'sen. ¹⁰Kūrai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū meruntirū miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri

iyekota'ma'pɔ yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, ¹¹miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'ma'sa'ka'pɔ teriku'pɔ apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winikui' Utin

¹²Tanporo seri ton ananka'sa' uya pen, miri pe pɔra waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaruka uta'sito' pe Kɔrai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'. ¹³Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' pɔra iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupɔ uya, uye'ma'pɔ ta' te'sen tɔpu'tika'nɔ'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaruka urawiri te'sen ekare pi', ¹⁴teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaruka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epɔn winikui' Kɔrai Sises awiri.

¹⁵Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pɔsa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki tɔron ni airi usau'o'ai'ne' pi' tɔron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. ¹⁶Utinpai'nokon eporo'pɔ uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

¹⁷Tɔron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unkupɔ'pɔ kupɔ pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupɔ'pɔ kasa tɔuko'mansan enti'. ¹⁸Apɔne pɔra wapiya tapitɔ pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapɔ uya akaramɔi'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamɔ Kɔrai kususukuui eyaton pe. ¹⁹To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to'

e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. ²⁰E'tane uri'nokon esi Epɔn pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuu Sises Kɔrai uyepɔ miri wini, ²¹imeruntirɔ uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tɔpun kasa iye'to' pe.

4 ¹Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nankanɔ ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyaruko kɔron ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuu yau te'ma'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nɔ'kwi!

Panaman Nito'

²Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sinti'ki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuu yau. ³Imiri, uisakon pe te'turawasomasen^d ekama'po uya pɔsamoro uri'sami'si amɔ ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔron kon e'turawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

⁴Pori' pe Itepuu yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapɔ uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'! ⁵Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe pɔra iwe'to' nɔsenei. A'ko pe Itepuu man. ⁶Ɔri pi' ri kisewankamatɔ, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwipɔrema

^d 4:3 uisakon pe te'turawasomasen; miri pe pɔra, awiron Sisikos—itese'.

kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakunu kon ituti' Papa ena'.
 7Miri awonsi'ki taüsewankamai' púra e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'na'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kurai Sises yau.

8Iu'matu pe ri, utoipa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe púra tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'.
 9I'ri ri uwinipai iusenupa'pu kon pi' miri pe púra ananumu'pu kon miri pe púra ineta'pu kon miri pe púra inene'pu kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pun ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

10Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennu'pu ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. I'nairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai púra iyese'pu. 11Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune púra isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe. 12I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito'

eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' púra ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe púra iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe púra ipúra e'nito' yau. 13I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntiru ke.

14E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekamun yau esi koro'tau. 15Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'nuku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' púra iyese uri tarepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken; 16Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon. 17Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. 18Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'purotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tutusen pe iyese, tanunsen ye' use'man nito' pe iyese Papa pori'manin pe iyese. 19Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Kurai Sises yawiri.

20Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukui'punu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matɔ Pe Miyari Ta

²¹ “Miyari,” ka'ti' Kɔrai Sises
yau wakɔ ton pi'. Utonpa kon amɔ'
upiyawon kon, “Miyari,” tato'
ennoko pi' man. ²² Tanporo wakɔ

ton, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man
iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwɔ'
tawon kon.

²³ Wakɔ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises
Kɔrai iwano' nesii aya'kwarɔ kon
piyau. Amen.^e

^e 4:23 Tɔron ni ton imenukasa' ton yau *Amen* pɔra iyesi.

Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū

Koro'se Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pū so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wūi enu uyepū winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pū Paarū nū'mu'sa'ka'pū pen ni, e'tane Paarū e'ku'to' itesa' pe pū'kū yau iyese'pū, tūrawaso amū' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorū Eisa yau. Paarū uya i'tusa' esi'pū moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amū' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyese “iya'kwarū pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton,” apuripi'to' pe iyese tawon nan. Miri pirikū pe, pūsamoro ti'sa amū' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyese iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturukato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki tūron ni ton ni.

Paarū uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kūri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narū esi Sises Kūrai esi epika'tin nito' tūnin pe kuru miripan nin si seri tūron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kūrai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pū miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapū iya tūpiya'. Kūrai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupū. Paarū uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyese Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nū'pū Koro'se pona Paarū apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pūrata ke te'mai' pūra tūturawasomasen iwano' pe Paarū uya tūnenno'ton tūkaretaa' menuka'pū na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

Kūrai tūrawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)

Kūrai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)

Iu'matū (4:7-18)

1 ¹Paarū, Kūrai Sises nennoko'pū itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

²Wakū ton miri awonsi'ki tūsaurokū'pū awiron kon^a tonpa

ton Kūrai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi wakū nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukūipūnū kon winon.^b

^a 1:2 tūsaurokū'pū awiron kon; miri pe pūra, apurinin nan ^b 1:2 Papa, ukūipūnū kon winon; tūron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukūipūnū kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai winon ta.

**Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki
Ipureman Nito'**

³Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipunu pi', ina ipurema ipona'nokon a'tai, ⁴apune pura Kurai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nunkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— ⁵apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' Epun po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pu kon nu'pu i'nairon main yau, waku itekare ⁶ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri waku itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' to'ka'nuku'pu auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. ⁷Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwi E'pa'puras wini, Kurai apiyo' pe tausauroku'pu awiri te'turawasomasen ina pe ri, ⁸miri awonsi'ki ekama'pu iya ina pi' iusi'nunkato' kon esi Iya'kwaru uya ikupu kon ke.

⁹Miri wenai, iyeta'pu kon tauya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tauwipuremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tauya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwaru ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki

ito'ka'nu'to' poro ereutanu'sa' ina uya pura ri iyese. ¹⁰Ina ipurema seri pi' iuko'mamu kon pa Itepuru enu yau waku pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri waku turawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', ¹¹imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntiru ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' pura iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma ¹²tenki ta pi' Ikuipunu pi', ikonekanin nu'pu kon waku ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anumu pi'. ¹³Apune pura ewarupi meruntiru apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tamu, tani'nunkanu e'to' esa' wanni pe ya', ¹⁴kuri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',^c upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kurai E'to'

¹⁵Kurai esi tausensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. ¹⁶Kuri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pu: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tausensen miri awonsi'ki tausensen pen, apono' amu', pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pu iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwanu' pe.

^c 1:14 *umakooi kon use'masa'*; taron ni ton emennu'pu imenukasa' ton yau, *e'man nisa' munu poro ta*.

¹⁷Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyese, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samutu pe. ¹⁸Tupun, so'si i'pai pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki ipurakon pe iyese, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pu pe iyese eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. ¹⁹Apune para Papa esi'pu pori' pe tanporo ri tumiri ri esi pi' iyau, ²⁰miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kuri ri imunu iye'kwansa' ru'pu kurusu' po uya tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'sa'.

²¹Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pu kon iusenuminkato' kon yau apune para iri kupu auya'nokon pi'. ²²E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tupokon pe, Kurai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, ituto' kon pe tuya waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe para, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai para—²³miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tautamai' para, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pu. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paarū, enasa' ipoitoru pe wenai.

**Paarū E'turawasomato'
So'si Iwano' Pe**

²⁴Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iiwano' kon pe ekota'man nu'pu pi', miri

awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipara na'ne' Kurai ekota'ma'pu airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. ²⁵Ipoitoru pe enasa' man, Papa nuturu'pu unku'punu pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon ituto' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri—²⁶ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'. ²⁷To' ena' enpoikato' pe tuya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

²⁸Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tuto' pe waku pe Kurai yau. ²⁹Seri pu'ku pona e'turawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'turawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2 ¹I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri. ²Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tuisi'nunkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'nu'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si. ³Kuri ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe

miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri. ⁴Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku pe ri tãusauro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵Apune pãra ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane pãra ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kurai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

Uko'man Nito'
Kurai Eseru Yau

⁶Miri pi', Kurai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti', ⁷iyau tãumisitai' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tuku'se iyenupa'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanukui.

⁸Tense e'ti', inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kurai pi' pãra ri.

⁹Apune pãra Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe, ¹⁰miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito'

esa'. ¹¹Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyeseru kon^d nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa', ¹²iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntiru yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai.

¹³Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturukasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon^e yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon^f Kurai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya, ¹⁴iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'nu'ku'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winikui' ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona tapokapi'se. ¹⁵I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se^g annau to' piyi'nu'ku'pu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

¹⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri iyeseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe pãra inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwipurema kon wini, emenna' pe kapui epa'ka pi' iwipurema kon wini ri, miri pe pãra Sapa' weyu wini ri. ¹⁷Seri

^d 2:11 iri iyeseru kon; miri pe pãra, ipun kon ^e 2:13 amakooi kon; miri pe pãra ipun kon ^f 2:13 Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe pãra, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon
^g 2:15 I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se; miri pe pãra, Kurai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntiru piyapai.

2:12 Ron 6:4 2:13 E'pe'sas 2:1-5 2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15 2:16 Ron 14:1-6

ton esi miri tũyue'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kũrai yau. ¹⁸Iñu' ri ineporonũ piyapai eponin pe pũra iku'nin, kũse'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe pũra te'ku'sen, inseru amũ' pi' ri ipũreman pi' porì' pe te'sen. Pũse ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tũnene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pũra ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanũku sepan ni taseru ke. ¹⁹I'pai pũ'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

²⁰Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kũrai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyese pi' iyau kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? ²¹"Kũsanũmũ! Kũsonpai! Kũsa'pitũi!" tawo'nan ni mari. ²²Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. ²³Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amũ' ri nukoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se pũra miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tũpun kon ma'tanũku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon takũ'ma to' uya pũra iyese.

Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

3 ¹Miri si'kiri Kũrai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon ituti' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kũrai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'. ²Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. ³Apũne pũra iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kũrai pokon pe Papa yau. ⁴Kũrai, iuko'manto' kon^h ipi' usenpoika a'tai, iusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

⁵Miri pe iyese pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe pũra iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. ⁶Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.ⁱ ⁷Seri ton yau ri mipininpi'ta'tui wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamũ kon a'tai. ⁸E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. ⁹Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tũu, penaro' iyese kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amũ' a'kiri, ¹⁰miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, tũka'nin nu'pu kasa.

^h 3:4 iuko'manto' kon; miri pe pũra, uko'manto' kon ⁱ 3:6 uyepu na'ne'; tũron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta.

2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16 3:1 Eren 110:1 3:9 E'pe'sas 4:22

3:10 Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24

¹¹Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru púra ri iyese, itun pi'pi puturakasa', itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen púra ri iyese, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,^j poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen púra ri iyese, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

¹²Miri pe iyese pi', Papa munki inanumu'san pe iwese kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nunkasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nunkena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'mun yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tausea'takasen pen ke. ¹³Ittonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki ittonpa kon pi' tauseutu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai ittonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹⁴Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nunkan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amuranu'nin waku pe isipona.

¹⁵Tiwi tausewankamai' púra e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyese' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tiki nan ipun pu'ku pe iwese kon, tausewankamai' púra iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶Tiwi Kurai Maimu nuko'mamui ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tupu'ketu ke, miri

awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'. ¹⁷Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipunu pi' Kurai poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

¹⁸No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

¹⁹Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nunkati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tuu.

²⁰Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

²¹Kuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tusakoropai' púra e'ti', to' emiya'numu kase'nin.

²²Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. ²³I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, ²⁴i'tu auya'nokon ke imamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepu'pu kon pe.

^j 3:11 Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'.

3:12-13 E'pe'sas 4:2, 32 3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20 3:18 E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1
3:19 E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 3:20 E'pe'sas 6:1 3:21 E'pe'sas 6:4
3:22 E'pe'sas 6:5-8

Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri. ²⁵Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tunkuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kari ri Papa.

4 ¹Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune para i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epan po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

²Tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. ³Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'. ⁴Ipuremati' waku pe tuto'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe. ⁵Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'. ⁶Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

⁷Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kari ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau. ⁸Ennoko

uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa,^k miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na. ⁹Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

¹⁰Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tui'.) ¹¹Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pusamoro riken Esuweru amu' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tuuya'nokon. ¹²E'pa'paras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipureman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe. ¹³Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'turawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. ¹⁴Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas

^k 4:8 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, *ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta*.

3:25 Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 4:1 E'pe'sas 6:9 4:5 E'pe'sas 5:16
4:7 Inkup'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 4:7-8 E'pe'sas 6:21-22 4:9 Pairiman 10-12
4:10 Inkup'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkup'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39
4:12 Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23

miyari ta pi' man. ¹⁵Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa' pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

¹⁶Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tapo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan

Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatu'.

¹⁷A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Iturawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

¹⁸Uri, Paarū, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutu' Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

ⁱ 4:15 *Ninpa*, miri pe pūra *Ninpas*

4:14 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 4:17 Pairiman 2

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pu eke kuru pata Roman amü' nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paarü uya so'si pata'ti'pu miri yau Piri'pai nimi tupo. E'tane ri, inke pura ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pu Esuwerü amü' wini tikintasan waku pe itekare Paarü nekamanü Kuri'san ekareei Esuwerü amü' pen koro'tau, Esuwerü amü' eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. Paarü a'kwaruka'pu to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. Emennü'pu, Koren eposa' iya tupo, Paarü uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'tarawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tumiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pu.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pu to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mura Kuri'san amü' miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' uyi'nunkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitu iya tauko'manto' eseru ru'pu pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' ru'pu so'si tau iye'seposa' ru'pu Kurai enna'poka'to' kanan pi'. Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' ru'pu Kurai enna'pokapu kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapu kanan nune'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan Kurai uye'kapu? Paarü uya si seri weyu anamu to' pana'tipi'to' e'tarawasomato' pe tau sewankamai' pura Kurai uye'kapu enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitu (1:2—3:13)

Pana' pe Kuri'san amü' nukupunu pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan Kurai uye'to' pi' (4:13—5:11)

Iu'matu pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matu (5:23-28)

1 Paarü, Sairas^a miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino, Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tau sewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.^b

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

²Tiwiri tuwipurema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon. ³Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu rau tenu kon yau itarawasooi

^a 1:1 Kiri' *Sirupanas*, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. ^b 1:1 Taron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, *ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon ta.*

kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'turawasomato' kon usi'nunkan nito' wini tautari'nunpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises Kurai yau apana'ti kon wini.

⁴Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nunkanu ton, ayanansa' iya 'nokon, ⁵apune para ina uya waku itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Waku A'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon ina nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁶Imiri'nokon uya ina nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nukupu'pu ton kupu'pu ekaman ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon pori' Waku A'kwaru nuturu'pu ike ke. ⁷Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. ⁸Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare para man miri enta'. ⁹Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tuuko'mansen miri

awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, ¹⁰miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Epun ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kuri ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tauye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

Paaru E'turawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

2 ¹Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notun pe iyesi'pu pen. ²Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tupika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane. ³Apune para ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe para iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe para ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. ⁴Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. ⁵I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' para iyesi pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti para iyesi ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. ⁶Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu' i'se

ina esi'pɔ pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe pɔra inɔ' yan ni.

⁷Kɔrai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon pɔrata wini, e'tane i'si'mɔn yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pɔ i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tɔmunki mainanpa pi' kasa.^c

⁸Ina uya ipan pe ri i'i'nɔnka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pɔ, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tɔnin pe iyena'nokon, apɔne pɔra ina i'nɔn pe iyenasa' kon wenai. ⁹Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri ina e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wɔi nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

¹⁰Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takɔi pɔra ri ina esi'pɔ imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. ¹¹Apɔne pɔra i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pɔ kon, tɔmunki ton panama ikuipɔnɔ uya kasa, ¹²ipori'mapitɔ kon, aya'kwarɔ kon ne'pitɔ pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamɔ kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wannɔ pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tɔpokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

¹³Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apɔne pɔra itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanɔ, apuri'pɔ auya'nokon ka'pon amɔ' nɔkoneka'pɔ pe pɔra ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'tɔrawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. ¹⁴Apɔne pɔra imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pɔ Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kɔrai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'pɔ kon, Esuwerɔ amɔ' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'pɔ ru'pɔ kasa ri mari. ¹⁵Kamoro ri Esuwerɔ amɔ' uya ri mari Itepuu Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton tɔ'ka'pɔ, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'pɔ. Seri kupɔ to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi. ¹⁶Ina uya itekare ekama i'se pɔra to' esi'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri tɔmakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ipɔ'kɔ pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'matu pe ri.^d

Paarɔ E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe

¹⁷E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina pɔra ipiyau'nokon iyesi'pɔ a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pɔ. ¹⁸Apɔne pɔra itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paarɔ uya

^c2:7 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'mɔn yaino pe, isan uya tɔmure kupɔ kasa mana' pi' ta. ^d2:16 iu'matu pe ri; miri pe pɔra, enuka'sa'.

2:14 Inkupɔ'pɔ 17:5 2:15 Inkupɔ'pɔ 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12

iku'kaa'pɔ miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'pɔ uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan^e uya ina ereutanu'pitɔ'pɔ. ¹⁹Apɔne pɔra i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe pɔra aro', kɔron tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepɔ a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe'? ²⁰I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3 ¹Miri a'kɔre'ti tɔuya'nokon poken pɔra iyese pi', waku pe kuru iyese tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pɔ. ²Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pɔ, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tɔrawasoma tonpa^f Kɔrai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanu'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, ³miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inu' ri utanpokuma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. ⁴I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon amɔ' uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'pɔ awiri ri iye'kupɔ, mi'tuyatɔi'ne' ri. ⁵Miri wenai, a'kɔre'ti uya poken pɔra iyese pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pɔ uya. Enari'nɔmɔ'pɔ i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya i'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ rɔ'pɔ na'ki esi notɔn pe ri tukai'.

Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanu

⁶E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon tɔuti tɔpo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nunkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe iusenuminka-pitɔ kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. ⁷Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pɔ ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. ⁸Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mɔ'sa'ka kon pi' lɔepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. ⁹Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya'? ¹⁰Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wɔi nai ri ina ipɔrema'pɔ ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipɔra na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

¹¹Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukɔipɔnu kon tɔmiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon.

^e 2:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ^f 3:2 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tɔrawasoma tonpa ta; tɔron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta.

3:1 Inkupɔ'pɔ 17:15 3:6 Inkupɔ'pɔ 18:5

¹²Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' nuku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon. ¹³Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanukui, waku pe, imakooi para iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukui'panu kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

4 ¹Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pu kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. I'napairi ri iyese, miri awiri ri muko'manyatui'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri. ²Apune para miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntiru yau i'tu auya'nokon.

³Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se para; ⁴akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tnamasen pe e'nito' awiri, ⁵niki' pe para Papa punon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; ⁶miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tutonpa ku'nin ipoken para miri pe para ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa. ⁷Apune para Papa uya uki'masa' kon para iyese iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku

pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. ⁸Miri pe iyese pi', kuri seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

⁹Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon para ri ina man, apune para Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tuisi'nunkasan pe. ¹⁰I'napai ri si tuisi'nunkasan pe me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. ¹¹Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon para e'paina kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'turawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, ¹²wai kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

¹³Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon pi', miri pe para tusewankamasan pe taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' punon kon. ¹⁴Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pu, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pu; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

¹⁵Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepu

pɔ'ku pona uya iye'nɔnsa' kon nɔ'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni. ¹⁶Apɔne pɔra Itepuru u'tito' oton Epɔn apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amɔ' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔronpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Kɔrai ese' pi' esi'lma iyeri'sa' kon e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton wapiya. ¹⁷Miri tɔpo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri. ¹⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amɔ' ipori'mapi'ti'.

Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

5 ¹Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon pɔra ina man, ²apɔne pɔra i'tu auya'nokon wakɔ pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau. ³Ka'pon amɔ' uya, "Ewankamanin pɔra man; isi yau pɔra e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau pɔra ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainɔto' oton pen.

⁴E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe pɔra; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepu weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa. ⁵A'kwa munki pe iwesi kon, wui munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi

ewarupi nawon kon pe pɔra. ⁶Miri wenai, tɔron kon kasa pɔra e'nipai'nokon iye'nɔnsa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tɔuse'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon. ⁷Apɔne pɔra kamoro te'nɔnsan, e'numu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. ⁸E'tane wui enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tɔuse'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'nɔnkato' ya' tenai' upɔropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa. ⁹Apɔne pɔra Papa uya uyanɔnsa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe tɔuya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kɔrai poro. ¹⁰Iyeriku'pɔ uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyesi yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon. ¹¹Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon amɔ' tɔpori'mapi'se, tɔpika'tipi'se e'ti', maku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'matu Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

¹²Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'tɔrawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. ¹³To' tɔrawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nɔnkaka'ti' mara ri pɔra. Tɔusewankamai'

pura itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'.

¹⁴Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'munkaka'ti', i'si'mura te'san ipika'tika'ti', kiseta'katuu tanporon kon pi'. ¹⁵Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatuu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amutu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

¹⁶Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; ¹⁷tuseeta'kai' pura ipuremati' miyari ri; ¹⁸tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

¹⁹Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenku'nutuu; ²⁰Pu'kena' amu' nekamanu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri. ²¹Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'. ²²Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

²³Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tusewankamai' pura e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumui tama'takuui ke pura uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai. ²⁴Kuri iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

²⁵Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ipuremati'.

²⁶"Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

²⁷Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatui' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

²⁸Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapü pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pü moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pü. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarü nūmenuka'pü kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isaurokü. Paarü uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pü, Kurai uye'pü rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, “Iri Ye' Ka'pon” tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tūnmenuka'pü ennin nan esi i'se tūnapurinü kon yau merunti pe ekamün yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'turawasomasan pe Paarü miri awonsi'ki iye'turawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupü pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitü (1:3-12)

Kurai uye'pü pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kuri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matü (3:16-18)

1 ¹Paarü, Sairas^a miri awonsi'ki
Temu'ti winipaino,

So'si pe Papa, uküipünü kon miri
awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau
te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

²Wakü nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki
tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' Papa
Iküipünü miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises
Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

**Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki
Ipūreman Nito'**

³Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina
uya pe kuru iyese Papa pi' inke
ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri

iku'to' pe iyese, apūne pūra apurito'
auya'nokon ni epamü miyari
ri. Itonpa kon amü' i'nunkato'
auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. ⁴Miri
pe iyese pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri
tūtapuri kon pe Papa munki amü'
auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon,
isi yau ri, ekamün yau ri esii'ma
te'nonkai' pūra Sises apurito'
auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

⁵Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe
Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi
ipoken, miripan moron nū'pü pe
iūsi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa'
wanni pe yawon kon ipokena' ton

^a 1:1 Kiri' *Sirūpanas*, Sairas tato' tūron ni pe.

ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatui'ne'.
 6Papa kúri ri wakú ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon ná'san kota'manin kúri ri iye'ma kon pe.
 7Miripan uya iúsewankamato' kon ereutanúkú, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epán poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinsérúú ton pokon pe niri. 8Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. 9To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntirú piyapai 10iyepú tapuripi'to' pe wakú ton tumunkí amú' yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurínin ná'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apúne púra ina nekamanú ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

11Seri si itenu yau esil'ma, inke ri ina ipúrema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya wakú pe iwesi kon tukai' ii'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatui'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan túmeruntirú wini wakú pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'. 12Seri pi' ri

mari ina ipúrema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, wakú nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kúrai núnónka'pú awiri.^b

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Táuue'ton

2¹Uyepuru kon Sises Kúrai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amúran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton, 2i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amú' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina númenuka'pú ri níkayai'ne' ka'pon amú', “Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya,” tawon. 3Inú' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apúne púra Itepuru Sises uyepú rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amú' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupú a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon, c ka'pon amú' ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, túuma'tato' ya' ri kúri ri ka'pon uti miri. 4Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amú' nukupúnú papa pe, miri pe púra tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri rú'pú pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipúreman nito' iwú' tau, “Papa ri uri,” tase'na.

5Íyenu kon yau púra pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton

^b 1:12 eke wakú Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kúrai núnónka'pú awiri; miri pe púra, eke wakú Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kúrai núnónka'pú awiri. c 2:3 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; taron ni ton uya, ka'pon tumakooikenan ta.

ekamapitü'pü uya ipi'nokon? ⁶I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kúri ri Iri Ye' ko'manuku iye'to' pe púra, tóweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. ⁷Apüne púra ama'ai te'sen main awiri púra e'nito' meruntirü esi e'turawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kúri ri Iri Ye' meruntirü a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kúri ri e'ma tapai ama pü'kü pona. ⁸Miri tupo nin si, kúri ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tũta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanü'to' oton tũyepü a'kwarii ke. ⁹Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan^d turawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo ennakanin eke tũturawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupü'nin ni ennakanin enpoikato' oton, ¹⁰miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' púra ri iri ke ka'pon amü' ennakato' iya oton tũuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apüne púra i'nairon i'nũkato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tũpika'tinin kon. ¹¹Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe. ¹²Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nũ'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nũka pi' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mũ'sa'kati'

¹³Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nũkanũ ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyese Papa pi'

ipi'nokon, apüne púra itipiya si'kiri ri ayanũsa' iya 'nokon pi'^e ipika'tito' kon pe tũuya wakü a'kwarü e'turawasoma wini iyena kon pa wakü pe, anapurinũ kon i'napairon poro niri. ¹⁴Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanũ itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kúrai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁵Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mũ'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pü kon nũ'pü^f tũmaimu kon wini miri pe púra tũkaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

¹⁶Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kúrai tũmiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukũipũnũ kon, ui'nũkanin nũ'pü kon miri awonsi'ki wakü nonkasa' tũuya wini ina repasa' iya inkero' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki wakü e'ku'nito', ¹⁷iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntirü'titui'nokon tanporon ni wakü tũku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki wakü pi' usauro'nito' yau.

Ipũreman Nito' Ekama'po

3 ¹Iu'matũ pe ri, utonpa ton, ipũremati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke púra miripan e'to' pe tũnamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru. ²Miri awonsi'ki ipũremati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apüne púra tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

^a2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese! isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

^e2:13 ayanũsa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe púra, apüne púra Papa uya ayanũsa' kon wapiyaro' kon tũwotori'san pe ^f2:15 ina uya iyenupa'pü kon nũ'pü; miri pe púra, uyeseru kon. Apüne, 3:6 niri enka'ki.

³E'tane Itepuru esi tãusaurokã'pũ awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanũkũ kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai. ⁴Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pũ kon kupũ auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupũ auya'nokon, tukai'. ⁵Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nũnkato' to'ka'nũ'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kũrai na'kũre'ti'pũ to'ka'nũ'nin pe.^s

Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

⁶Itepuru Sises Kũrai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pũ kon awiri pũra tũuko'mansan utonpa kon piyau iyesi kon namai'. ⁷Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pũ kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, ina enkurumũ pũn ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai. ⁸Ini' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' pũra iyesi te'mai' pũra, e'tane ru'ku ina e'turawasoma'pũ sa'man pe kuru ri wũi nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'. ⁹Seri kasa ina e'turawasoma'pũ, anmainanpanũ kon pe pũra ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tũuya'nokon pe ikupũ kon pa. ¹⁰Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tũtai ina, "Ka'pon e'turawasoma pũra iyesi yau kũsenta'nanin," tawon.

¹¹Ina uya eta tũron kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumũ to' e'turawasoma pũra; tũtonpa kon amũ' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi. ¹²Itepuru Sises Kũrai ese' yau seri kasa tũuko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'turawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amũ' tanpokũmai' pũra.

¹³E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nũntũu wakũ eseru kupũ pi'. ¹⁴Ini' ri nin si esi yau ti ina nũmenuka'pũ anapuripai pũra, ti'tui' me'tui'. Ipokon pe ke'tũu, iyipiyi'to' pe ri sa'ne. ¹⁵E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe kũ'ku'tũu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

Ipouri Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁶Seri nin si ti, tiwi tũusewankamai' pũra e'ni Epuru tũmiri pe irepai'nokon tũusewankamai' pũra e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

¹⁷Uri, Paarũ uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matũ pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

¹⁸Wakũ nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kũrai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

^s 3:5 Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nũnkato' to'ka'nũ'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kũrai na'kũre'ti'pũ to'ka'nũ'nin pe; miri pe pũra, *Ipũrema Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tũusi'nũnkasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tũueta'kasen pen kasa.*

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü

Temu'ti

Ena'

Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kuri'san moine Eisa Mære'pü winon esi'pü Esuwerü pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikuipünü esi'pü Kiri' pe. Paarü isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pü itekare ekamai' itito' tūrawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paarü Nūmenuka'pü Kareta usaurokü osorūwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' Esuwerü amü' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerü amü' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyese seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orü esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini tūron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pūra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matü pe, Temu'ti panamasa' waku pe Sises Kūrai poitoru pe miri awonsi'ki itūrawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki itūrawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' itūrawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

1 ¹Paarü, Kūrai Sises nennoko'pü tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kūrai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

²Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' Papa, Ikuipünü miri awonsi'ki Kūrai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ I k u p ü p a k u r u
kinyekama'potaine' kasa
Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai,
E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amü'
apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennaka-
nin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi'
to' esi namai', ⁴panton pi' ri miri
awonsi'ki tūtamokori kon pi' ri
te'tūse to' esi namai'. Seri ton

uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa turawasooi kasa para ri, apurito' winon. ⁵Seri apiyontin nito' neporonu esi usi'nunkan nito', tauye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki waku pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. ⁶Taron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'. ⁷Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tausauroku kon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esi'ma i'nairon tato' tauya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya para ri iyesi.

⁸I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi waku pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyesi yau. ⁹I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kwi'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa para tiwano' kon pe e'paina kon iwano' pe, Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan, waku ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukaipunu kon miri pe para tusan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisian iwano' pe, ¹⁰tekumasan miri awonsi'ki tawaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitoru ton karupo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usauroku tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken para na'ne' waku usenupan nito' piyapai, ¹¹waku Papa ekareei tunamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' inturu'pu.

Itepuru Uya Waku Nonkasa' Paaru Ena'

¹²Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kurai Sises pi', umeruntiru ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tumaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya tuturawasooi ya'. ¹³Iri pe ri tupi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para i'tu uya para iyesi uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya para ri iyesi uya iku'sa' wenai. ¹⁴Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'turu'pu upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

¹⁵Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri: Kurai Sises uyee'pu non pona tumakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru. ¹⁶E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tumakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kurai Sises uya tapu'ku kenan pen ni tauseta'kai' para tel'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe. ¹⁷Seri si kin inkero', teri'sen pen, tausensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁸Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroku'pu

ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau, ¹⁹waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' tauta'sii'. Taron kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tuuya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'. ²⁰Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan^a ena', iri pe tausauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namail' to' usenupato' pe.

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

2 ¹Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tausennasen pe, tuwipuremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'— ²kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tausewankamai' pura uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tutui pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau. ³Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon poril'manin, ⁴tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. ⁵Apune pura tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kari ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises, ⁶tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe

te'sen a'tai ri. ⁷Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.

⁸Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anamu' i'se esi ipureman pi', sakoro miri pe pura e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri pura. ⁹Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponi i'se esi itenu entai pura, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipuru'tisa' i'pai pe pura miri pe pura koru miri pe pura mokon miri pe pura epe'kena' ipon pe pura, ¹⁰e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

¹¹Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyese e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyese main awiron kon pe. ¹²Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe pura warawo' entai eke pe ta uya pura man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyese. ¹³Apune pura Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si. ¹⁴Miripan Atan ennakasa' pura iyese; uri'san nin ennakapu miri, miripan ena'pu tumakooi ke. ¹⁵E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton^b to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nunkan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tause'se'tito' kon ke.

^a 1:20 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

^b 2:15 *epika'tito' oton*; miri pe pura, *uto'panto' oton*

**So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san
Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon**

3 ¹Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyesi yau turawaso amu' epuru^c pe, eke ri turawaso i'se iyesi miri. ²Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyesi isapemato' ipikiri pura, tikin nan ni tuno'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe pura, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, tunamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe, ³e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe pura, isi ye' pe pura e'tane i'si'mun yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe pura, purata i'nunkanin ye' pe pura. ⁴Waku pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' esi tumaimu awiri ennin pe tunamai'ma waku pe. ⁵(Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya pura, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) ⁶Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyesi a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa. ⁷Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyesi itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

⁸So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,^d e'to' pe iyesi miri kasa ri mari tunamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe pura, miri awonsi'ki waku pe pura ri te'se purata eponin nan pe pura. ⁹To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan. ¹⁰Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyesi; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe pura ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'turawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

¹¹Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton^e e'to' pe iyesi, uri'sami'si amu' tunamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tausauro'san ye' pe pura e'tane mentaino kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapuri-san ye' ton pe.

¹²So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyesi tikin nan ni tuno'pu taan'pu pe, miripan e'to' pe iyesi waku pe tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon esa' pe. ¹³Kamoro waku pe iye'turawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' pura ri iyesi.

¹⁴Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupanu pe te'sen menuka uya, ¹⁵uko'mamu pe iyesi yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya

^c 3:1 *turawaso amu' epuru*, miri pe pura *opaseru*, miri pe pura *pi'so'*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

^d 3:8 *So'si epuru pika'tinin nan*, miri pe pura *ti'kan*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

^e 3:11 *to' no'pu ton*; miri pe pura, *pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu'*

tiwano' kon pe tũuko'manto' kon eseru kupu Papa iwa' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. ¹⁶A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe ri:

Tũpun ke^f isenpoika'pu,^g
Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'pu
ipokena' pe,
Inseru amu' uya ene'pu,
Itekareei usekama'pu
tũpataron kon koro'tau,
Itapuri'pu non po,
Itanumu'pu a'kwa yau.

Temu'ti Nuku'ton Ekama

4 ¹Waku pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru uya ta, emennu'pu po ri tũron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwaru ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri. ²Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyepu waku pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa waku kupu i'tunin nan pen ni. ³Ka'pon amu' emari'ma namai' to' kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki tũron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'pu tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanumunu ri. ⁴Apune pũra tanporon Papa nukaa'pu esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pũra ri iyesei tũnurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma

anumu pe iyesei yau, ⁵apune pũra ipuremasa' pe iyesei Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ke.

⁶Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyesei yau utoipa kon ena', waku pe kuru Kurai Sises poitoru pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. ⁷Ennakan nito' ri Papa pun ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. ⁸Apune pũra pun enupato' esi tepe'pu ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pu esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

⁹Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri ¹⁰(miripan pi' e'turawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tasa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

¹¹Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki. ¹²Tenu yau pũra ri inu' ri iku'nin mure' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausauroku yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nunkato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe esuken iwe'to' yau. ¹³Uyepu pu'ku pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri

^f 3:16 Tũpun ke; miri pe pũra, Ka'pon pe ^g 3:16 isenpoika'pu; miri pe pũra, Papa usenpoika'pu

awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe. ¹⁴Irepa'pu kuseno'mai, iyena' itusa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatu kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pu ipona.

¹⁵Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tuse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupunu ento' pe. ¹⁶Ikuo'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apune para iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiiyi' Amu', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman

5 ¹Isi pe kiiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikuipunu pe iyese kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri, ²no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe para.

³Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki. ⁴E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau tumunki ke miri pe para tupayan ke, tiwi pusamoro wapiya apurito' tauya'nokon enpoikai tamutu kon mainanpa tauya'nokon wini tusan kon miri awonsi'ki tانونan kon e'makapu pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe. ⁵Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tiki sari uya te'ku'to' tusa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamu ewarupi miri

awonsi'ki wui kaisa ri ipureman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tupika'tito' pe iya. ⁶E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe taku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese miri nurine ri iye'tane. ⁷Seri ton to' nukupunu ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inu' ri esi namai' tupokonomasen pe. ⁸Inu' ri esi yau tutonpa ton mainanpanin pe para, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamutu ton, apurito' tauya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

⁹Inu' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tunin itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' ⁶⁰kaisa ri miri pe para miri entai iwui piyaai iyese a'tai riken, tausauoku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu,^h ¹⁰waku inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, mare amu' emo'ka pi', waku pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku ton puta koruka pi', ekamu yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'turu.

¹¹Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to' kuturu miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune para i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kurai ena' to' e'tusa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. ¹²Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya tupa'nonkon, apune para wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tauya'nokon i'kwi'sa' to' uya. ¹³Miri riken pe para, teseru kon pe to' uya

^h 5:9 tausauoku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu; miri pe para, tiki ni itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu

iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tusauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'.¹⁴ Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroku upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' pua. ¹⁵ Apune pua taron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan' pikiri tautisan pe.

¹⁶ Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'tii so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

¹⁷ Itepuu ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri isipona kuru tnamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'turawasomasan. ¹⁸ Apune pua imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino muta kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"^j miri awonsi'ki, "Te'turawasomasen esi tepel'pu eponin ye' pe,"^k tawon.

¹⁹ So'si epuru' pi' usauro'nito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe pua osoruwawon kon ennin nu'san esi a'tai riken metai'. ²⁰ Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, taron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

²¹ Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anansa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' pua miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku'kupui.

²² Tausenutii' miya' tuto' yau, miri awonsi'ki taron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

²³ Esuken tuna kusensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain anunki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

²⁴ Taron kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane taron kon makooi usenpoika emennu'pu. ²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene pua na'ne' uko'mamu pua ri iyesi te'so'nanse.

6 ¹ Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pamukanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito'

^j 5:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

^k 5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4 ^l 5:18 Uru' 10:7 ^m 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe pua *Eruta*, miri pe pua *Purespi'ta*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

pi' iri pe tãusauro'san esi namai'.
²Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe pãra iyese, apũne pãra isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, wakũ pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyese, apũne pãra to' tãrawasooi ru'pũ wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitorũ ton ni'nũnkanũ ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

Purata I'nũnkato'

³ĩnũ' uya ri ennakandin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi wakũ uyepuru kon Sises Kũrai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe pãra, ⁴esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'nakũ pãra ri iyese. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupũ miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nũpũ pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usaurokũ isi pe ri, iri pe tãron kon esi tukai' isenuminka, ⁵miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki pãrata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tãusenunkasan.

⁶E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. ⁷Apũne pãra i'ri ne'sa' pãra ri iyese non pona, miripan i'ri ari pãra ri iyese iyapai. ⁸E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri

awonsi'ki tũpon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyese. ⁹Ka'pon amũ' ipũrataaike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. ¹⁰Apũne pãra pãrata i'nũnka esi tanporo ri iri ton pũrakon pe. Tãron kon ka'pon amũ' mentai pãrata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitũ tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarũ Uya

¹¹E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainũnki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nũnkan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'mũn yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. ¹²Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetokũ pe. Aka'nero' pe pãra uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' wakũ pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. ¹³Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tũnin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kũrai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tãusekama a'tai wakũ pe isekama'pũ, ayapiyonti uya ¹⁴seri apiyontin nito' kupũ pa ipara'paai pãra miri awonsi'ki ipokonmato' ipikiri pãra uyepuru kon Sises Kũrai usenpoika pũ'kũ pona ri. ¹⁵Kũri ri kũri ri tũweyu a'tai ri Papa nũne'ton—Papa, wakũ miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken

esa' wanni, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, ¹⁶kari ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tuuko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe pura nenenu pen ni. Kari ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁷Kamo ipurataa'ke' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se pura miri pe pura te'ku'to' kon turu to' uya namai' tupa'rataai kon pi', apune pura tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe pura ri iyesi; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tuto' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe. ¹⁸Waku ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti',

waku to' nukupunu yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amure'mura to' e'to' pe isekan-pai te'sen ye' pe. ¹⁹Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amuranuku to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe naye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

²⁰Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki, ²¹taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü

Temu'ti

Ena'

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tūpika'tinin pe iyese pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tūni'tunū Sises Kūrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon waku itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nū'pū, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tarawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tukota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pūra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). Waku ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanū'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitū imenukanin nū'pū uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nunkato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tukota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitū miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

Paarū ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matū (4:19-22)

1 ¹Paarū, Kūrai Sises nennoko'pū Papa eseru wini, ikupū uya tukai' usauro'nisa' rū'pū uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kūrai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

²Temu'ti, umu rū'kwi enakan:

Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' Papa, Ikuipūnū miri awonsi'ki Kūrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

³Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitūnū pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pū kasa, waku pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wūi kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupū uya ipūrema yau. ⁴Aukaramū'pū senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanaan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to'

pe. ⁵Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Ūrowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya. ⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. ⁷Apune pūra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwaru wanni ke repa nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwaru wanni ke, tūsi'nūnkasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', kipiyitūi uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe pūra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntiru wini, ⁹upika'tinin nū'pū kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nū'pū kon waku pe uko'man nito' ya—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pū ri miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa'. Seri waku nonkasa' e'turu'pū Kūrai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ¹⁰e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kūrai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tanu'nin nū'pū, miripan uya teri'se pūra uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anūsa' uri. ¹²Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa.

Miri e'tane ipiyitū pen, apune pūra i'tu uya unapuri'pū, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pū^a miri Itepuru uyepū weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

¹³Īneta'pū uwini iku'ki waku enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nūnkan nito' pokon pe Kūrai Sises yau. ¹⁴Īyena' inonkasa' na'ne' waku itusa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Waku A'kwaru uya tūpika'ti' uyau'nokon nūko'manyai'ne'.

¹⁵I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Īmosines pokon uya ri.

¹⁶Tiwi Itepuru nūsentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwū' tawon kon pi', apune pūra inke rū'kwi ri uya'kwaru ne'pi'nin pe iyesi pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' pūra iyesi pi'. ¹⁷Miri kasa pūra, Ron po tēsi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyesi'pū uyeporo tūuya pona ri. ¹⁸Tiwi Itepuru nūkupai Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri waku pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pū iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

2 ¹Īmiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau Kūrai Sises yau na'ne'. ²Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin nū'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' ituki

^a 1:12 tena' unnonka'pū; miri pe pūra, uyena' innonka'pū

1:5 Inkupū'pū 16:1 1:11 1 Temu'ti 2:7

wakü pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amü' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe taron kon kanan enupanin nan pe. ³Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kúrai Sises soisaai wakü ye' pe. ⁴Inu' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe púra e'ni tawasooi kupu púra iyesei, apüne púra tanannin nu'pu inpori'mapai tesi wenai. ⁵Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen taron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pu aro', karon eporo púra iyesei, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai. ⁶Sa'man pe te'tawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pu epoto' pe iyesei umi apai. ⁷Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apüne púra Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuku pa.

⁸Iyenu yau Sises Kúrai iku'ki, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'pu. Seri seri uyekareei, ⁹miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nu'pu kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe púra ri. ¹⁰Miri pe iyesei pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anansa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kúrai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

¹¹Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Kúrai pokon pe eri'nisa'

yau,

ipokon pe ri kanan

uko'man ni;

¹²Imoronkasa' pe iyesei yau,

ipokon pe ri mari itepuru
pe ri mari e'nito' oton;
Inonkasa' pe iyesei yau,
unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;
¹³Imaimu awiri púra e'ni yau,
uyauro'ka'pu tauya
'nokon awiri ri nin iyesei,
apüne púra
tuusauroku'pu
pu'tika'nu'nin pe púra
tesi pi'.

Tawaso Ye'

Wakü Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

¹⁴To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyesei, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanu'nin pe ri. ¹⁵Wakü pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'turu pa wakü tato' iya ipi' pe, tawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. ¹⁶Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apüne púra kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. ¹⁷Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'nuku miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, ¹⁸i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya taron kon uya apurito' ma'tanuku. ¹⁹Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu

kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"^b miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

²⁰Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirupa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yui miri awonsi'ki iini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. ²¹Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoruka yau, eke kupu a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku turawaso ku'nin pe iyesi miri.

²²Ainunki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nunkan nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. ²³Iya'kwaru para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitui, apune para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. ²⁴Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe para iyesi isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, mannu' pe iye'to' pe iyesi tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, tupi' e'nito' anunnin pe para e'ne' pe. ²⁵Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyesi i'si'mun yai, e'kupui'ma Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya', ²⁶miripan

kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainunto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau

3 ¹E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau. ²Tamiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nunkato' oton, purata i'nunkanin nan pe, tautapuri-san pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tusan kon maimu awiri para e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe para, Papa namanin pe para, ³usi'nunkan nito' para, tausentu'masen pe para, iri pe taron kon pi' tausau'ro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe para, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nunkanin nan pe para ri, ⁴eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupui'ma, inke para ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, taporimanin kon i'nunkanin nan pe Papa i'nunka pe ekama tane— ⁵Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupu e'tane imeruntiru nurunpa to' uya. To' kusa'pi'pitui.

⁶Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wanni ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru punon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke tause'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' para ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se nupininpanu ton, ⁷tiwiri ri tausenu'pasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. ⁸Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures^c

^b 2:19 Nonpa 16:5 (LXX) ^c 3:8 Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures—Seri ese' ton e'seporo para iyesi miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pu asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nu'san Esuweru amu' ari i'se iyesi a'tai Isi' yapai. Apune E'sotas 7:11-22 enki.

uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pɔ kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amɔ' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni. ⁹E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apɔne pɔra iya'kwarɔ pɔra to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarɔ Uya

¹⁰E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamɔ eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tɔuseta'kai' pɔra e'to', usi'nɔnkato', imoronkato', ¹¹ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pɔra ri iye'ku'sa' rɔ'pɔ upi' Antiyo', Ai'konian miri awonsi'ki Restɔra po, ukota'mato' moronka'pɔ uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuu uya umo'ka'pɔ tanporo miri ton apai. ¹²I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kurai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyese, ¹³iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. ¹⁴E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pɔ miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pɔ yawiri ri iko'manki, apɔne pɔra to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pɔ ton, ¹⁵miripan mɔre pe iwesi'pɔ si'kiri imenukasa' wakɔ itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwarɔ ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kurai Sises apurito' auya poro. ¹⁶Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nukuu'pɔ pe Ta'kwarɔ wini, enupan nito' ike pe,

esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tɔuko'mansen pe, ¹⁷Papa poitorɔ pe te'sen utapuruu'i'tito' pe wakɔ pe kuru tanporon wakɔ tɔrawaso iwanɔ' pe.

4 ¹Papa miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wannɔ pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke: ²Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe pɔra ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tɔuseta'kai' pɔra kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nukupɔnɔ ke to' enupa'. ³Apɔne pɔra iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amɔ' uya wakɔ usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amɔ' amɔranɔ'to' oton to' uya tɔpana kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. ⁴Tɔpana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikui'. ⁵E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tɔrawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupɔnɔ itɔrawasooi iku'ka'ki.

⁶Apɔne pɔra iu'matɔ pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. ⁷Eto'sa' ri man wakɔ pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri

ri e'sa' man. ⁸Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arukooi, karon esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenka- nin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wui a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enu- pikiri iye'sa' kon.

Tupi' Ri Isauro'to'

⁹Inke pura pari upiya' isi'ki, ¹⁰apune pura Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pu man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri oru i'nanka tuya pi'. Kare'sin uti'pu man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pu Taruma'siya pona. ¹¹Uru' riken man upiyau. Iuyepu a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apune pura upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' uturawasooi yau. ¹²Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas pona. ¹³Iuyepu a'tai, upon puro'pon munerpi' unnimi'pu Tarowas po Karu'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, munerpi'.

¹⁴Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamura uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe. ¹⁵Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamura ikupu iya namai', apune pura ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

¹⁶Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uyee'pu pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se pura e'ai' miri wenai. ¹⁷E'tane Itepuru esi'pu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanuku'pu, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mata apai nin si emo'ka'pu miri. ¹⁸Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyempa'ka Epun po esa' wanni pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹⁹Miyari ka'ki Pure'sira^d miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'. ²⁰Erastas e'nimi'pu Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Turo'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po. ²¹Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kuratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utoonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. ²²Itepuru nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

^d 4:19 Kiri' pe Puri'sa, Pure'sira pi' ri taron ni pe

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4

4:11 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10

4:12 Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 4:13 Inkupu'pu 20:6

4:14 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 4:19 Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17

4:20 Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu

Tai'tas

Ena'

Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pu Esuweru pen ekonekasa' Kuri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pu Paarü tonpa pe iturawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. *Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu Tai'tas Ena'* e'tusa' ipika'tinin moine Kuri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' ru'pu miri yau so'si turawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osoruwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kuri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Turon ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kiiyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matu pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nu'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si turawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

I'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san turawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matu (3:12-15)

1 ¹Paarü, Papa poitoru miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kurai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanumu'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—
²apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' ru'pu pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ³tunanumu'pu iweyu a'tai tumaimu si enpoika'pu iya isekamato' pe tunturu'pu

uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito', Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas Turawasooi Kuri' Po

⁵Iwenai inimi'pu uya na'ne' Kuri' po esi'pu isuraikakapu pa iye'nonkasa' para iye'ninsa'

1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10

na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananunkapui'^a ukataine' kasa ipi'. ⁶Itepuu e'to' pe iyese ipokonomato' ipikiri p̄ra, tiki nan t̄no'p̄a taan'p̄a pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe p̄ra te'san pe p̄ra. ⁷T̄rawaso am̄' epuru^b esi pi' Papa t̄rawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri p̄ra iye'to' pe iyese—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe p̄ra, inke p̄ra t̄usakorotasen pe p̄ra, te'taripasen pe p̄ra, isi pe p̄ra, p̄rata epoto' pe t̄uya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen. ⁸E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon am̄' ku'nin pe waku pe tiwu' tau, waku pe te'sen i'n̄ankanin pe, tiwano' pe t̄use'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, waku pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. ⁹Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyese tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, t̄uron kon pori'manin pe waku usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken p̄ra iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

¹⁰Ap̄ne p̄ra tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon am̄' man, t̄usauuro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturuka tawon nan kon. ¹¹To' ne'pakapui, ap̄ne

p̄ra tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanuku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki p̄rata epoto' pe t̄uya'nokon ni nin ipoken p̄ra ri. ¹²Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "K̄uri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene am̄' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon." ¹³I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyese pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, ¹⁴miripan kon esi namai' Esuweru am̄' pantomu miri pe p̄ra kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. ¹⁵Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri n̄uma'tanuku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan p̄ra ri iyese to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanusa' iri uya. ¹⁶Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kup̄, e'tane t̄ankup̄anu kon wini i'tunin pe p̄ra to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wanni pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kup̄ poken p̄ra ri.

T̄upata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

2 ¹Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki. ²K̄iyyi' am̄' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', t̄namasan

^a 1:5 mananunkapui', miri pe p̄ra m̄np̄uremakapui' ^b 1:7 T̄rawaso am̄' epuru, miri pe p̄ra opaseru, miri pe p̄ra pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau t̄ponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki t̄ponaron kon K̄uri'san am̄' so'sii ton esi t̄ponari'ne iteseru, p̄use ri warai itepuru t̄rawasooi pi'.

pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nunkan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

³Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tauko'mamu kon yau, tutonpa kon taseru'tii' tausau'ro'san pe para miri pe para waain otori pe para, e'tane waku pi' enupanin pe.

⁴Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tutaan'pu kon miri awonsi'ki tumunki kon i'nunkanin nan pe, ⁵tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri rapan pe para, ari'kena' pe tiwu' kon tau te'turawasomasan pe, mannu' pe, miri awonsi'ki tutaan'pu kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inu' uya ri. ⁶Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. ⁷Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki waku inkupunu wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tunamasen pe, ⁸waku pe amaimu, teno'masen pe para, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apune para iri pe ri to' usauro'to' para iyesi pi' upi'nokon. ⁹Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesianon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paina kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe para, ¹⁰to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe para, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tausensan pe, tanporon

to' nukupunu yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amu' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

¹¹Apune para waku nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'. ¹²Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mental kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tauko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, ¹³enuri'ni koro'tau waku e'ku'nito' enupikiri— a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai usenpoika, ¹⁴ie'tusa' rapu tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorakato' kon pe tauya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amu' itiwano' ton kuru, waku inku'pai kuru te'san.

¹⁵Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntiru ke inenupanu ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inu' ri tenu yau para iku'nin.

Waku Pe Te'sen Kupu

3 ¹Ka'pon amu' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, waku pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, ²inu' ri taseru'tii'

təusauro'san pe pəra, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe pəra miri awonsi'ki tərən kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amə' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe pəra.

³Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pə iya'kwarə pəra, Papa maimu awiri pəra, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupə uya porī' pe ukupə tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pə'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁴E'tane nin si mannu' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nənke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, ⁵upika'ti'pə iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pə iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekorəka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Wakə A'kwarə wini ekonekan ke, ⁶intərə'pə eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kərai poro, ⁷iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon wakə nonkasa' iya wini, intərənə anənnin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. ⁸Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausaurokə i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tusan pe wakə pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amə' esi miri wakə ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe wakə pe.

⁹E'tane iya'kwarə pəra entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wanni ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kusa'pi'pitui, apəne pəra seri ton esi wakə pe ku'nin pe pəra miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo pəra ri iyesi iwini. ¹⁰Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'nə'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri təpo nin si, kisa'pi'pitui. ¹¹I'nai ri iyesi ta auya puse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tamakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'matə pe

¹²Inke pəra Arə'timas, miri pe pəra Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke pəra iwa pari misipui' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apəne pəra miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. ¹³Tanporo ikupə auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya. ¹⁴Utonpa kon amə' usenupato' pe iyesi te'tusan pe wakə ku'nin nan pe, wui kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe təuko'mansan pe pəra i'ri kupui'ma pəra ri.

¹⁵Tanporon kon upiyawon kon “miyari,” nikayan ipi'. “Miyari,” ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nənkənin nan pi'.

Wakə nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

3:12 Inkupə'pə 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8; 2 Temu'ti 4:12

3:13 Inkupə'pə 18:24; 1 Koren 16:12

Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu

Pairiman

Ena'

Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pu en yawon kuru Kuri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai púra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyese'pu. Puse ri si ainansa' esi'pu tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si Paarü eposa' esi'pu miri pariki'si tau iyese a'tai. Paarü uriya' Onisimos ena'pu Kuri'san pe. *Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tupoitoru pokon pe, Paarü nana'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanu'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane Kuri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitu (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matu (23-25)

1 ¹Paarü, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kurai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nu'kwi miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, ²A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamurapi'sen iiwu' ta' enakan:

³Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' púra e'nito' Papa, ukui'punu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

**Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki
Ipureman Nito'**

⁴Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipurema a'tai

uyenu yau ikupu uya pi', ⁵apune púra iusi'nunkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nunkato' auya eta uya pi'. ⁶Ipurema apurito' auya ekamu auya yau waku pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nuku pa tanporon waku ton Kurai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'. ⁷Iusi'nunkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nunpasa' iya ri, apune púra imiri, utonpa, uya waku ton ewan to'panu'sa' pi'.

**Onisimos Iwano' Pe
Paarü Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe**

⁸Miri pe iyese pi', Kurai yau ri enari'mura e'tane, ayapiyo'mato'

uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupu uya pen. ⁹E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nankan nito' eseru poro ikupu pa anansa' uya. Uri si Paarū pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kūrai Sises iwano' pe. ¹⁰Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos^a iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'pu i'sen yau esi koro'tau. ¹¹Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pūra ri iyesi'pu iiwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹²Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen. ¹³Inenkurunpai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pu yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau waku itekare wenai. ¹⁴E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai pūra esi'pu ewai' tasa' auya pūra iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupu pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarakai' pūra. ¹⁵Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pu pe iyesi aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkero' pe ri—¹⁶poitoru pe pen, e'tane poitoru pe tesi entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyesi miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

¹⁷Isakon pe si ukupu auya yau, ereutanu'ki si uri ereutana'ku auya pe ri. ¹⁸I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe pūra iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki. ¹⁹Uri, Paarū uya seri menuka uyemiyatu ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man. ²⁰I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panu'ki Kūrai poro. ²¹Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupu auya unekama'po'pu entai kuru ri.

²²Seri riken pe: Uiwu' oton iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', apune pūra e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwipurema'pu kon ei'nin pe.

²³E'pa'pūras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kūrai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tūuya ennoko pi' man iyena'. ²⁴Miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Ūru' ri mari nikayan.

²⁵Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kūrai uya nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau.

^a 1:10 Onisimos esi Tapurisen Ye' ta e'kwa pe.

1:10 Koro'se 4:9 1:23 Koro'se 1:7; 4:12 1:24

Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; //19:29; 27:2; Koro'se 4:10, 14; 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena'

Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' e'menuka'pu tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kari'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai Kari'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitu to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kurai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tauya wini kuru. Seri kupu tauya pi' osoruwawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyetu'kapitu: wapiya, Sises esi inkero' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'pu i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuipunu pi' tekota'mato' tunmoronka'pu poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkero' ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tarawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosoruwano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' taru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipuremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tunmenuka'pu ennin nan panama iya apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tutuse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tuku'to' kon eporo tauya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kurai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)
Eke pe Kurai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4—2:18)
Eke pe Kurai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)
Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' tarawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)
Eke pe Kurai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)
Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)
Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1—12:29)
Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)
Uta'koro pe ipureman nito' (13:20-21)
Iu'matu main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino

1 ¹Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'pu pu'kena' amu' poro taron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, ²e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne

uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tamu wini, tunanumu'pu tanporon ni anunnin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pu iya na'ne'. ³Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kuri ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon

ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi
ekorukato' turu tupo, iyereuta'pu
Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan
po. ⁴Miripan si ena'pu eke pe inseru
amu' entai, tese' tnananmu'pu esi
eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

⁵Apune para, nai kari warai
inseru pi' ken Papa,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru
ri; seri pe ikuipunu pe
enasa,”^a

tawon? Miri pe para kanan,

“Ikuipunu pe e'to' oton,
miri awonsi'ki umu pe
iye'to' oton,”^b

tawon? ⁶Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
timurewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai
non pona,

“Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruui
ton napuripitui,”^c

ta'pu iya. ⁷Inseru amu' pi'
tausauroku a'tai,

“Uinseruui ton kupu uya
a'setun pe,
upoitoru ton apo'

e'werouerouma pe,”^d
ta iya. ⁸E'tane si Imu pi',

“Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke
ri, inke ri,
miri awonsi'ki ipokena'
pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi
yuu pe.

⁹Ipoken e'nito' i'nunkasa' auya,
ipoken para e'nito'
ewaruma'tisa' auya;
miri pe iyese pi', Papa,
itese' pi' iwe'to' uya

iku'sa'

itonpa ton epoi,

imiri tukarapaimai' pori'

pe iwesi ekamanin pe,”^e

ta iya. ¹⁰Tasa' iya ri mari,

“Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non
apon nonka'pu auya,
miri awonsi'ki ka'

esi iyemiyatu ton

turawasooi ru'pu ton pe.

¹¹Tuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;

tanporo pon a'mota kasa
ta'mota ton.

¹²Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa

e'mepi'to' auya oton;

pon usensima kasa

isensimato' oton.

E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,

iukiii'pamu pen ni,”^f

ta iya. ¹³Nai kari warai inseru pi' ken,

“Ereutaki, uyemiyatu
enwo'netu wini

iyeyaton non turu uya pu'ku
pona

a'ta apon pe,”^g

tawon Papa? ¹⁴Inseru amu' pen pe'

kamoro a'kwaru ton e'turawasomai'
enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito'
eponin nan apiyo' pe?

Panaman

Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

2 ¹Miri pe iyese pi', etasa'
ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse
e'nipai'nokon, utano'man pe iyese
namai'. ²Apune para inseru amu'
usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyese yau

^a 1:5 Eren 2:7 ^b 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Karonokurus 17:13 ^c 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) ^d 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX) ^e 1:8-9 Eren 45:6-7 ^f 1:10-12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ^g 1:13 Eren 110:1

iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri pūra e'nisa' uya ipoken ni təkota'mato' eposa' yau, ³nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainun ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anunsa' pūra iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pū rū'pū, miripan akonomasā' etanin nū'san uya upana kon ya'. ⁴Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pūra eke tūturawasooi ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Wakū A'kwarū nūtūpitunū ton tūtūpi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

Sises Ekoneka'pū Takon Non Kasa

⁵Inseru amū' ena' orū tūuye'ton nonkasa' iya pūra iyesi, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'ni na'ne'nokon ipi'. ⁶E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai ri:

“Nai pan ka'pon ipi'
iusewankama pa,
miri pe pūra ka'pon mu
imainanpa pa?”

⁷Mara rū'kwi aiko pe
ikoneka'pū auya inseru
amū' o'no;
arūko'ti'pū auya eke
pe iku'to' ike ke miri
awonsi'ki
inamato' ike ke;

⁸miri awonsi'ki tanporon
ni nonka'pū auya i'ta
o'koi'”^h

tawon. Tanporon ni nonka tūuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' pūra iyesi innonka'pū pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene pūra ri iyesi. ⁹E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara rū'kwi aiko pe inseru amū' o'no ikonekasa' rū'pū, itarūko'tisa' si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, apūne pūra uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya wakū nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

¹⁰Wakū pe ri Papa esi'pū tu'kan kon tūmunki amū' nee'pū iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri kūrī ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pū wakū pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini. ¹¹Asa'ri ri kūrī wakū pe ka'pon amū' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro wakū pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamūtū pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitū pūra iyesi takon non pe to' esaku tūuya pi'.

¹²“Iyese' ekama uya miri
uyakon non pi';
iyamūrasa' kon rau
ayapuripitū pe
userenka miri,”ⁱ
ta iya. ¹³Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
“Apurito' uya pe iyesi miri.”^j

Miri awonsi'ki,
“Seri yau e'ai', Papa nūtūru'san
mūre amū' pokon pe,”^k
takapū iya.

¹⁴Kamoro si mūre amū' esi pi' ka'pon amū' pe, tūpun ke miri awonsi'ki tūmūnū ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'pū, tūuma'ta wini

^h 2:6-8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX) ⁱ 2:12 Eren 22:22 ^j 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 ^k 2:13 Aisaya 8:18

uma'tan nito' meruntiru esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to' pe tauya, ¹⁵kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon wini mo'ka pe. ¹⁶Inai ri sa'ne si iyese inseru amu' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epura'an payan ton pika'ti iya. ¹⁷Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pu tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.¹ ¹⁸Apune pura kuri ri niri ekota'ma'pu Makoi uya i'tupitu a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitunu ton pika'ti iya miri.

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

3 ¹Miri pe iyese pi', waku ton utonpa ton, Papa naki'ma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu. ²Tanunnin pi' tausauroku'pu awiri iyese'pu, Mosi' esi'pu kasa tausauroku'pu awiri tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau. ³Sises i'tusa' esi'pu eke pe tunamassen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tunamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. ⁴Apune pura tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe. ⁵Mosi' esi'pu tausauroku'pu awiri ipoitoru pe tesi pi' tanporon

yau Papa iwu' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen. ⁶E'tane Kurai esi tausauroku'pu awiri imu pe, Papa iwu' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwu' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyese yau enari'mura e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

Panaman

Apurinin Pe Pura E'ni Namai'

⁷Miri si, Waku A'kwaru nikayai'ne' kasa:

“Seri pe, imaimu eta
auya'nokon pe iyese yau,
⁸iyewan kon

ku'sa'mantanu'tuu,
iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pu
kon kasa,

ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,
⁹ikuipunu kon amu' uya

ui'tupitu'pu miri awonsi'ki
ui'tu i'se to' esi'pu na'ne'
yau,

miripan kon uya
unkupunu ene'pu ⁴⁰
kaisa ri wuipiya yau.

¹⁰Miri pe iyese pi', miri a'taino
kon pi' usakorota'pu,
miri awonsi'ki,

‘Tautano'masen ni to'
ewan,

uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya
pura ri iyese,' ta'pu uya.

¹¹Miri si, usakorotasa' yau
usauroku'pu kuru ri,

¹2:17 ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe pura, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.

3:2 Nonpa 12:7

‘To' ewonto' oton pen ni
umoronka'to' ya', ta'pū
uya,”^m

tawon.

¹²Ti'tui' e'ti', utonpa ton, iri pe inū' ri kuse'nin, apurinin pe pūra itewan tera'tisen pe Papa tūko'mansen piyapai. ¹³E'tane wūi kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', “Seri pe,” tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanūku kon namai'. ¹⁴Kūrai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' ru'pū pu'ku pona. ¹⁵Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:

“Seri pe imaimu eta
auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
iyewan kon
ku'sa'mantanū'tūu
iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pū
kon a'taino kasa,”ⁿ

tawon.

¹⁶Inū' yan uya eta'pū miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pū? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai? ¹⁷Miri awonsi'ki inū' yan pi' isakorota'pū 40 kaisa ri wūpiya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon? ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki inū' yan pi' Papa uya usauroku'pū to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tūumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nū'san pen? ¹⁹Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomū poken pūra iyesi'pū, apūne pūra to' uya apuri pūra iyesi pi'.

**Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amū'
Umoronka'to'**

4 ¹Miri pe iyesi pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo poken pūra auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'. ²Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekayasa' miri, to' esi'pū na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pū esi'pū i'ri pe pūra ri to' pona, apūne pūra kamoro etanin nū'san uya a'si'sa' pūra iyesi'pū apurito' tūuya'nokon pokon pe. ³Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nū'san ewomū miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,

“Miri si ekama'pū uya
usakorota pe usauroku
yau,

‘To' ewonto' oton pen ni
umoronka'to' ya',”^o

tawon. Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pū si'kiri. ⁴Apūne pūra isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wūi pi' se ton main yau: “7 pe iku'nin wūi yau Papa ereuta'pū tanporo tū-turawasooi ton apai,”^p tukail'. ⁵Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, “To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya',” ta.

⁶Moro ri iyesi tūron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekayasa' kon nū'san ewonsa' pūra iyesi, apūne pūra main

^m 3:7-11 Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) ⁿ 3:15 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) ^o 4:3 Eren 95:11; apūne, v. 5 niri enka'ki. ^p 4:4 Iseneses 2:2 apūne, v. 10 niri enka'ki.

awiri pūra to' esa' pi'. 7Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya kanan tūron ni wui tuka'sa', "Seri pe," tato', emennu'pū kuru ri isauroku'pū Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

"Seri pe, imaimu eta
 auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
 iyewan kon
 ku'sa'mantanu'tau,"^a

tukai'. 8Apūne pūra Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nūsauro'kapūi'no pen kanan tūron ni wui pi'. 9Moro ri iyesi Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amū' iwano'; 10apūne pūra inū' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapū miri tiwano' tūturawasooi apai, tūturawasooi apai Papa esi'pū kasa. 11Miri pe iyesi pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inū' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyesi namai' Esuweru amū' nukuu'pū main awiri pūra te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

12Apūne pūra Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'rato'i pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'pū miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. 13F'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namū pūra ri iyesi Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kuri usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin Epuru

14Miri pe iyesi pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epūn pona,^r Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'. 15Apūne pūra use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mura e'ni pi' tūsentu'masen pen pe pūra te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupī'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pū—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pū pen. 16Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

5 1Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anūsa' kon pe ka'pon amū' koro'tapai, miripan esi anūsa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikui' te'sen, to' nūturunu miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'. 2F'isi'mun yai esiil'ma kamoro i'tu iya pūra na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki nūtano'mayai'ne' nan, apūne pūra tūmiri esi pi' i'si'mura e'nito' yau. 3Seri wenai tūmakooi iwano' pe tūuse'mato' tūru iya, ka'pon amū' makooi iwano' pe ri niri ituru iya.

^a 4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) ^r 4:14 Epūn pona; miri pe pūra, Epūn awiri

4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 4:10 Iseneses 2:2 5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7

⁴İnu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anumu pūra iyese tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pū kasa. ⁵Miri kasa ri mari, Kūrai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pū pen. E'tane Papa uya,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuipūnu pe enasa' seri,”^s

ta'pū. ⁶Tūron ni airi,

“İmiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin pe inkero' pe ri, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”^t

tasa' iya.

⁷Sises uko'mamū a'tai non po, iyipūremapitū'pū, isennapitū'pū eke pe tūki'pi'nūpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kūrī, tūpika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pū apūne pūra iye'tasa' pi' Papa ena'. ⁸İmu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pū tekota'mato' wini, ⁹wakū pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pū nin si inkero' pe ri epika'tin nito' pūrakon pe tanporo tūmaimu awiron kon iwano' pe, ¹⁰miripan nin si ese'ti'pū Papa uya miri, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken pūra ri sa'man pe ri iyese, apūne pūra tinin pi' ri tūsenupasan pe iwese kon. ¹²Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwese kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwese kon, sa'man kiyari pen! ¹³İnu' ri mana' pi' nūko'manyai'ne', mūre pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'nū'sa' iya pūra ri mari. ¹⁴E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pūsa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tūuya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, wakū miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6 ¹Miri pe iyese pi', e'sara'tin pe Kūrai pi' usenupan nū'pū tūninse, iyaku'pūsa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nūkupūnu tūka'pai'nokon pūra, “ miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', ²epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito', ” miya' tūto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mū'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon. ³Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyese yau.

⁴Iye'kupū poken pūra iyese kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' rū'san,

^s 5:5 Eren 2:7 ^t 5:6 Eren 110:4 ^u 6:1 Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nūkupūnu tūka'pai'nokon pūra; miri pe pūra, tūwotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai ^v 6:2 epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe pūra, ekorūkan nūkupūnu.

5:4 E'sotas 28:1 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Ūru' 22:39-46
5:12-13 1 Koren 3:2

Epun pon repa nito' onpanin nu'san, Waku A'kwaru epoka'nin nu'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tupo. ⁵I'nei ri iyese kamoro waku Papa Maimu onpanin nu'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tauye'ton pana'pano. ⁶Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau, i'nei ri iyese to' na'po para iyese, apune para^w tuma'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapu kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nu'kapu ri mari.

⁷Non inke ri tupa na tauuta'mo'kasen tuna ensin miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tupa'ematopo eporo. ⁸E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanu'nin esi miri iri pe, isi tupa'nu'se' yau. Iu'matu yau tepo'ti ton pe.

⁹Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ina enu yau ri waku iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—waku ton epika'tin nito' pikiri nuye'ai'ne'. ¹⁰Papa kari ri ipoken para iyese ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; iturawasooi kon nu'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nenkato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pu kon imunki amu' pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' ri me'atu'ne' pu'tika'nu'ku iya pen ni. ¹¹Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupu auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matu pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin

pe i'nei ri. ¹²Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se para ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'san kasa e'ti'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Ru'pu Iku'to' Pe Tuya

¹³Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka a'tai tanku'ton pi', tanesa'ton eke tentaino para iyese pi', tumiri pe ri iye'sesakupu, ¹⁴“Uri pe kuru ri ipurema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanu'ti uya,”^x tukai'. ¹⁵Miri pi' si tauseta'kai' para tenuriku tupo, Epura'an uya si iye'kupu tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'pu eporo'pu.

¹⁶Ka'pon amu' uya tankupunu kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'pu meruntitanuku miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutanuku. ¹⁷Apune para tane'kama'pu usensima para iyese tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tau'au'ro'ku'pu akonoma'pu iya ikupu uya kuru tukai'. ¹⁸Papa uya seri kupu uya tasa', miripan e'kupu kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima para iyese, apune para kasi pe Papa esi poken para iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', uri'nokon yainansa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anumu, apune para uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. ¹⁹Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwaru kon a'sinin pe, pana'

^w 6:6 *apune para*; miri pe para, koro'tau. ^x 6:14 Iseneses 22:16-17

6:8 Iseneses 3:17-18

pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta', ²⁰Sises, ewomə'pə urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasə' si Papa ena' use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan epuru inkerə' pe, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Meru'kisite', Papa Ena'

Use'man Nito'

Tərawasomanin

7 ¹Puse ri Meru'kisite' esi'pə Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tərawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epura'an eporo'pə iya kin amə' ewa'noma tupo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan pərema'pə iya, ²miripan repa'pə Epura'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, tausewankamai' pəra e'ni esa'," ta e'kwa pe. ³Kuri ri mu ru'pə miri pe pəra kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken pəra ri iyese Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'pə pəra ri miri pe pəra iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' pəra ri iyese, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' tərawasomanin pe moro ri iyese inkerə' pe ri.

⁴Eke pe kuru ri iyese'pə, tapai: Epura'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pə 1/10 kaisa ri teyatən non enapai tənmo'ka'pə ke! ⁵Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan pe iyenasə' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya amuranə'to' pe ka'pon amə' piyapai—tətonpa kon amə'

ri—Epura'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane. ⁶Puse ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pəkasa' pəra ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Epura'an wini amuranəku'pə iya miri awonsi'ki ipərema'pə iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nū'pə esa' pe te'sen. ⁷Ikasima pəra, aiko pərema'pə eke pe te'sen uya. ⁸Tikin nan esi 1/10 amuranəku teri'san kon ni ka'pon amə' uya; e'tane tərən ni pe kəri, nurine iyese tato' uya amuranəku. ⁹Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyese, Ripai kəri ri 1/10 amuranəku pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pə Epura'an poro, ¹⁰apəne pəra Meru'kisite' uya Epura'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pə tətamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino

¹¹Wakə pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyese yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'turu'pə ka'pon amə' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si tərən ni kanan use'man nito' tərawasomanin uyepə i'se e'ni'pə—Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? ¹²Apəne pəra si Eran poro use'man nito' tərawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyese. ¹³Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi tūponaron ni tərən ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'tərawasomasa' pəra iyese use'man nito' apon po. ¹⁴Apəne pəra i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta

ko' wini, miri ko' amu' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' pura ri iyesi use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe. ¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi waku pe tenka'sen pe ri, taron ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesi yau, ¹⁶kuri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntiru wini. ¹⁷Apune pura isekamasa':

“Imiri esi use'man nito'

tarawasomanin pe inke ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”^y

tukai'.

¹⁸Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apune pura i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe pura iyesi pi' ¹⁹(apune pura main uya i'ri konekasa' pura iyesi waku pe), miripan waku pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

²⁰Iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonepitu'pu iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri pura. ²¹E'tane Sises ekoneka'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'pu iya ipi' a'tai:

“Itepuu uya iye'ku'to' pe

ikupu uya tasa',

miripan uya teseru

ensima pen:

‘Imiri esi use'man nito'

tarawasomanin pe inke

ri.’”^z

tasa' iya. ²²Apune pura seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' waku kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

²³Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'pu, apune pura uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamu tutarawasooi kon kupu pi' poken pura ikupu wenai; ²⁴e'tane si, Sises uko'mamu pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe pura nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe iyesi. ²⁵Miri pe nin si iyesi pi', kamoro Papa piya' tauye'san tuporo pika'ti iya miri tenuka'nu'se kuru,^a apune pura tiwiri ri tauko'mamu pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

²⁶Puse ri warai nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—kuri waku pe na'ne', i'ri iri pan ni, esukenan ni, tumakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'. ²⁷Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa pura iyesi, wui kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tarawasomato' iya pura iyesi, wapiya tumakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'taru'pu tikin ite'kwa tunakonaton pe pura ri tumiri pe use'man nito' ike pe. ²⁸Main uya i'si'manon ka'pon amu' anumu

^y7:17 Eren 110:4 ^z7:21 Eren 110:4 ^a7:25 *tenuka'nu'se kuru*; miri pe pura, *tiwiro' pe*

7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7

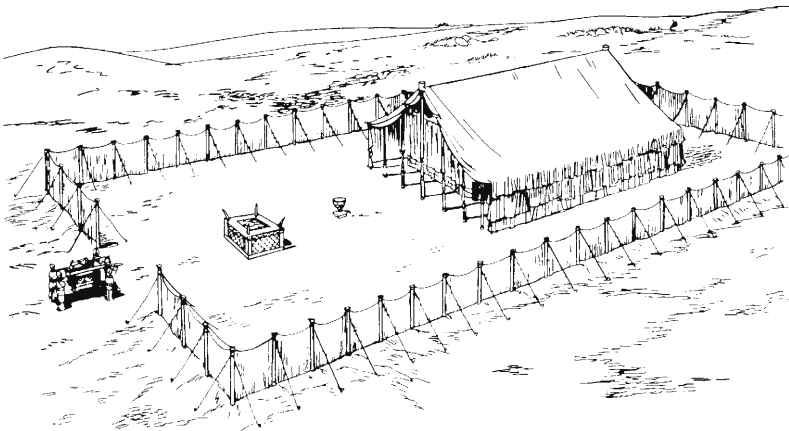
use'man nito' t̃urawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'p̃u t̃upo, uya Imu añm̃a'p̃u, iyekonekasa' wak̃u pe inkero' pe.

**Sises, Emenna'
Ekonekan Nito' Epuru**

8 ¹Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: P̃use ri warai use'man nito' t̃urawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' r̃u'p̃u enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Ep̃un po, ²te't̃urawasomasen ip̃ureman nito' iw̃u' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'm̃a'sa'ka'p̃u, ka'pon ni'm̃a'sa'ka'p̃u pen.

³Tanporon kon use'man nito' t̃urawasomanin nan epuru pe

añsa' uya asa'ri ri t̃utusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike t̃ur̃u, miri kasa ri si p̃use ri ñututon ni mari esi'p̃u. ⁴Non po iyesi yau, use'man nito' t̃urawasomanin pe p̃ura ri iyesi miri, ap̃une p̃ura moro ka'pon am̃a' esi pi' t̃utusen t̃anin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. ⁵To' e't̃urawasoma Ep̃un pon ip̃ureman nito' iw̃u' a'kwar̃u'p̃u tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesi pi', Mosi' panama'p̃u miri ip̃ureman nito' iw̃u' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' w̃u' po enpoika'p̃u na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"^b tukai'. ⁶E'tane Sises t̃urawasooi ineporo'p̃u esi eke pe Mosi' t̃urawasooi entai, wak̃u kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa'



*To' e't̃urawasoma Ep̃un pon ip̃ureman nito' iw̃u' a'kwar̃u'p̃u tau ri,
ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. (8:5)*

^b 8:5 E'sotas 25:40

8:1 Eren 110:1

iya tuntuton eke pe penaro' entai,
miripan e'tusa' wakū ton kuru nin
e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

⁷Apune pūra wapiyaro' ekonekan
nito' esi yau wakū pe, taron ni
ne'warinpa'i'no pen ni. ⁸E'tane Papa
uya iri eporo'pū tūmunki amū' pi',
miripan uya ta'pū,

“Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi'
Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nito'
konekato' uya weyu
Esuweru amū' pokon pe,
miri awonsi'ki Isuta amū'
pokon pe.

⁹To' tamokori ton pokon pe
unkoneka'pū
ekonekan nito' waraino pen,
to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pū uya
a'taino
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,
apune pūra tūmiri'nokon
pokon pe ekoneka a'tai
tūsaurokū'pū kon awiri
pūra to' esi'pū,
miripan kon piyapai
era'ti'pū,

ta Itepuru uya.

¹⁰Se si seri ekonekan nito'
konekato' uya Esuweru
amū' pokon pe,
miri pata'pū pe, ta
Itepuru uya,
Umaimu nonka uya miri to'
usenuminkato' ya'
miri awonsi'ki imenuka
uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,
miri awonsi'ki umunki
amū' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹¹Seri enta' ka'pon uya tūtonpa
enupato' oton pen,
miri pe pūra ka'pon uya
takon enupato' oton pen,
'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',
apune pūra tanporo to' uya
ui'tuto' oton
sepan kon apai eke ton pe
kuru te'san pona ri.

¹²Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato'
oton,
miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau
to' makooi ku'to' uya
oton pen ni miri enta',”^c

tasa'.

¹³Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku
iya wini “emenna',” tukai',
wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe
pūra; miripan si tapurisen pe pūra
te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe
te'sen pūra iyena seri pe ri.

Apuripitu,

Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

9 ¹Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito'
esi'pū, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to'
esi'pū miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito'
iwū' seri non pon kanan. ²Ta'porin
i'mū'sa'ka'pū. Wapiyaro' iwa'kū'sa'
tau raan'pu apon esi'pū, miri
awonsi'ki tepuru miri awonsi'ki
ipuremasa' pūreti; seri esaku miri
Wakū Pata, tukai'. ³Isakon pe te'sen
iwapu entau iwa'kū'sa' kanan esaku

^c 8:8-12 Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX)

9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30

esi'pũ Ipan Wakũ Kuru Pata, tukai',
 4miri yau korũ pun konekasa'
 use'man nito' apon a'po'nan
 kirii'nũnpato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki
 korũ ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en.
 Seri yau kanan korũ pun konekasa'
 samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu
 pe iye'sa' rũ'pũ esi'pũ, Eran yũũ
 iyenpũrukutasa' rũ'pũ, miri awonsi'ki
 ti' amũ' ekonekan nito' apon ton.
 5Miri iten pũro'po ika'sa' ton inserũ
 amũ' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pũ, iri
 pe e'ni'pũ apai ekonekan pata'se'
 epoino.^d E'tane seri ton ekama poken
 pũra man tanporo seri pe.

6Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya',
 use'man nito' tũrawasomanin
 nan ewomũ isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon
 iwa iwa'kũ'sa' ta' tũtũrawasooi
 kon ku'se'na. 7E'tane use'man
 nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru
 riken ewomũ i'nawon iwa'kũ'sa'
 ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wũipiya
 yau, mũn esa' pe kuru itito' pe
 iyesi tũntũton pe tũmakooi epe'pũ
 pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amũ'
 makooi epe'pũ pe to' nũkupũ'pũ
 i'tui'ma pũra ri. 8Wakũ A'kwarũ
 uya enpoika'pũ seri wini Ipan
 Wakũ Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa'
 pũra iyesi moro ri mari wapiyaro'
 tũponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'.
 9Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin,
 tũtũsen, use'man nito' ike itũsa'
 rũ'pũ uya apuripi'nin nan ewan



*korũ ke ipi'pi'tisa'
 ekonekan nisa' en (9:4)*

konekasa' pũra iyesi. 10Kiyari pe
 ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe
 ri nin iyesi'pũ, ekorũkan pe ri—
 kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna'
 eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kurái Mũnũ

11Kurái uye'sa' a'tai use'man
 nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru pe
 wakũ ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne'
 ton^e iwano' pe, iti'pũ eke kuru ipan
 pe wakũ pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon
 nũkoneka'pũ pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa'
 pũ'kũ ta pen sa'ne. 12Kapirita mũnũ
 miri awonsi'ki paka mũre mũnũ wini
 iyewomũ'pũ pen; e'tane iyewomũ'pũ
 Ipan Wakũ Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa
 tũnakonomaton pe pũra ri tũmũnũ

^d9:5 *ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe pũra, pi' wanni usentu'man apon.*

^e9:11 *iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe pũra, seri ya' tũye'ton.*

9:3 E'sotas 26:31-33

9:4 E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5

9:5 E'sotas 25:18-22 9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6 9:7 Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34

wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose. ¹³Kapirita amu' munu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' munu miri awonsi'ki paka mare po'tisa' urumiru'pui taru'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san^f korukanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po. ¹⁴Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai munu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke pura Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruka, unku'punu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,^g Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

¹⁵Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupu' tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tutusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si tuma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukupu'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

¹⁶Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wanni karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesi, ¹⁷apune pura inonkasa' anunto' pe iyesi, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane pura. ¹⁸Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupu' pura iye'pitu'pu miri mun e'kwansa' pura iye'tane. ¹⁹Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai

tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki munu anumu'pu iya tuna amutu pe, tutariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike. ²⁰“Seri seri ekonekan nito' munu, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,”^h ta'pu iya. ²¹Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupu' yau pai'pai'ma'pu iya mun ke. ²²I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoruka i'se mun ke, apune pura mun utisa' pura iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man pura ri iyesi.

²³Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesi'pu Epun pon patakanin ekorukato' pe iyesi'pu seri ton use'man nito' ton ike munu ke, e'tane si Epun po'nan kuru nin si ekorukato' pe iyesi seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke. ²⁴Apune pura Kurai ewonsa' pura iyesi Epun pon patakanin ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipareman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epun pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pu, seri pe si tausenoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'. ²⁵Miri pe pura Epun pona iyepa'ka'pu e'tupi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' wuipiya kaisa ri tamunu pen ni esa' pe. ²⁶Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka

^f9:13 iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san ^g9:14 Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe pura, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai. ^h9:20 E'sotas 24:8

9:13 Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15

9:22 Ripaiti'kas 17:11

nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tunakonatonon pe para ri nin, pata weyu u'matu a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tumiri ke tause'ma ke. ²⁷Ka'pon eriku tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tupo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, ²⁸miri kasa si Kurai e'turu'pu tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi turawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenu-pikiri te'san iwano' pe.

**Kurai E'turu'pu Use'man Nito'
Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri**

10 ¹Main, Mosi' winon esi waku ton tuuye'sen a'kwaru'pu pe ri—tuuye'ton kapisin pe iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se tuuye'san koneka iya para iyese waku pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane wuipiya kaisari ri. ²To' konekanin pe iyese yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pu nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoruka'pu nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tumakooi ke to' nusi'tui'no pen ni. ³E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi wuipiya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe, ⁴apune para paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita munu uya makoi mo'ka para ri iyese ke.

⁵Miri pe iyese pi', tuuyepu a'tai seri non pona, Kurai uya ta'pu:

“Use'man nito' ike miri
awonsi'ki tutusen i'se
para iwesi'pu,
e'tane upun inkoneka'pu;
⁶iyepori'ma para iyese'pu
ipo'ti pe tutusen pi' miri
awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa'
epe'pu pe tutusen pi'.



*Iyepori'ma para iyese'pu
ipo'ti pe tutusen pi'. (10:6)*

⁷Miri a'tai ta'pu uya, ‘Moro ri e'ai',
Papa, uye'sa' man i'se
iwe'to' ku'se'na—
iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa
upi' kareta amon pi',”
ta'pu iya. ⁸Ta'pu iya wapiya,
“Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki
tutusen, ipo'ti pe tutusen miri
awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe

¹ 10:5-7 Eren 40:6-8 (LXX)

9:28 Aisaya 53:12

tutusen i'se pūra iwesi'pə, porì
pe pūra iwesi'pə ipì," ta'pə iya
(main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa'
e'tane). ⁹Miri a'tai, "Moro ri e'ai,
uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na,"
ta'pə iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito'
wuruuka'pə iya ipikiron pata pe.
¹⁰Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, wakə pe
nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises
Kurai pun use'man nito' ike poro
tikin nan pari ri.

¹¹Wai kaisari ri tanporon kon
use'man nito' turawasomanin nan
e'soto'kasa' uya tuturawasooi kon
kupə; miri ri mari akonomapitə pi',
makoi mo'kanin pen ni. ¹²E'tane nin
pəse ri use'man nito' turawasoma-
nin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito'
makoi iwano' pe turə'pə siyaro' pe ri,
miripan nin si ereutasə' Papa emiyatə
enwo'netə wini. ¹³Miri si'kiri,
iyenurikə si ti'ta apon pe teyatən non
koneka enupikiri, ¹⁴apəne pəra tikin
nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro
wakə pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya
wakə pe inkero' pe ri.

¹⁵Wakə A'kwarə uya ri niri
seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya
wapiya:

¹⁶"Seri seri to' pokon pe
ekonekato'
miri tupo, ta Itepuu uya.
Main uiwano' emaika uya to'
ewan ya',
to' usenuminkato' pi'
imenuka uya." ^j

¹⁷Miripan pirikə iya:

"To' makooi miri awonsi'ki
main uya tato' awiri
pəra to' nukupənə
kupə uya pen uyenu yau," ^k
ta iya. ¹⁸Seri ton pi' si usentu'man
nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man
nito' pəra ri iyese miri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya'

Uye'nipai'nokon

¹⁹Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton,
ewon ni'nokon Ipan Wakə Kuru
Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau
e'ni'nokon pi' Sises mənə wini,
²⁰emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan
uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu
awiri, ipun ni si, ²¹eke si use'man
nito' turawasomanin esi pi' Papa
iwu' esa' pe, ²²uye'nipai'nokon si
a'ko pe Papa piya' wakə pe itewan,
apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau,
iyepai'pai'masa' ukorukanin kon
pe iri ku'nin nə'pə pe usi'tun
nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun
kon iyekorukasa' pe esukenan
tuna ke. ²³Uta'sinpai'nokon
pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanə
kon pi', apəne pəra isauro'sa' ri
esi təusaurokə'pə awiron pe ri.
²⁴Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi'
təusenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon
to' porì'manin pe təusi'nənkasen
pe miri awonsi'ki wakə ku'nin pe
to' e'to' pe. ²⁵Amərapì'nito' eseru
nonkapai'nokon pəra, tərən kon
nənonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa
kon porì'mapi'pai'nokon—miyari

^j 10:16 Iseremaya 31:33 ^k 10:17 Iseremaya 31:34

10:11 E'sotas 29:38 10:12 Eren 110:1 10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyerə 36:25

pari apune p̄ra Iweyu e'seporo enkap̄ auya'nokon pi'.

26 Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon anunkap̄ t̄apo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' p̄ra iyesi miri, 27 e'tane enari'n̄an nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton. 28 Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipit̄u'p̄ usentu'man p̄ra ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe p̄ra osor̄wawon kon uya t̄anene'p̄ kon iri kup̄ iya ekamasa' pi'. 29 I'ri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri t̄ukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' m̄n̄u ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki wak̄ nonkasa' Iya'kwar̄ uya sapemanin n̄u'p̄ tukai', mi'tuyat̄u? 30 I'tu'nokon seri tawon n̄u'p̄, "Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,"^l miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuu uya t̄umunki am̄ eseru aimenka."^m 31 Isi pe ri iyesi Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

32 Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu an̄sa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'p̄, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'p̄ kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri. 33 T̄aron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapit̄u'p̄ kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'p̄ kon; t̄aron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa t̄uku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pit̄u'p̄ kon. 34 Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi'

iuseru'tu'mapit̄u'p̄ kon, iimamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iyesi'p̄ kon, apune p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon ke wak̄ pari miri awonsi'ki inke t̄auko'mansen i'wano' kon esi pi'.

35 Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kuseno'mat̄u; eke pe iyepe'p̄ kon eporo auya'nokon miri. 36 Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' p̄ra, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'p̄ ru'p̄ iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa.

37 Apune p̄ra seri pe iwa'ne ri,
"T̄auye'sen uye'ni pi' man,
emenn̄u'p̄ iyepe' pen.

38 E'tane ipokena' e' pe
te'sen uko'mam̄ miri
apurito' wini.

Tesi'p̄ ya' iyenna'posa' yau,
pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,"ⁿ
tasa' iya. 39 E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki t̄uma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

Apurito' Iwini

11 1 Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesi tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesi tato' entane p̄ra ri. 2 Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripit̄u'p̄ miri.

3 Apurito' wini ito'ka'n̄ku tanporo non ekoneka'p̄ Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'p̄ tensen pen apai. 4 Apurito' wini Eper̄ uya

^l 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:35 ^m 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14 ⁿ 10:38 Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX)

10:27 Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) 10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 10:29 E'sotas 24:8
11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3

wakɔ tɔuse'mato' tɔrɔ'pɔ Papa ena' wakɔ Keen natɔrɔnɔ entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitɔ'pɔ ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai wakɔ pe intɔrɔnɔ ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isaurokɔ ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

⁵Apurito' wini lino' enuku'pɔ seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tɔuya namai'; iye'seporo pɔra ri iyesi'pɔ, apɔne pɔra Papa uya anɔmɔ'pɔ. Apɔne pɔra itanɔmɔ rawiri, apuripitɔ'pɔ pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'. ⁶Apurito' pɔra iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupɔ auya pɔra iyesi, apɔne pɔra inɔ' ri ipiya' tɔuye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyesi moro iyesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tɔwarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

⁷Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pɔ, tɔpanama a'tai tɔusensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tɔuya pi' a' kaa'pɔ iya tamɔtɔ pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pɔ iya, e'tane Papa uya tanɔmɔ kuu'pɔ iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anɔnnin pe apurito' iya wini.

⁸Apurito' wini Epɔra'an, tuki'masa' a'tai tɔutito' pe pata tɔpata'se' pe itɔton ya', uya apuri'pɔ miripan uti'pɔ, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma pɔra ri. ⁹Apurito' wini tɔpata oton koneka'pɔ iya usauro'nisa' rɔ'pɔ ipi' nono yau, ka'kɔran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitɔ'pɔ, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamɔ'pɔ miri kasa, miri ri

mari usauro'nisa' rɔ'pɔ ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe, ¹⁰apɔne pɔra eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nakoneka'pɔ miri awonsi'ki inami'pɔ enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

¹¹Apurito' wini Epɔra'an, ipan pe ki'yi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken pɔra ri—to' ri umu'ta'pɔ, apɔne pɔra tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai. ¹²Miri kasa si pɔse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pɔ miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken pɔra ri, siriki amɔ' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

¹³Tanporo pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' uko'mamɔ ri esi'pɔ apurito' wini tɔuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' rɔ'pɔ eporo'pɔ to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pɔ innonsi'ki miripan ereutanɔkɔ'pɔ to' uya. To' uya ekama'pɔ seri non esi tɔpata kon pe pɔra tukai'. ¹⁴Ka'pon amɔ' miri tawon nan esi tɔpata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe. ¹⁵Tɔnniminɔ kon tɔpata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pɔ nesii'no. ¹⁶E'tane ru'ku, wakɔ kuru pata, Epɔn pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa ipiyitɔ pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tɔpi', apɔne pɔra to' pata konekasa' tɔuya pi'.

¹⁷Apurito' wini Epɔra'an, Papa uya ti'tupitɔ a'tai, uya Aisi' tɔrɔ'pɔ

11:4 Iseneses 4:3-10 11:5 Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) 11:7 Iseneses 6:13-22
 11:8 Iseneses 12:1-5 11:9 Iseneses 35:27 11:12 Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12
 11:13 Iseneses 23:4; 1 Kɔrono'kɔrus 29:15; Eren 39:12

təuse'mato' ike pe. Kuri ri si usauro'nisa' rəpə eponin nəpə esi'pə tikin nan niken təmu ke use'man pi',¹⁸ Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyepə miri,"¹⁹ tasa e'tane. ¹⁹Epura'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mə'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mə'sa'ka'pə iyeriku'pə apai kasa ri si.

²⁰Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki l'sa pərema'pə miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

²¹Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Isole' munki amə' pərema'pə to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tunkasa' tuteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitə'pə.

²²Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe təweyu esi pi', isaurokə'pə Esuwerə amə' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki təyi'pə rəpə ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pə iya.

²³Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamə'pə osorəwau kapəi iyentu'pə awonsi'ki, apəne pəra wakə pe rə'kwi iyesi ene'pə to' uya, miripan kon esi'pə kin maimu pi' to' enari'nəm pəra ri.

²⁴Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pə, təusemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mure ta i'se pəra tūpi'. ²⁵Papa munki amə' pokon pe tukota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pə, makoi eseru yau pori' pe təuko'mamə namai' aka'ne' pe ri. ²⁶Kurai pikiri sapeman nito'

esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu təuya ke, apəne pəra tepe'pə inepopai tesi pi'. ²⁷Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pə iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' pəra; sa'man annau ri apəne pəra təusensen pen ensa' təuya pi'. ²⁸Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyaruka'pə iya. Miri a'tai, mən pai'pai'mato' pe mura'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pə iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanə'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuwerə amə' mure ma'tanəkə namai'.



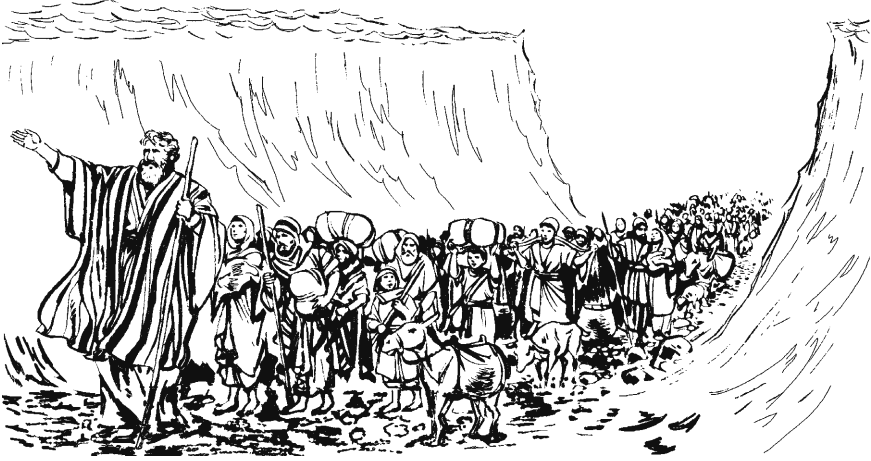
Mən pai'pai'mato' pe mura'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pə iya. (11:28)

° 11:18 Iseneses 21:12

11:17 Iseneses 22:1-14 11:20 Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40

11:21 Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 11:22 Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19

11:23 E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 11:24 E'sotas 2:10-12 11:28 E'sotas 12:21-30



*Esuweru amu' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu
a'mun non poro utin kasa ri. (11:29)*

²⁹Apurito' wini Esuweru amu' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu.

³⁰Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wui iwoi Esuweru amu' utipitu'pu e'soru'mai'ma tapo.

³¹Apurito' wini Reyapu, purata pikiri tekumasen, wini pura iyesi'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune pura, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanu'sa' iya pi'.

³²I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu pura man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansun pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri

awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' pi' usauroku weyu, ³³apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapi'nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamura te'san turawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amu' mata a'kopi'nin nu'san, ³⁴apo' i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainu'sa' kon; i'si'mura to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisaai amu' entai kuru. ³⁵Uri'sami'si amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon tatonpa kon e'mu'sa'kasa' epopitu'pu. Taron kon kota'ma'pu ipan pe tunonka

11:29 E'sotas 14:21-31 11:30 Isa'suwa 6:12-21 11:31 Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25
11:32 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7;
1 Sanweru 16:1—1 Kin Amu' 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1—25:1 11:33 Taniyeru 6:1-27
11:34 Taniyeru 3:1-30 11:35 1 Kin Amu' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37



*Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu,
7 kaisa ri wui iwoi Esuweru amu'
utipitu'pu e'soru'mai'ma tupo. (11:30)*

kon i'se p̄ra to' esi pi', waku te'mu'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe t̄uya'nokon te'san teriku kon t̄upo. ³⁶T̄aron kon uya t̄upatakapi'tu kon moronka'pu tari'po'pitu kon, t̄aron kon auronpi'tu'pu pariki'si ta' to' t̄upitu'pu to' uya. ³⁷To' wini'pu ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pu saka ke a'sa'm̄uyai; supara ke to' wini'pu. To' upinim̄'pu karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe— ³⁸non esi'pu waku pe p̄ra ri

to' pona. To' usari'pu te'ma ke p̄ra ri rimono'ta awiri, wu' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

³⁹Tanporo p̄samoro apuripitu'pu to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inu' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eporo'pu pen ni. ⁴⁰Papa uya miri entaino kuru waku konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

Papa Uya T̄umunki Amu' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe

12 ¹Miri pe si iyese pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kup̄ t̄unene'pu kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'man̄ku kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nipai'nokon ikup̄ uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kumasa' na'ne' awiri. ²Sises pi' uyenu kon t̄ut̄use e'nipai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe ikonekanin nu'pu, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' t̄arau kuru'su' moronkanin nu'pu, ipiyi'nito' t̄unamai' p̄ra ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netu wini iyereuta'pu. ³Seri moronka'pu iya pi' tewa'noma tane t̄umakooikena' nan ka'pon amu' uya pi' isenuminkati', iusetaka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

11:36 1 Kin Amu' 22:26-27; 2 K̄rono'kurus 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6
11:37 2 K̄rono'kurus 24:21

⁴Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imunu kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon para man. ⁵Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki amu'," tawon pu'tika'nu'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' ku'kupui, iyewan ku'mo'kai iyaseremeku iya a'tai,

⁶ apune para Itepuru kari ri tuni'nunkanu ton konekanin main awiron kon pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tumu pe tunanumunu ton kota'ma iya," ^p

tawon.

⁷Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tumunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inu' moro mure esi'pu ikuipunu nakonekanu pen main awiri iye'to' pe? ⁸Main awiron pe tukonekasan pe para iwesi kon yau (taron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), parau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni. ⁹Tukuiipunu kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epan pon Kuipunu wanni ena' e'tun nito' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe!

¹⁰Ukuipunu kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, waku pe taponan'konon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon waku pe uku'nin kon pe, waku pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe. ¹¹Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai waku pe pona wanni iyese pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennu'pu ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' aku'pi'naku iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

¹²Miri pe iyese pi', kukuku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun iyese'mu kon imeruntitanu'ti'. ¹³"Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati'," ^q ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitu namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

¹⁴Tausi'tui' iko'manti' tausewankamai' para tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku pe te'san pe para esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene para iyese. ¹⁵Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya puremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kusa'tanin ekaman ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe. ¹⁶Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumaseen pe, miri pe para Papa i'tunin pe para I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato'

^p 12:5-6 Ipu'ketu 3:11-12 (LXX) ^q 12:13 Ipu'ketu 4:26 (LXX)

12:5-6 Isopu 5:17 12:12 Aisaya 35:3 12:15 Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX)

epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu kuru kuru'po'pomanin kasa. ¹⁷Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa, seri si tupa'emato' eporo i'se iyesi a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken para iyesi'pu, tukaranse tupa'emato' warinpa tane iya ri.'

¹⁸Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; ¹⁹taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe para main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai para ya', ²⁰apune para tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tauya'nokon poken para iyesi pi': "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyesi yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyesi,"^s tawon. ²¹Nari'pa' ri iyesi'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etuipitu utititima pi' man,"^t ta'pu miri pi'.

²²E'tane Sayan Wupu pona iuye'sa' kon, Epun pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamurasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, ²³iyimurewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epun po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pu ton ekonekasa' waku

pe piya', ²⁴Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' tuneporo'pu tunin piya', man pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tausau'ro'sen Eperu man entai.

²⁵Enti' kari tausau'ro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainumu poken para iye'sa' yau, kari non po tupanamanin kon tunurunpai', miri o'koi' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epun poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? ²⁶Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isauro'sa' ikupu tauya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"^u tasa' iya. ²⁷Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tau'si'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tau'si'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

²⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tau'si'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, ²⁹apune para, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"^v tasa' iya.

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

13 ¹Tausi'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. ²Kipu'tika'tau ka'kuran amu' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin

^r 12:17 tuneporonu warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe para, tupa'emato' eporo i'se iye'tane.

^s 12:20: E'sotas 19:12-13 ^t 12:21: Isu'taronomi 9:19 ^u 12:26: Akiyai 2:6 (LXX)

^v 12:29: Isu'taronomi 4:24

12:16 Iseneses 25:29-34 12:17 Iseneses 27:30-40

12:18-19 E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27

12:24 Iseneses 4:10 12:25 E'sotas 20:22

nan taron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' ereutanuku'pu miri i'tui'ma para. ³Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon tuku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe tukota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

⁴Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tumaimu ru'pu kon awiri, apune para temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'. ⁵Parata wenai tauta'kwarukai' para iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', apune para Papa uya,

“Inimi uya para kuru iyesi;
inonka uya para kuru
iyesi.”^w

tasa'. ⁶Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

“Itepuu esi upika'tinin pe;
enari'numu para ri iyesi.
Iri pe ken ka'pon uya
ukupu?”^x

ta'nokon.

⁷Iyepuru kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pu otoripi pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. ⁸Sises Kurai kari ri, kari ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkero' ri.

⁹Ti'tui' para ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku

pe ri iyesi uyewan kon umeruntitatio' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. ¹⁰Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'turawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

¹¹Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya o' munu ru'pu ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tatusen, e'tane nin ipun nu'pu po'ti inni ri puroroi apai. ¹²Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pu e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mura'taai puroroi entau, waku pe tumunki amu' ekonekato' pe tumunu wini. ¹³Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nu'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. ¹⁴Apune para seri yau inke tuuko'mansen eke upata kon para iyesi, e'tane tuye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

¹⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—muta turawasooi wini itese' pi' tusauro'sen. ¹⁶Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. ¹⁷Iyepuru kon amu' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tuse e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tausekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' turawasooi e'to' pe

^w 13:5 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 ^x 13:6: Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5 13:11 Ripaiti'kas 16:27

pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe p̄ra, miri uya ipika'ti kon p̄ra iyesei.

¹⁸Ina pona ip̄remati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi wak̄u pe, ekam̄n ku'sa' ina uya p̄ra miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri wak̄u pe t̄namasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe. ¹⁹Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwip̄rema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke p̄ra.

²⁰Tiwi Papa t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' m̄n̄u poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'm̄'sa'kanin n̄'p̄, k̄ri ri eke kuru karimeru am̄' Pa'simanin, ²¹irepai'nokon tanporon wak̄u ton ke i'se iye'to' kup̄u kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon n̄t̄urawasomai

t̄pori'manin pe te'sen, Sises K̄rai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

²²Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, ap̄ne p̄ra to'ken n̄'kw̄i ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

²³I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

²⁴Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon am̄' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki am̄' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

²⁵Wak̄u nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Enno'sa' Kareta

Isens

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amuranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tɔpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe para e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tauseta'kai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru ananpitu usennakan pe para ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri para entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1—5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

1 ¹Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuu Sises Kurai poitoru winipaino,

12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tɔpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito'

Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

²Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, ³apune para i'tu auya'nokon apurito'

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3; Inkupupu 15:13; Kare'siya 1:19

auya'nokon i'tup'i'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu. ⁴Entakato' taturawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se pura ri. ⁵Ipu'ketu pura itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itanin amure' pe pura esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tausakorotai' pura. ⁶E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma pura, apune pura kuri ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nuposi'manu nupininpanu kasa. ⁷Kuri ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tauya Itepuru winipai tukai'; ⁸ikasimanin pe kuru iyese miri, inkupunu esi miri petenan pe pura.

⁹Entu'manin akan wanni ne'kupui mi pe eke yau tesa pi'. ¹⁰E'tane imaminke' ne'kupui mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune pura wana' ipuru uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. ¹¹Apune pura wui enu uyepu punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanuku; itipuru uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta taturawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

¹²Poru' kuri ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, karon tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nunkanin nan pi'.

¹³“Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utusa’,” ku'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tusa' a'tai, apune pura Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kuri ri; ¹⁴e'tane ka'pon e'turu i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'. ¹⁵Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

¹⁶Kisenku'titau, utonpa ton nu'kwi. ¹⁷Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repa nito' esi ka'tawini tauye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kuipunu winipai, tausensimasen pen a'kwaru'pu usensimapitu kasa. ¹⁸Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe^a usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

¹⁹Utonpa ton nu'kwi, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke pura etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tausau'ro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tausakorotasan pe, ²⁰ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu pura iyese. ²¹Miri pe iyese pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne',

^a 1:18 wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe pura, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' numenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imurewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pusa' anumu e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se pūra
Papa Maimu ananti' iyewan kon
ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon;
main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

²²Wakū main awiri e'ti', etanin
pe riken pūra. Miri a'tai, iiwano'
kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen. ²³Īnu'
ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane
iku'nin pe pūra, kūrī ri esi miri
ka'pon, wanamari ya' temū' ennin
kasa, ²⁴miripan uti tūsene'pū tūpo,
inke pūra ri miri kasa tēsi tukai'
tūsene'pū pu'tika'nūku iya. ²⁵E'tane
kūrī ipoi ri tenu tūtuse wakū
main, mo'kanin wanni ennin miri
awonsi'ki tūko'mansen seri kupū pi'
tūneta'pū tūpu'tika'nū'se pūra e'tane
ikupū pi'—kūrī ri uya wakū epoto'
oton miri tūnkupūnu yau.

²⁶Īnu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa
pokon pe tūko'mansen pe te'ku'sen
pe tani mainanpai'ma pūra, kūrī ri
usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon
pe iko'manto' napurinū esi notūn
pe ri. ²⁷Wakū kuru esukenan miri
awonsi'ki imaku'pi pūn Papa pokon
pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukūipūnu
kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino
kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pū
ima'tasa' kon tūmainanpai' to'
usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non
eseru uya tūma'tanū'to' apai niri
te'mainanpa pe.

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

2 ¹Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon
Uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai
apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau,
tenu yawon ke ke'tūu. ²Ka'pon

uyepū pe iyesei yau ayamūrasa'
kon koro'ta', korū pun konekasa'
irimuui pe, wakū ya' iyeponsipi'sa',
miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri
nin ipon niri uyepū. ³Kūrī kuru
wakū pe iyeponsipi'sa' kupū auya
a'tai wakū pe, “Se kuru wakū
ayapon,” tai'ma ipi', entu'manin
pi', “Mi airi e'soto'ka',” miri pe
pūra, “Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau,”
tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon
a'tai, ⁴iye'menkasa' kon pe pūra
pe' me'ku'atūu miri awonsi'ki eseru
aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken
pūra iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

⁵Etati', utonpa ton nū'kwi: Papa
uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau
entu'manin nan pe te'san anūnsa'
pūra nai apurito' yau eke pe to'
e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa'
rū'pū, esa' wanni pe te'to' anūnnin
pe ti'nūnkanin nan e'to' pe?
⁶E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa'
auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe'
kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro
pen pe' kamoro ko'tū ta' ipi'si'nin
kon? ⁷Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke
ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema
pe tūsauuro'san pen?

⁸Eke, Itepuru maimu
iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau
yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, “Ītonpa
i'nūnkaki, misi'nūnkayai'ne' kasa,”^b
tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri.
⁹E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau,
aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon
uya nin si ama'tanūku kon miri,
miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'.
¹⁰Apūne pūra īnu' ri tanporo Main

^b 2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

yawiri na'ne! e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe. ¹¹Apune pūra kūrī ri, “Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai,”^c tawon uya ri mari, “Inu' ri ku'winii,”^d tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe pūra ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

¹²Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, ¹³apune pūra Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe pūra kūrī isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen

Miri Awonsi'ki Tuku'sen

¹⁴Waku pe pe' iyesi, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupū yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupūi'ma pūra? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? ¹⁵Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe pūra uri'san esi yau ipon pūra, miri awonsi'ki wūi kaisa ri inanamunū iti'kiyari pūra, ¹⁶itonpa kon uya ta pe iyesi yau ipi', “Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe pūra iko'manki, waku pe mata're'tii,” e'tane i'ri kupūi'ma pūra ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyesi? ¹⁷Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupū uya isakonū'ti pūra iyesi yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyesi.

¹⁸E'tane tūron ni uya ta poken iyesi, “Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi,” ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, “Anapurinū ikupūi'ma pūra enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinū ikupūi'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena',” tasa'. ¹⁹Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwarū ton, isi'nukūi'ma ipi'.

²⁰Iya'kwarū pūnon imiri'nokon! Ini'tupai pe' me'atūu apurito' ikupūi'ma pūra e'ni esi notūn pe?^e ²¹Utamokori kon pe' Epūra'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu pen pe' inkupū'pu wenai Aisi' tūmu tusa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po? ²²Ene auya'nokon inapurinū miri awonsi'ki inkupūnū e'tarawasoma'pu isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupūnū uya nin si inapurinū enuka'nū'sa' miri. ²³Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', “Epūra'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,”^f miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. ²⁴Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupūnū wini, inapurinū wini riken pen.

²⁵Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu inkupū'pu wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya

^c 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ^d 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17

^e 2:20 *notūn pe*; miri pe pūra, *iyeri'sa' pe* ^f 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 Karonok'kurus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8.

2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14

turon ni awiri pi' pen pe'? ²⁶Pun, iya'kwaru pun esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' tuku'sen a'kiri pura esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

3 ¹Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tuu, apune pura uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. ²Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken pura te'sen pe pura tausauroku yau, waku pe kuru iyese miri, tupun ni si esa' pe iyese.

³Kaware muta ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. ⁴Miri pe pura eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. ⁵Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tatapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. ⁶Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyese upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

⁷Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenupansan pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa'

ka'pon uya, ⁸e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka pura iyese. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyese, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe iyese.

⁹Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'nuku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon. ¹⁰Miri ri muta apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin! ¹¹Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne' tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? ¹²Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe pura kure' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku enpa'ka pen ni niri.

Asa'ron Tuponaron Ipu'ketu

¹³Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tauko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se pura tankupunu ke ipu'ketu winipai tauye'sen. ¹⁴E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amure' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritu, miri pe pura i'napairon pi' kasi kukatuu. ¹⁵Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti pura iyese Epun poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi winon ni. ¹⁶Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo pura e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

⁸3:11 *ine'ne'*, miri pe pura *i'ne'*, miri pe pura *isi*. (Apune, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21 3:9 Iseneses 1:26

¹⁷E'tane ipu'ketu, Epun poi tuuye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'nito', tausei'nunkasen, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. ¹⁸Tausewankamai' te'san i'ni'panu'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau pura te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pusa' anumu.

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

4 ¹I'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepu pen mi? ²I'ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon pura iyese. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken pura iyese. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon pura iyese, apune pura Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon pura iyese pi'. ³Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon pura iyese, apune pura iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pu kon ma'tanuku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

⁴I'miri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amu', i'tu auya'nokon pura

pe' iyese, oru kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyese? Inu' ri oru tonpa pe e'paino ena miri Papa eyaton pe. ⁵Miri pe pura iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai pura ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"^h tukai'? ⁶E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen

ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen

pona waku nonkasa'

turu iya,"ⁱ

ta iya.

⁷Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti', miripan ainunto' pe ipiyapai'nokon. ⁸A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti', tamakooikena' nan ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorukati', ikasima-nin ye' ton kuru. ⁹Aya'kwaru kon tainunpai' miri awonsi'ki tauta'kwarupi'se, tauki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tauta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. ¹⁰Mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura enati' Itepuru rau, ayanunto' kon pe iya.

^h 4:5 Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe pura, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tunkaa'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken. ⁱ 4:6 Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX)

¹¹Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tausauro'se para e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe tutonpa pi' tausauro'sen, miri pe para iteseru aimenkanin usauroku main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. ¹²Moro tikin nan niken Main tunin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kuri ri kuri ri tumeruntiru kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

¹³Apune etati', imiri'nokon, “Seri pe, miri pe para awanapai ri se pata, miri pe para mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni wuipiya enno'se'na miri yau, purata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki purata eporo pi',” tawon nan kon. ¹⁴I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyesi i'ri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri tausenkoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. ¹⁵E'tane ru'ku, “Itepuru eseru pe iyesi yau, se, miri pe para mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri,” tato' auya'nokon pe iyesi. ¹⁶Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri

pe. ¹⁷Inu' ri, waku tankupunu i'tunin, ikupu iya para na'ne' umakoita miri.

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

5 ¹Apune etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tuuki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti', apune para usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. ²Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon i'sa' man. ³Ikoruu kon miri awonsi'ki isirupaa kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'nuku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru imamin kon amuranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu yau. ⁴Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'turawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon para na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'nuku kon pe. Ii'kiyari kon aku'pusa' annin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man. ⁵Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri imamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe.^j ⁶Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

Tauseta'kai' Para E'nito'

⁷Miri pi' si, tauseta'kai' para e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyepu pu'ku

^j 5:5 iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe para, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.

pona ri. Apune temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanuku enupikiri, tauseta'kai' para te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matu yawon enupikiri. ⁸Imiri'nokon niri tauseta'kai' para e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', apune para a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man. ⁹Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se para, utoipa ton, iyeseru kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mura'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

¹⁰Utonpa ton, tauseta'kai' para e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isau'ro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau. ¹¹Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri, ipuremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nu'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' ru'pu etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe ene'pu Itepuru nukupu'pu ru'pu. Itepuru esi eke pe tausentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

¹²Miri entai kuru, utoipa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausauroku kon a'tai Epan kusesa'tuu, miri pe para non ni, miri pe para i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

Apurito' Yau Ipureman Nito'

¹³Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekamun yau? Tiwi nipuremai. Inu' ri pe' nai

pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai nuserenkai. ¹⁴Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai tupa to' ipuremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki tukarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau. ¹⁵Apurito' yau iyipuremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'mu'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. ¹⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ipuremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ipurema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki twotori'pi ke.

¹⁷Iraisa esi'pu ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyipurema'pu tuuta'kwarupi'se, tuna uyepu para iye'to' pe, tuna uyepu para si iyesi'pu non amankanin pe osoruwawon pona a'sa'muyai wuipiya airi ri. ¹⁸Iyipuremaka'pu kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'pu, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetanuku'pu. ¹⁹Utonpa ton, tikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki taron ni uya ina'po, ²⁰se nesii iyenu kon yau: Inu' uya ri tumakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niponti iya miri.

5:11 Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8 5:12 Ma'siu 5:34-37 5:14 Ma' 6:13
5:17 1 Kin Amu' 17:1; 18:1 5:18 1 Kin Amu' 18:42-45
5:20 Ipu'ketu 10:13; 1 Pi'ta 4:8

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanamu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wai enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tunmenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon ananto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekamun yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tunmenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni turawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

1 ¹Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanamu'san enakan, ²Papa, Ikuipunu nanamu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'turawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai munu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tau sewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³Apuripito' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai Kuipunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesi pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro, ⁴Papa nukupu'pu

uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epun po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na pūra, iya'mota pūra, ima'ta pūra ri iyese miri yau. ⁵Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntirū uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepū pū'kū pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁶Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kwi ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. ⁷Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' korū entaino tūma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitū pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kūrai usenpoika weyu a'tai. ⁸Ensa' auya'nokon pūra ri iye'tane, i'nūka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon pūra ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken pūra ri, ⁹apūne pūra Papa apurito' epe'pū pe iyese aya'kwarū kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

¹⁰Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amū' tūsauro'san, wakū nonkasa' tūye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pū tūta'kwarūkai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. ¹¹Iwarinpa' pi' ri to' esi'pū i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepū tukai', Kūrai A'kwarū to' yau te'sen nekamanū, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pū pena Kūrai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa

tūye'ton ite'ma'pū ta' tukai'. ¹²To' ena' isenpoika'pū tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usaurokū a'tai ekamasa' ru'pū pi', kamoro wakū itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Wakū A'kwarū, Epun poi enno'sa' wini. Inserū amū' ri niri enurikū seri ton inenpai.

Wakū Pe E'ti'

¹³Miri pe iyese pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ipū'kū pe pūra, wakū nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'tuton Sises Kūrai usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴Main awiron kon mure amū' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tūu, i'tu auya'nokon pūra iyese a'tai iwesi'pū kon kasa. ¹⁵E'tane wakū pe e'ti' tanporo inkupūnū kon yau, kūri ri iki'manin kon esi wakū pe na'ne' kasa; ¹⁶apūne pūra iye'menukasa' uya: “Wakū pe e'ti', apūne pūra wakū pe uri esi pi',”^a tasa'.

¹⁷Ikuipūnū, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tūrawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kūri ri tenu yawon ke pūra, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kūran pe. ¹⁸I'tu auya'nokon ni tūma'tasen ni korū miri pe pūra sirūpa ke imo'kasa' kon pūra iyese, itenpū'pū pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne', ¹⁹e'tane i'nūkena' Kūrai mūnū, karimeru mure imaku'pi pen miri pe pūra

^a 1:16 Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7

ma'taku'pan pen ke. ²⁰Anansa' kùri ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matù pi' iiwano' kon pe. ²¹Kùri ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'ma'sa'kanin nù'pù iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

²²Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nankanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nankati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.^b ²³Apune pùra iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tuma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane tuma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tuko'mansen Papa Maimu poro. ²⁴Apune pùra,

“Tanporo ka'pon amù' esi
wana' kasa,
tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi
pata ipurù kasa;
wana' esi taiputasen miri
awonsi'ki
pata ipurù pe te'sen
uta'pokù,

²⁵e'tane Itepuu Maimu esi
tiwiro' ri.”^c

tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' rù'pù.

2 ¹Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', wakù pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkati'. ²Mure amù' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti',

iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau, ³seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuu esi wakù pe tukai'.

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Amù'

⁴Iuyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amù' newaruma'ti'pù, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'nankenà' pe tunkupunu—⁵imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pù ita'kwaru iuti pe, wakù pe te'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe ri, iturunu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanamunu pe ri, Sises Kùrai poro ri. ⁶Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' tasa' uya Sayan po,
anansa' miri awonsi'ki
i'nankenà' itekun airon ti',
miri awonsi'ki kùri apurinin
e'turu pùra iyese miri
epiyi'nito' ya.”^d

tasa'. ⁷Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nankenà' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

“Ti', aminin nan
newaruma'ti'pù
ena'pù itekun airon pe.”^e

tasa', ⁸miri awonsi'ki,

“Ti' ka'pon amù' e'pi'poto'
ipona,
ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri
iku'nin.”^f

tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune pùra itekare awiri pùra to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pù.

^b 1:22 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, wakù iyewan kon apai ta. ^c 1:24-25 Aisaya 40:6-8 ^d 2:6 Aisaya 28:16 ^e 2:7 Eren 118:22 ^f 2:8 Aisaya 8:14

2:3 Eren 32:8

⁹E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon amu', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe, waku tupataron kon, ka'pon amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi apai waku ri taweyu ya'. ¹⁰Pena Papa munki amu' pe pura ri iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amu' pe me'atui'; pena usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

¹¹Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'numati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'. ¹²Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyaseru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe pura ri ikupu auya'nokon tukai', to' uya waku iyaseru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

**E'tun Nito' Pata Esanon
Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'**

¹³E'tuti', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amu' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; ¹⁴miri pe pura kopuna amu' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekamun ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripitui'ma. ¹⁵Apune pura Papa

eseru ri miri waku kupu wini i'tui'ma pura iya'kwaru panon kon ka'pon amu' usau'ro'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon. ¹⁶Iko'manti' inu' enawon kon ka'pon amu' pe pura, e'tane inu' enau pura iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitoru ton pe. ¹⁷Tanporon kon ni tnamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'nnankai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin tnamai' e'ti'.

¹⁸E'tuti', poitoru ton purata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tausenuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon. ¹⁹Apune pura tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai pura ri e'ne' moronka'nin pe iyesi yau, apune pura Papa i'tu tauya pi' miri kasa iyesi. ²⁰E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' ayapuripitu kon miri Papa piyau. ²¹Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, apune pura Kurai uya e'ne' moronka'pu iiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' tnonkai', ite'ma'pu poro iuti kon pa.

²² “Makoi kupu'pu iya pen ni, kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu inta nau,”^g

ta. ²³To' uya tusapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya p̄ra iyesi'p̄u to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka t̄uuya a'tai, to' enari'pa'p̄u iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye't̄ur̄u'p̄u iteseru aimenkanin wak̄u pe ena'. ²⁴K̄ari ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'p̄u t̄ap̄un yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'p̄u wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. ²⁵Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'p̄u kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwar̄u kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwar̄u kon Ennin piya'.

**No'p̄u Ton Miri Awonsi'ki
Taan'p̄u Ton**

3 ¹No'p̄u ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'p̄u kon ena' e'tuti', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri p̄ra iyesi yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winik̄ui' inkup̄un̄u kon wini, ausaurok̄u kon wini pen, ²wak̄u pe, Papa t̄anamai' iuko'mam̄u kon ene to' uya a'tai. ³Ayama'nom̄u kon kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riwuntisa' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki kor̄u konekasa' ri iriw̄un kon pe miri awonsi'ki wak̄u ton ni ipon kon pe. ⁴E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe p̄ra tenasen pen i'si'm̄un yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki t̄anpan iya'kwar̄u pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. ⁵Ap̄une p̄ra seri kasa penaro' kon wak̄u ton uri'sami'si am̄u' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'p̄u ama'non pe. T̄utaan'p̄u kon ena'

te'tuse to' e'pi'pitu'p̄u, ⁶Sera kasa, Ep̄ura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki am̄u' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kup̄u auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tuse p̄ra.

⁷Taan'p̄u ton, miri kasa ri mari t̄ausenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'p̄u kon pokon pe iuko'mam̄u kon koro'tau, to' pari t̄anamai' i'si'm̄unon iisakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe wak̄u uko'man nito' epoton kon, i'ri uya ri iwip̄uremato' kon wa'kut̄u namai'.

Ekota'man Wak̄u Kup̄u Wenai

⁸Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' t̄ausenuminkai', isitonpa pe t̄ausi'n̄unkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe p̄ra. ⁹Iri te'mai' p̄ra iri ke e'ti', miri pe p̄ra e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ip̄ureman ke, ap̄une p̄ra seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ip̄uremato' kon pe. ¹⁰Ap̄une p̄ra,

“In̄u' ri uko'man nito'
i'n̄unkanin,
wak̄u pe iko'manpaino
tani enkurunpai iri apai
miri awonsi'ki t̄unta,
enku'tinin pi' isaurok̄u
namai'.

¹¹Iri apai nera'tii wak̄u
ku'se'na;

tausewankamai' pūra
e'nito' warinpai miri
awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

¹²Apune pūra Itepuru enu esi
ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',
miri awonsi'ki ipana to'
ipurema eta pi',
e'tane Itepuru emu' ri ken
esi miri iri ku'nin nan
ewa'noma pi',^h

tasa'.

¹³Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon
waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'?
¹⁴E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri
iyesi yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon
pi', ipuremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri.
"To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin;
ketuipi'tuu."ⁱ ¹⁵E'tane iyewan
kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuru
pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to'
kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin
nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁶E'tane
iku'ti' i'si'mun yai miri awonsi'ki
tunamasen pe, waku pe iyewan
kon tukonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri
pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku
inkupunu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to'
pe iri pe ipi'nokon tausau'ro'sa' kon
pi'. ¹⁷Waku pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma
kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai,
Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kupu
auya'nokon wenai entai.

¹⁸Apune pūra Kurai eriku'pu'
amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa,
miri enta' teri'ton pe pūra ri,

ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe
te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon
pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya'
ituru'pu' ipun tau, e'tane nurine
iyena'pu' iya'kwaru' wini, ¹⁹kuri ri
wini ri mari iti'pu' itekare ekamai'
pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san
piya', ²⁰pena main awiri iye'sa' kon
pen Papa enuri'tane tauseta'kai'
pūra Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu
koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen
ni, ⁸kaisaron kon ka'pon amu'
epika'ti'pu' tuna yai, ²¹seri si tuna
uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa',
ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun
utoi'masa' koruka iya pen e'tane
Papa ekama'po waku iyewan
kon e'sepoto' pe.^k Ipika'tisa' iya
'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa'
wini. ²²Iyenuku'pu' na'ne' Epun
pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu
enwo'netu' wini—inseru amu', eke
ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton
itena' te'tusan pe.

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

4 ¹Miri pe si iyesi pi', Kurai si
ekota'ma'pu' tupun yau esi'pu'
na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi'
iteseru ru'pu' ke, apune pūra kuri
ri tupun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu'
uya makoi nonkasa' miri. ²Miri
moron nu'pu' pe, seri non po si
tuko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to'
i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane

^h 3:10-12 Eren 34:12-16 ⁱ 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13 ^j 3:18 eriku'pu', miri pe pūra
ekota'ma'pu' ^k 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe pūra,
e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune pūra
waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwinikui' ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

3:14-15 Ma'siu 5:10 3:20 Iseneses 6:1—7:24

nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. ³Apune pūra inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'. ⁴To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe pūra iyesi ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa pūra miri ri mari e'ta'nū'nito' i'munpuri ka' iusenasika kon kasa pūra, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. ⁵E'tane si tunkupū'pū kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'. ⁶Miri pe iyesi wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tūko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

⁷Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyesi pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'ti' iwipurema kon pa. ⁸Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nunkai' ipan pe e'ti', apune pūra usi'nunkan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti. ⁹Itanpa kon amū' tereutanū'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse pūra. ¹⁰Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru nuturu'pū iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni taru pe.

¹¹Itu' ri usauroku pe iyesi yau, tiwi nusaurokui Papa maimu pe kuru. Itu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nukupui Papa nuturu'pū tumeruntiru ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kurai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kuri'san Pe E'ni Pi'

¹²Utonpa ton nū'kwī, kisewansiukatū, isi ri iit'uto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon. ¹³E'tane epori'mati' Kurai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Kurai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune pūra iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon. ¹⁵Iyekota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe pūra ama' e' pe, miri pe pūra ti'tui' pūra ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe pūra ri ka'pon amū' eseru pi' ri tūko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kusemapu'titū. ¹⁶E'tane nin, Kuri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipi'itū, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁷Apune pūra eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapū Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyesi yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'? ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki,

“Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san
epika'ti poken pūra iyesei
yau,
i'ri pe ken si Papa uya
tasa' pen ni awiri te'san
miri awonsi'ki
tūmakooikena' nan e'to'
oton?”¹

tasa'.

¹⁹Miri pe iyesei pi' ken si, kamoro
Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan
ne'turūi tūmaimu awiron tūka'nin
nū'pū kon ena' miri awonsi'ki wakū
kupū pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

5 ¹Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon
te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru
ri niri, Kūrai ekota'ma ennin
nū'pū miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to'
usenpoika a'tai epo ton: ²Papa
ikūn non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan
pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin
pe e'turawasomati'—ayapiyo'ma
kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe
iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri;
mentaino pe pūra pūrata pi', e'tane
e'turawasomapaino ye' pe; ³kamoro
iyena'nokon itūsa' kon epuru pe
ke'ku'tūu, e'tane wakū Papa ikūn
non nenton ku'nin pe. ⁴Miripan si
karimeru amū' pa'simanin nan epuru
usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarūkooi
kon, kūrōn eporo auya'nokon miri
tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

⁵Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari
e'tūti' kīiyi' amū' ena'. Epontiti' mi

pe te'ku'se pūra e'nito' ke itonpa
kon amū' winikui', apūne pūra,
“Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san
ewaruma'ti,
e'tane mi pe te'ku'san
pen pona wakū
nonkasa' tūrū iya.”^m

tasa'. ⁶Miri pe iyesei pi', mi pe
te'ku'san pe pūra enati' eke Papa
emiya o'no, ayanūto' kon pe iya
i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. ⁷Tanporo
ri ayanpokūmanin kon eno'mati'
itena', apūne pūra amainanpanin
kon pe iyesei.

⁸fiwano' kon pe tūuse'se'tiil', miri
awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon,
Makoi man tūyo' tūnanton warinpa
pi' rayan kasa. ⁹Inurunpati', pana'
pe anapurinū kon yau e'mū'sa'kati',
apūne pūra i'tu auya'nokon itonpa
kon amū' non emū' kaisaron kon uya
miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

¹⁰Papa, tanporon ni wakū nonkasa'
esa', iki'manin kon nū'pū tiwiro' ri
a'kwa ya' Kūrai yau, mara rū'kwi
iyekota'ma'pū kon tūpoi si ikoneka
iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe
ikupū iya 'nokon, ayapitanūku iya
'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tūutamasen
pe pūra ri ikupū iya 'nokon.

¹¹Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii
itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matū Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹²Sairas " uya tūpika'tii',
uni'tunū, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon
utonpa, to'ken nū'kwi iyena'nokon
imenuka uya ipori'mapitū uya

¹4:18 Ipu'ketū 11:31 ^m 5:5 Ipu'ketū 3:34 ⁿ 5:12 Kiri' *Sirūpanas*, Sairas tato' tūron
ni pe.

'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya
seri esi i'napairo' kuru waku
nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau
e'ma'sa'kati'. ¹³Kuri Paperan° po
na'ne' anansa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon
uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri

kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari
nikayan. ¹⁴Itonpa kon pi' miyari
ka'ti' iusi'nunka kon pi' auta'su'ka
kon pe. Usewankaman nito' para
nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon
Kurai yau te'san.

°5:13 *Paperan*—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyesi.

5:13 Inkup'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta

Pi'ta

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapiyaro' kon Kuri'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' tarawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron na'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekamun yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wanni i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyi'kwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin na'san enupan ni iya etanin na'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uyepu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se pura iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kuri'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

1 ¹Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nunkena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin na'san enakan:

²Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anun Ni

³Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri repa nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki

Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kuri ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke. ⁴Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nukupuna ora po piyapai ainamui'ma.

⁵Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; ⁶i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; ⁷Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona,

tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nunkan nito'. ⁸Apune pūra seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupu kon miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai i'tu auya'nokon ke. ⁹E'tane inu' piyau seri ton pūra iyesi yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tumakooi apai tekoruka'pu ru'pu pi'.

¹⁰Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune pūra seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. ¹¹Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kūrai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wanni pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

¹²Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atu'ne'. ¹³Iye'to' pe ri iyesi upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, ¹⁴apune pūra seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

¹⁶Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai uyepu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kūrai e'to' ene'pu. ¹⁷Apune pūra inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Ikuipunu wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nunkanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"^a tawon. ¹⁸Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tūpana kon ke Epun winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

¹⁹Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakui'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona. ²⁰Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nu'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' pūra iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen. ²¹Apune pūra pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' pūra iyesi ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'

2 ¹E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonnu'to' oton,

^a 1:17 Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Ūru' 9:35.

eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nã'pũ—tiwano' kon pe ri inke pũra tũuma'tato' kon nepũ to' uya. ²Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nũ'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton. ³Mentai tesi kon ke pũsamoro ti'sa amũ' uya iyennaka kon panton amũ' tiwano' kon pe ri tũnkoneka'pũ kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanũ'nin e'nũnsa' pũra ri iyesi.

⁴Apũne pũra Papa uya inserũ amũ' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe pũra iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pũ iya ekota'man nito'^b ya', to' tũrũ'pũ iya ewarupi i'nawon^c ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pũ'kũ pona; ⁵penaro' orũ enpi'sa' iya pũra iyesi na'ne' yau, i'mũnpũ nee'pũ iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amũ' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pũ iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki ⁷kaisaron kon tũron kon; ⁶eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya pũra iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pũ iya urumirũ'pũ pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi'; ⁷Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pũ iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanũ'sa' piyi'nũ'nin nan ni ka'pon amũ' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'ne' yau;

⁸(apũne pũra kũri ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamũ'pũ to' koro'tau wũi kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupũ miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')— ⁹seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amũ' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tũuya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pũ'kũ pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma. ¹⁰I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'mũnon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pũsamoro ka'pon amũ' tenari'nũnsan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tũsauro'san. ¹¹E'tane inserũ amũ' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tũsaurokũ kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'. ¹²E'tane pũsamoro ka'pon amũ' e'sapema tũsaurokũ kon yau tũnto'ka'nũkũnũ kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amũ' kasa ri, ene amũ' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tũma'tanũ'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amũ' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

¹³I'si kuu'pũ to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wũi nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki

^b 2:4 *Ta'taras* Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari.

^c 2:4 *ewarupi i'nawon*; miri pe pũra, *ewarupi i'sen amũ'*.

imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.^d 14 Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tumakoitato' kon ereutanu'nin nan pen ni; i'si'munon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nu'sa' kon ni! 15 To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri tautito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nunkanin. 16 E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupunu pi'—tusauoro'sen pen ni—miripan usauroku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'panuku'pu.

17 Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pun pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'kuru' ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe. 18 Iyawon para ri to' muta usauroku esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainan ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tauko'mansan piyapai. 19 Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apune para ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri. 20 Kamoro ainusa' pe iyesi yau oru uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai i'tu wini, miripan kon

ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tasi'pu kon entai. 21 Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' para iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tauya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu. 22 To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', “Pero tutarukaai pona tenna'posen,”^e miri awonsi'ki, “Peiruku tukorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,” tawon.

Itepuru Weyu

3 1 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusenuminka kon pa. 2 Imiti'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tanennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

³ Tanporon wapiya, mutoka'nu'tui' miri iweyu u'matu yau asapemanin kon tauta'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. 4 Tato' oton to' uya, “Nai miri, ‘uye'ni,’ isauroku'pu ipi'? Ukuipunu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri,

^d 2:13 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, *tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta.* ^e 2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11

tanporon ni esi tesi'pə kasa ri non e'kapə epiya'ti'pə si'kiri ri," tato' oton. ⁵E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamə'pə miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pə tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. ⁶Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemə'nukə'pə miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pə. ⁷Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

⁸E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni kə'pu'tika'nə'təu, utonpa ton nə'kwī: Itepuru pona tikin nan wəi esi 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya esi tikin nan wəi kasa ri. ⁹Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen təusaurokə'pə kupə pi', tərən kon tinin pokon to'ka'nə'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inə' yan ni uma'ta i'se pəra iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepə makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

¹⁰E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' pəra iyenato' oton eke pe təuki'pi'nəuse; ipə'kə ton pe te'sen nə'san ma'tanə'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen pəra ri iye'to' oton.

¹¹Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyesi pi', inə' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyesi? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyesi, ¹²Papa Weyu uyepə

enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke pəra iye'to' pe enuti pi'./ Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepə miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netə ke. ¹³E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epən miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

¹⁴Seri si, utonpa ton nə'kwī, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe pəra iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pə auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri təusewankamai' pəra iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. ¹⁵Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti pəra na'ne' esi ka'pon amə' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nə'kwī Paaru uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari təpu'ketə Papa uya tərepa'pə ike ke. ¹⁶Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon təkaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' tərən ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nukə pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nəwəukanə tərən ni pe, tərən ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupə təuya'nokon kasa ri təma'tanə'nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nə'kwī, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amə' nano'ma'pə uya ayari kon

†3:12 inke pəra iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe pəra, Papa weyu uyepə enupikiri iyenuriku koro'tau.

namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka
kon namai' wakɔ pe ayapon kon
pe ikonekasa' apai. ¹⁸E'tane
isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri
awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises

Kurai uya wakɔ nonkasa' yau miri
awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau.
Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii
asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki
tiwiri ri! Amen.

Wapiyaro' Kareta

Isaan

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan por'i manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tũuko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakon pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanũ'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pũ poken pũra iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amũ' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyesi uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pũ epika'tin nito' esi waku pe ri iteseru e'ni miri pe pũra tũron kon i'nũnka uya ri ikupũ pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pũ ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nũnkanin nan uya ri mari tũtonpa kon i'nũnkato' pe iyesi tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5—2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nũnkan tũrawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nito' Maimu

1 ¹Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pũ, ina nene'pũ tenu kon ke, ina nenpitũ'pũ, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatũ na'pitu'pũ—seri pi' ina usaurokũ Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'. ²Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pũ; ina uya ene'pũ, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man

nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikuipũnũ piyawon usenpoika'pũ ina piya'. ³Ina nene'pũ, ina neta'pũ ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samutũ yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipũnũ miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samutũ yau e'ni'nokon. ⁴Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe pũra por'i pe e'nito' kon pe.^a

^a 1:4 Tũron ni ton emennũ'pũ pe imenukasa' ton uya, *mararon pe pũra por'i pe iwe'to' kon pe ta.*

Iweyu Yau Usarin

⁵Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi pūra kuru ri iyese iyau. ⁶Iyamutū pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamūi'ma pūra ri. ⁷E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyese yau, iweyu yau iyese na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samutū yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu mənū uya ukorūka kon tanporon makoi apai.^b

⁸Imakooi pūra usi'tun pe iyese yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyese iwano' wanni pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon pūra ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. ⁹Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyese yau, ta'pu tūuya awiri iyese miri awonsi'ki wakū pe ri upi'nokon iyese, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukorūka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken pūra e'nito' apai. ¹⁰Umakoitā nisa' pūra iyese ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupū'nokon miri, imaimu pūra iyese uko'man nito' kon yau.

Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon

2 ¹Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amū ru'kwi, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inū' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipənū

auro'kanin. ²Kuri ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri^c —uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

³I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau. ⁴Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri pūra na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon pūra ri iyese iyau. ⁵E'tane inū' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nunkato'^d kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe pūra ri, wakū pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri: ⁶Inū' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyese'pu kasa ri iye'to' pe iyese.

⁷Utonpa ton nū'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon. ⁸E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apūne pūra ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

⁹Inū' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tūtonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri. ¹⁰Inū' ri tūtonpa i'nunkanin uko'mamū miri iweyu yau, i'ri pūra iyese iyau tūtonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.^e ¹¹E'tane kuri ri tūtonpa

^b 1:7 tanporon makoi apai; miri pe pūra, makoi apai'ne ri. ^c 2:2 Kuri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe pūra, Kuri ri kuri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panū'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. ^d 2:5 Papa usi'nunkato'; miri pe pūra, Papa i'nunkato' iya ^e 2:10 i'ri pūra iyese iyau tūtonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe pūra, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin pūra ri iyese iyau.

ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyesi. Tautilo' ya' i'tu iya p̄ra iyesi, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

¹²Kareta menuka uya seri
iyena'nokon, umunki
am̄' ru'kwi,
ap̄ne p̄ra amakooi kon
pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese'
awiri.

¹³Kareta menuka uya seri
iyena'nokon, papai
pokon,
ap̄ne p̄ra k̄ri ri
iko'mansa' iye'piya'ti'p̄
si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon
pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri
iyena'nokon, moineri'san,
ap̄ne p̄ra iri entai
iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri
iyena'nokon, umunki
am̄' ru'kwi,
ap̄ne p̄ra Ikuip̄n̄
i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹⁴Kareta menuka uya seri
iyena'nokon, papai pokon,
ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu
auya'nokon pi' k̄ri ri
iye'piya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri
iyena'nokon, moineri'san,
ap̄ne p̄ra pana' pe
iyesi kon pi',
miri awonsi'ki Papa
Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi',
miri awonsi'ki iri entai
iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Oru Kusi'nunkatuu

¹⁵Oru kusi'nunkatuu, miri
pe p̄ra i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu'
uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuip̄n̄
i'nunkato' iya p̄ra iyesi miri iyau.
¹⁶Ap̄ne p̄ra tanporon oru pon—
ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu
taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe
iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri
ton esi miri Ikuip̄n̄ winon pe
p̄ra, e'tane oru winon pe iyesi.
¹⁷Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne
na'ne' taruipanin p̄ra ri iyena,
e'tane k̄ri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin
uko'mam̄ miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman

Ennakanin K̄rai Namai'

¹⁸Umunki am̄' ru'kwi, iweyu
u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'p̄
auya'nokon kasa ri K̄rai pe itese'
ennakanin t̄uye'ton tawon, seri
pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa
iyesi pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa'
tukai'. ¹⁹Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'p̄,
ap̄ne p̄ra utonpa kon am̄' pe
p̄ra tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to'
esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'p̄
uya ekama utonpa kon pe p̄ra ri
to' esi'p̄ tukai'.

²⁰Imiri'nokon man Wak̄
n̄karapaima'san pe, miri
awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya
i'napairon i'tu.^f ²¹I'napairon i'tu
auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi pi' imenuka
uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon
i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen
uyep̄ pen miri i'napairon wini.

^f2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta t̄ron ni ton imenukasa' uya.

22Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kuri sa'ne Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' i'tunin pe p̄ra te'ku'sen. Kuri ri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakarin pe—Ikuip̄nu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe p̄ra ne'ku'ai'ne'. 23Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuip̄nu anunnin pe p̄ra iyese miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuip̄nu ri mari anumu.

24Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nuko'mam̄i ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuip̄nu yau iwesi kon miri. 25Seri si uyauro'ka'pu iya 'nokon itato' pe t̄uya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

26Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. 27Tiwi Wak̄ A'kwaru^s ineporo'pu kon nuko'mam̄i ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se p̄ra iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyese, enku'tinin pe p̄ra—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Am̄'

28Seri si, umunki am̄' ru'kwi, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mura e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se p̄ra irau e'nito' kon pe iyep̄ a'tai.

29Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3 1Eke pe kuru ri t̄usi'nunkato' nonkasa' Ikuip̄nu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyese pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyese! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyese pi', ora uya i'tun p̄ra ri iyese, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa i'tu iya p̄ra ri iyese ke. 2Utonpa ton n̄'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu p̄ra ri mari iyese miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,^h ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri. 3Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekoruka wak̄ pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

4Tanporon kon t̄umakoita-san uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwit̄u miri, ap̄ne p̄ra makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' p̄ra ri e'ni pe. 5E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pu umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi p̄n ni iyau. 6Inu' ri iyau nuko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kuri inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' p̄ra iyese miri, miri pe p̄ra i'tusa' iya p̄ra ri iyese.

7Umunki am̄' ru'kwi, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kuri ipoken te'sen

^s 2:27 Wak̄ A'kwaru—*karapaiman*; itekare yau miri pe p̄ra karapa apit̄u iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Wak̄ A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe p̄ra iturawasooi miri pe p̄ra p̄reman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. ^h 3:2 isenpoika a'tai; miri pe p̄ra, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai

kupɔ pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyesi na'ne' kasa ri. ⁸ɪnɔ' ri makoi kupɔ pi' nɔko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mure pe, apune pɔra Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iye'piya'ti'pɔ si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pɔ miri Makoi turawasooi ma'tanɔ'se'na. ⁹ɪnɔ' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apune pɔra Papa eseru esi iyau. Apune pɔra Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima pɔra ri iyesi. ¹⁰Seri kasa si i'tu miri inɔ' yan esi Papa munki amɔ' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inɔ' yan esi Makoi munki amɔ' pe tukai': ɪnɔ' ri ipoken te'sen kupɔ iya pɔra ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mure pe pɔra ri; inɔ' ri niri tutonpa i'nunka iya pɔra na'ne' esi imure pe pɔra.

Itonpa Kon Amɔ' I'nunkati'

¹¹Main, iye'piya'ti si'kiri ineta'pɔ kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amɔ' ti'nunkai' e'nito' kon pe. ¹²Keen kasa pɔra e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pɔ. I'ri pe iyesi pi' takon wini'pɔ iya? Apune pɔra iri pe tunkupɔnɔ esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nɔkupɔnɔ e'tane. ¹³Kisewansiukatɔ, utonpa ton, orɔ uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. ¹⁴I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya', apune pɔra utonpa kon i'nunka pi'. ɪnɔ' ri tɔusi'nunkasen pen enkurumɔ miri eri'nito' yau ri. ¹⁵ɪnɔ' ri tutonpa

ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' pɔra ri iyesi.

¹⁶Se kasa usi'nunkan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya tɔuko'manto' tɔrɔ'pɔ uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyesi miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. ¹⁷ɪnɔ' ri imaminkena' uya tutonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpi'tɔ yau, e'tane isentu'ma pɔra iyesi ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nunkato' esi iyau? ¹⁸Umunki amɔ' rɔ'kwɔ, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nunkanpai'nokon pɔra man, e'tane tɔku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. ¹⁹Seri kasa kuru iyesi a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, ²⁰uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

²¹Utonpa ton nɔ'kwɔ, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon pɔra iyesi yau, enari'mɔra ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon ²²i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repa ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', tɔpori'manin kupɔ pi'. ²³Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tɔmu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. ²⁴Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamɔ miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamɔ. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyesi tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwarɔ uyena'nokon intɔrɔ'pɔ wini.

A'kwaru Ton I'tu

4 ¹Utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kusapuritu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apune para tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po. ²Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, ³e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya para na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe para. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

⁴Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pu kon, apune para ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai. ⁵Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. ⁶Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nunkato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nunkan Nito'

⁷Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nipai'nokon, apune para usi'nunkan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tausi'nunkasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. ⁸Inu' ri tausi'nunkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe para iyese miri, apune para Papa esi usi'nunkan pe. ⁹Se kasa Papa uya tausi'nunkato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tumu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. ¹⁰Seri si seri usi'nunkan nito': Papa i'nunka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nunka'pu kon, miripan uya Tumu ennoko'pu tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakoro'oi apai' umakooi kon tamo'kai'. ¹¹Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nunkasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nunkato' pe iyese. ¹²Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' para iyese; e'tane utonpa kon i'nunka pe iyese yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nunkato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe para.

¹³Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyese i'tu'nokon, apune para Ta'kwaru ke repansa' iya. ¹⁴Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuirunu uya

¹4:6 A'kwaru, miri pe para a'kwaru ¹4:10 tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakoro'oi apai; miri pe para, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe

4:12 Isaan 1:18

Tamu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe. ¹⁵ Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kuri ri kanan esi Papa yau. ¹⁶ I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nunkan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nunkan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamu iyau. ¹⁷ Usi'nunkan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe pura upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune pura ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. ¹⁸ Enari'ke' pe e'nito' pura iyese miri usi'nunkan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nunkan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainunpa, apune pura enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kuri ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' pura iyese miri waku pe usi'nunkan nito' yau.

¹⁹ Usi'nunka'nokon, apune pura wapiya ui'nunkasa' iya 'nokon pi'. ²⁰ Inu' ri, "Papa i'nunka uya," tai'ma, tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyese miri. Inu' ri tatonpa, tunenenu i'nunkanin pen uya Papa i'nunka pura iyese tunene'pu pen ni. ²¹ Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nunkanin uya tatonpa i'nunkato' pe ri mari iyese, tawon.

Papa Mumu Apurito'

5 ¹ Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikupunu i'nunkanin nan esi, imure ri mari i'nunkanin nan pe. ² Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nunka tukai': Papa i'nunka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. ³ Seri seri Papa i'nunka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe pura ri, ⁴ apune pura Papa munki amu' uya oru wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin oru entai iyenasa'. ⁵ Inu' kuri oru entai tenasen? Kuri riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

⁶ Puse ri kuri ri tuna miri awonsi'ki mun wini iye'sa' ru'pu—Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken iye'e'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki mun wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune pura Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe. ⁷ Apune pura osoruwawon esi ekamanin pe: ⁸ Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki mun; miri si osoruwawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.^k ⁹ Ka'pon nekamanu anunnin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune pura Papa nekamanu pe iyese, inturu'pu tamu pi'. ¹⁰ Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri

^k 5:7-8 Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurinu: ⁷ Apune pura osoruwawon esi Epun pon ekamanin; Ikuipunu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osoruwawon esi tikin ni. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki mun. (Iye'seporo pura iyese Kiri' amu' numenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.)

tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune para Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya para iyesei tumu pi' isau'ro'tane. ¹¹Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repa' nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

¹²Kuri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kuri imu esa' pe para na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe para.

Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni

¹³Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'. ¹⁴Iye'kupu tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyesei yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. ¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pu kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

¹⁶Inu' uya ri tutonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya'

anin pen, nipuremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipuremai ta uya pen. ¹⁷Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

¹⁸I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mure pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe para; kuri Papa mure uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitunu pe para ri. ¹⁹I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo ora esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. ²⁰I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pu, miripan uya ito'ka'nu'to' ike ke repa' nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kuri ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Kurai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyesei.

²¹Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tau.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta

Isaan

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyese miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tauusi'nunkai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennaknin nan ti'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nunkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakn pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matu (12-13)

1 ¹So'si epuru winipaino, Anansa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nunkanu ton—uri riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nunka— ²apune pura i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

³Waku nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tauusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai, Ikuipunu Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' yau.

⁴Pori' pe kuru esi'pu imunki amu' tonpa ton uko'mamu i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipunu uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa. ⁵Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'ro'ka uya seri, uri'san nu'kwi, tanporo

tauusi'nunkai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nu'pu ri. ⁶Seri usi'nunkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pu auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nunkan nito' yau, tawon.

⁷Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kurai eyaton pe. ⁸Miri pe iyese pi', tense e'ti' iye'tarawasoma'pu ipi' ru'pu epe'pu epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyepe'pu kon eporo kon pa. ⁹Inu' ri Kurai uya enupan nito' awiri pura na'ne' e'tane tentakai' natiyai'ne' piyau

Papa p̄ra iyesi. Inu' ri enupan
 nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri
 ri Ikuip̄nu miri awonsi'ki Imu esi
 miri. ¹⁰Inu' ri uye'sa' a'tai iiwu' ta'
 miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa'
 p̄ra iyesi yau, iiwu' ta' kusarii,
 miri pe p̄ra kusereutanukui.
¹¹Ap̄ne p̄ra ereutanu'nin nu'pu
 esi miri iri inkup̄nu yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

¹²Tu'kan ni ayauro'kato' uya ike
 moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen
 seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai'
 ka'pon pe ayauro'kase'na'nokon,
 pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe p̄ra.

¹³An̄sa' ru'pu apasi munki
 amu' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.

Itosoruwano Kareta

Isaan Winipaino

Ekamanin

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kuri'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'ture'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'ture'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'turiyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

1 ¹So'si epuru winipaino, Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nunkanu.

²Utonpa ru'kwi, ipuremayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa. ³Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wanni uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri. ⁴Upori'manin eke iwa pura man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya poro' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

⁵Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'tarawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'kuran amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona. ⁶Iusi'nunkato'

ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa poro'manin yawiri. ⁷To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose pura. ⁸Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyesi miri, to' tarawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'ture'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'turiyas

⁹Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'ture'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai pura. ¹⁰Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanuku iya pura iyesi to' uye'sa'

a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

¹¹ Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupui, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya pura ri iyesi miri. ¹² Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'turiyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan

tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

¹³ Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri.

¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵ Tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton “Miyari” nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' “Miyari” ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

Enno'sa' Kareta

Isutu Winipaino

Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, 2 *Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, tunmenuka'pu ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, "apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tausensimatón pe pura ri waku ton ena'."

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ipureman (24-25)

1 ¹ Isutu, Sises Kurai poitoru, Isens akon niri winipaino,

Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikuipunu ni'nunka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai nupa'sima'san enakan:

² U s e n t u ' m a n n i t o ' ,
tausewankamai' pura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri

Te'san Makooi

Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

³ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' eltane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru

e'kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tausensimatón pe pura ri waku ton ena'. ⁴ Apune pura pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ru'san taron kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya waku nonkasa' ensimanin nu'san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon tunonkai'.^a ⁵ Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon eltane,

^a 1:4 Taron ni ton imenukasa' uya, *pusamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya'*, *Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi*, ta.

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3

iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru^b uya tumunki amu' enpa'ka'pu Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanuku'pu iya. ⁶Inseru amu' niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaina kon pen e'tane tapata'se' kon nonkanin na'san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—pusamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wanni aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. ⁷Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'turu'pu ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inkero' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pu.

⁸Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pusamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tapun kon ma'tanuku, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amu' sapema ri niri. ⁹E'tane Maikaru, inseru amu' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pu pen e'tane, “Tiwi Itepuru iyaseremekui!” ta'pu iya. ¹⁰E'tane ri pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku tanto'ka'nukunu kon pen ni tasapemai'; to' nato'ka'nukunu tupe'nokon, o' amu' tausenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanuku miri.

¹¹Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pu anansa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man

tuneporonu kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pu ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pu ya'.

¹²Pusamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nankan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' para ri—karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe tauta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun nuposimanu; wui a'taino yui ton, iteperu punon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. ¹³Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amu' tutano'ma kon pe tuupininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

¹⁴Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin^c usauroku'pu pu'kena' pe pusamoro pi': “Apune enti', Itepuru uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon waku ton tiwano' ton pokon pe ¹⁵tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nukupu'pu Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tumakooikena' nan

^b 1:5 Itepuru, miri pe para Sises ^c 1:14 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'ku pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne.

1:5 E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 1:7 Iseneses 19:1-24

1:9 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2

1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 1:14 Iseneses 5:18, 21-24

usauro'sa' ru'pu ewa'noma pe," ta'pu iya.^d ¹⁶Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tautisan; tupi'nokon ni tautapurisan miri awonsi'ki taron kon pi' waku pe itese' tausauoro'san waku epoto' pe tauya'nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan

¹⁷E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu. ¹⁸Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, "Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe tauta'kirisian e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san," tawon. ¹⁹Pusamoro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nu'nin kon, tupun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwaru esanon pen.

²⁰E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, waku kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Waku A'kwaru eseru yau. ²¹Papa usi'nunkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru

kon Sises Kurai usentu'mato' enu-pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tauye'sen.

²²Ikasimanin nan pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti'; ²³taron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti' pe; taron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nun ni pokon pe tsumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

Papa Apuripi'to'

²⁴Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tumakooikenan pe pura miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe. ²⁵Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwnano' pe, kuri ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntiru, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwnano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

^d1:14-15 Seri panton esi Esuweru amu' pantomu Iino' pi', miripan pura iyese Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau.

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu

Isaan Ena'

Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pu Kuri'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune para Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tannenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tuuya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, tukota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' para.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kuri'san amu' nuto'ka'nukunu pe, e'tane tiron kon nuto'ka'nukunu pe para ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapitu ti'tui' para tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wanni e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyatton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipura ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tumaimu awiron kon tumunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epan ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tuuya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, tironpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1—13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1—15:8)

7 kaisaron pasau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epan, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

1 ¹Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa nuturu'pu itena', tupoitotu ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tupoitotu Isaan ena', tinserrui tenno'se ipiya'. ²Tanporo Isaan uya tunene'pu menukasa', seri si

inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu. ³Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anunnin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune para a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

⁴Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'^a iyapon rau te'san winipaino, ⁵miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

Tiwi ui'nunkanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umol'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tumunu ke, ⁶miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tukupunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwanu' pe inke ri! Amen.

⁷Enti'! Kapuru' yau iyepu'!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,

apurup'i'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po

te'san ka'pon amu'

ukaranto' oton

tutata'kwarukai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

⁸“Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeke,” ta Itepuu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,” uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

⁹Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wanni pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonu, opa'wu Pa'tumos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'. ¹⁰Itepuu weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main turonpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini. ¹¹“Menyai'ne! imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitui' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simeruna pona, Porakaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarates pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

¹²Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya. ¹³Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu.^b ¹⁴I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne

^a 1:4 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru.

^b 1:13 Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5.

1:4 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5 1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27

1:6 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 1:7 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17

1:8 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13

karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe pūra sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amū' e'werouwerouma'pū apo' kasa. ¹⁵I'ta amū' esi'pū karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pū. ¹⁶7 kaisaron kon siriki amū' a'sisa' iya esi'pū temiyatū enwo'netū wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'rato'i pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pū inta yapai. Itemū' esi'pū a'kwa pe kuru ri wū enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

¹⁷Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pū eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatū enwo'netū ke uya'pitu'pū, "Kenari'nūmūi. Uri kūrī ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki lu'matū. ¹⁸Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' rū'pū uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkerō', inkerō' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

¹⁹"Imenukaki, inene'pū, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tūpo te'ku'ton. ²⁰Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amū' uyemiyatū enwo'netū yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron korū pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amū' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inserūūi amū' ^c miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amū' ekamanin pe.

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

2 ¹"E'pe'sas pon so'si inserūūi ^d ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amū' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amū' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatū enwo'netū yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron korū pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nūsayai'ne'. ²Inkupū'pū kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'turawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon pūra ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anūnsa' auya'nokon pūra ri iyesei, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupū'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe. ³Iuseta'kasa' kon pūra iyesei, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon pūra iyesei.

⁴"E'tane ipoken pūra iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nūnkena' pe iwesi'pū kon kasa pūra me'atūi'. ⁵Auta'mo'ka'pū kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkupū'pū kon kupū kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pūra iyesei yau, ipiya'nokon uyepū miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na.

^c 1:20 so'si inserūūi amū', miri pe pūra so'si nennokonū ton ^d 2:1 inserūūi, miri pe pūra inennokonū; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri.

1:14-15 Taniyerū 7:9; 10:6 1:15 Isi'kiyerū 1:24; 43:2; 2 Estūras 6:17
1:17 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Estūras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13

⁶E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

⁷“Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simeruna Pona Kan

⁸“Simeruna pon so'si inseruu ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki lu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuuko'mansen nurine winipaino. ⁹Si'tuyai', ayanpokumanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atui'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan' usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro. ¹⁰Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nuntuu. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. ¹⁰kaisa ri wui iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' tauta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'sepotane, miri

a'tai iuko'manto' kon arukooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

¹¹“Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.

Main Porukaman Pona Kan

¹²“Porukaman pon so'si inseruu ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu. ¹³Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon para ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

¹⁴“E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe. ¹⁵Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon.

* 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri.

2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Esturas 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2
2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 2:11 Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8
2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

¹⁶Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Ikupɔ auya'nokon pɔra iyesei yau, inke pɔra uyepɔ miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

¹⁷“Tɔpana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwarɔ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kɔri ri entakanin nɔ'pɔ repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', tɔron kon ni'tunɔ pen ni, eponin niken ni'tunɔ.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

¹⁸“Taya'tira pon so'si inseruɔ ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amɔ' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa tɔurenpanpi'sen i'ta. ¹⁹Inkupɔnɔ kon si'tuyai', iusi'nɔnkato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tɔusetakasen pe pɔra ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupɔ'pɔ auya'nokon entai seri pe mɔku'atɔi'.

²⁰“E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kɔri ri uri'san Isesaperɔ, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon pɔra iyesei. Upoitɔrɔ ton

enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itasa' rɔ'pɔ pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupɔ iya. ²¹Tamakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pɔ uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai pɔra iyesei. ²²Miri pe iyesei pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupɔ uya, iri ku'nin nɔ'san iya'kiri era'ti pɔra iyesei a'tai. ²³Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tɔ'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon amɔ' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupɔ'pɔ kon pikiri ri. ²⁴Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' pɔra na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' pɔra na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, tɔron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. ²⁵E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepɔ pɔ'ku pona ri.

²⁶⁻²⁸“Kɔri ri entakanin nɔ'pɔ i'se e'to' kupɔ pi' iye'sa' iu'matɔ pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tato' uya oton ukɔipɔnɔ

2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50

2:20 1 Kin Amɔ' 16:31; 2 Kin Amɔ' 9:22, 30 2:23 Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10

winipai uneporo'pɛ, ka'pon amɛ'
 tɔpataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—
 'Wa'ka pun konekasa' itii pe
 esi'ma to' esa' pe iyese;
 miri awonsi'ki to'
 a'moruka iya
 tawa ka'sa' iini pe
 a'moruka kasa.'f

Awanakui'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa
 uya miri.

29“Tɔpana ke te'sen, tiwi
 Ita'kwarɛ uya so'si ton
 auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Sates Pona Kan

3 1“Sates pon so'si inserɛɛi' ena'
 imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amɛ' pi'
 tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron
 Papa A'kwarɛ amɛ'^h miri
 awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki
 amɛ' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino.
 Inkupɛnɛ kon si'tuyai', nurine
 iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupɛ kon
 e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon.
 2Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa'
 na'ne' imeruntitanɛ'ti', eri'ni
 poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man
 inkupɛ'pɛ kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe
 pɛra Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau.
 3Iyenupa'pɛ kon iku'ti' iyenɛ
 kon yau eta'pɛ auya'nokon awiri,
 iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki
 amakooi kon yapai era'titi'.
 Aupaka kon pɛra iyese yau, ama'

kasa ipiya'nokon uyepɛ miri,
 ipiya'nokon uyepɛ weyu i'tuto'
 auya'nokon oton pen.

4“Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon
 kon uya tɔpon kon oi'masa'
 pɛra man. Uya'kiri si to' usato'
 oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se,
 apɛne pɛra miri ri eponin nan
 ye' pe to' esi. 5Kuri ri entakanin
 nɛ'pɛ epontito' oton aimu'nan
 ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man
 nito' ese' apon yapai itese'
 kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane
 Ukɛipɛnɛ miri awonsi'ki
 itinserɛɛi ton uya eta tane
 uni'tunɛ kuri ri tato' uya oton.

6“Tɔpana ke te'sen, tiwi
 Ita'kwarɛ uya so'si ton
 auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Piraterɛ'piya Pona Kan

7“Piraterɛ'piya pon so'si inserɛɛi
 ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki
 amɛ' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi wakɛ miri
 awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino,
 Tepi' iwanɔ' ki esa', a'kokanin
 pe iyese inɛ' uya ri a'koro
 poken pɛra, miri awonsi'ki
 a'konin pe iyese inɛ' uya i'ri
 a'koka poken pɛra. 8Inkupɛnɛ
 kon si'tuyai'. Mɛra'ta si
 a'kokasa' uya man iiwanɔ' kon
 pe inɛ' uya a'koro poken pɛra
 ri. Aiko pe rɛ'kwi apana'pano

^f 2:26-27 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) ^g 3:1 inserɛɛi, miri pe pɛra inennokonɛ; v. 7, 14 yau niri.

^h 3:1 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarɛ amɛ'; miri pe pɛra, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwarɛ.

3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ƴru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15

3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Ƴru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12

3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14

kon man e'tane ayau'ro'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon p̄ra man. ⁹Kamoro Se'tan' munki am̄', kasi ye' ton Esuwer̄ am̄' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikup̄ uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri i'n̄nka kon uya tukai'. ¹⁰T̄useta'kai' p̄ra umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non em̄' pona n̄ye'ai'ne' ka'pon am̄' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

¹¹“Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', in̄' uya ri ayar̄kooi, k̄ron mo'ka namai'. ¹²K̄ri ri entakanin n̄'p̄ ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iw̄' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', t̄u'ti ton Ep̄n winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

¹³“T̄apana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

¹⁴“Irawote'siya pon so'si inser̄uui ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki am̄' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin^j miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa n̄koneka'p̄ esa' winipaino. ¹⁵Inkup̄n̄ kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe p̄ra iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe p̄ra niri. Tisakon̄'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'. ¹⁶Ap̄ne p̄ra mara r̄'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon— a'ne' pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe p̄ra iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tan̄k̄ uya 'nokon miri. ¹⁷Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ip̄rataaike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' p̄ra ri man,' ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin p̄ra iwesi kon, ipon p̄ra miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. ¹⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', ayau'ro'ka uya 'nokon kor̄ enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan kor̄; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'n̄' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Mer̄'s̄n kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' itur̄

^j3:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

^j3:14 ekamanin, miri pe p̄ra esa'.

kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

19 “Uni'nunkanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyesi pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'. 20 Eta! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

21 “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukuipunu piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

22 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai,” ta'pu iya.

Papa Apon Epun Pon

4 1Miri tupo, uyenu turu'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epun po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, “Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo,” tukai'. 2Inke pura ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epun po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu. 3Iyereutasa'



E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi'. (3:20)

pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyen tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiiimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa. 4Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tupon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi karon esi'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. 5Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korume e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.^k 6Apono' rau parau

^k 4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru.

3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipu 12:6 4:5

E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18

wanamari kasa tūusensen esi'pū
awai'nān tī' kurestarū tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi
iyesi'pū asakiri'nān kon ene
amū', tēnukēna' nān to' pūropo
wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi
wini'ne. ⁷Wapiyaro' ene usene'pū
rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pū
winon esi'pū paka mure kasa, to'
osorūwano esi'pū ka'pon emū' ke,
miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pū
imisimi arinta kasa. ⁸To' kaisa ri
to' apiri esi'pū 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri
awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pū to' oi'ne
ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon
ereuta pūra ri iyesi'pū wūi nai miri
awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Wakū, Wakū, Wakū,

Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru
te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' rū'pū, miri awonsi'ki
moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki
tūuye'ton,”

ta tūuya'nokon apai. ⁹Kamoro si
asakiri'nān kon ene amū' userenka
apono' pon apuripitū pe, inama pe
miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tūuya'nokon
pe, tūuko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke
ri, ¹⁰24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton
e'sekunka'pū apono' po iyereutasa'
piyau apuripitū pe, tūuko'mansen
inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya
apono' rau tarūkooi kon, kuron
nonkapitū'pū.

¹¹“Wakū eponin ye' pe iwesi,
imiri, ina Epuru, miri

awonsi'ki

Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to',
eke pe ii'tuto', anamato'
miri awonsi'ki merunti
eponin pe iwesi,
tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pū pe.
Amaimu awiri
iye'ka'pitū'pū,
tūuko'manton kon pe,”

ta'pū to' uya.

Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mure

5 ¹Ene'pū uya iyereutasa' apono'
po emiya enwo'netū yau kareta
amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', ⁷
kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. ²Miri
awonsi'ki pana'pan inseru ene'pū
uya, eke pe ekama'po'pū iya, “Inū'
nai wakū seri kareta amon a'si'sa'
rū'pū i'kwī'nin pe miri awonsi'ki
a'kokanin pe?” ta'pū iya. ³E'tane
inū' pūra ri iyesi'pū Epūn po, seri
non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non
o'no', miri kareta amon a'koka ton
miripan yawon enton pe. ⁴Miri a'tai,
ukaramū'pū ipan pe, apūne pūra
inū' ri wakū ka'pon e'seporo pūra
iyesi'pū a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki
yawon enton. ⁵Miri a'tai, tikin nān
itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pū upi',
“Kakaramūi. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta
ko', Tepi' atū rū'pū uya iwapiya'kasa'
man; kūrī ri uya si ⁷kaisaron a'si'to'
ike i'kwitū miri, miri awonsi'ki
kareta amon a'koka iya,” ta'pū iya.

¹5:3 *Seri non o'no*; miri iyesi iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apūne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

4:6 *Isi'kiyerū* 1:22 4:7 *Isi'kiyerū* 1:5-10; 10:14

4:8 *Aisaya* 6:2-3; *Isi'kiyerū* 1:18; 10:12 5:1 *Isi'kiyerū* 2:9-10; *Aisaya* 29:11

5:5 *Iseneses* 49:9; *Aisaya* 11:1, 10



Kareta amon a'koka iya. (5:5)

⁶Miri a'tai, karimeru mure ene'pɔ uya. Iye'mɔ'sa'kasa' esi'pɔ apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene amɔ' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'pɔ iwoi. Karimeru mure usene'pɔ iwisa' rɔ'pɔ pe, ⁷kaisa ri iretɔ miri awonsi'ki ⁷kaisa ri itenu ton esi'pɔ. Miri ton esi'pɔ ⁷kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarɔ amɔ'^m seri non emɔ' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. ⁷Iti'pɔ kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasɔ na'ne' emiya enwo'netɔ apai. ⁸Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amɔ' miri awonsi'ki ²⁴kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pɔ irakɔi'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pɔ miri awonsi'ki to' pɔsawɔ ton korɔ pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pɔ. Miri esi Papa munki amɔ' ipɔremasa'

rɔ'pɔ. ⁹To' userenka'pɔ emenna' eren pi':

“Wakɔ kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin, apɔne pɔra iwisa' rɔ'pɔ pe iwesi, miri awonsi'ki imɔnɔ ke ka'pon amɔ' enna'pɔ auya Papa iwano' pe, tanporon kon rɔko' ri, tɔmɔimuron kon, tɔponaron kon miri awonsi'ki tɔpataron kon ka'pon amɔ' koro'tapai.

¹⁰To' konekasa' auya esa' wannɔ pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe, miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe,” tukai'.

¹¹Uyenu tɔrɔ'pɔ uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inserɔ amɔ' maimu eta'pɔ uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, ^{1,000}kaisaron kon pona ri ^{1,000}e'to' airi, ^{10,000}ite'kwa ri ^{10,000}kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pɔ apono' woi, ene amɔ' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi. ¹²Miripan kon userenka'pɔ eke pe:

“Wakɔ kuru karimeru mure iwisa' rɔ'pɔ uya

^m5:6 ⁷kaisaron Papa A'kwarɔ amɔ'; miri pe pɔra, ⁷kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwarɔ.

5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 5:8 Eren 141:2 5:9 Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10
5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 5:11 Taniyerɔ 7:10



*Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa'
pe to' esi'pu. (5:8)*

tupana'pano, timamin,
tupu'ketu, tumeruntiru,
tunamato', eke pe ti'tuto'
miri awonsi'ki
tapuripi'to' eporo!"

tukai'.

¹³Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni
Papa nukapu'san maimu eta'pu uya
Epun po, non po, non o'no, parau
kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon
ni. To' userenka'pu:

"Apono' po iyereutasa'
na'ne' ri karimeru
mure iwano' pe,
apuripi'to', inamato',
eke pe i'tuto' miri
awonsi'ki merunti
nesii,
inke ri, inke ri!"

tukai'. ¹⁴Asakiri'n nan kon ene
amu' uya eiku'pu, "Amen!" Miri
a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu
apuripi'se'na.

A'si'sa' Ton

6 ¹Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya
⁷pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa'
a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri a'tai, tikin
ni asakiri'n nan kon ene amu' tonpa
usauroku eta'pu uya korame kasa,
"Isi'ki!" tawon. ²Uyenu taru'pu uya,
aimu'n nan kaware ene'pu uya urau.
Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pu,
aro', karon tato' ke to' uya irepa'pu,
miripan uti'pu iwapiya'kanin ye'
pe, iwapiya'kai'.

³Karimeru mure uya isakon
pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai,
ene isakon uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu
uya. ⁴Taron ni kaware epa'ka'pu,
isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya
pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' kul'to'
pe iya seri non po tatonpa kon
wito' pe ka'pon amu' uya miripan
repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke.

⁵Karimeru mure uya
itosoruwano pe te'sen a'si'sa'
a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu'
osoruwano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu
uya. Miri yau, i'kuran kaware
esi'pu. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapin'to'
ipoi a'sisa' esi'pu tenau. ⁶Miri
a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya
kamoro asakiri'n nan kon ene amu'
koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai purowa,"
tikin nan wui yau e'tarawasoman

^a6:6 aiko pe purowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi.

6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 6:4 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 6:5 Sakaraya 6:2, 6

nisa' epe'pu pe,^o miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waa'in ku'ma'tanukui!" tawon.

⁷Karimeru mure uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. ⁸Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis' itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu wini, a'ko pe. 1/4 pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'pu to' uya tawisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke.

⁹Karimeru mure uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwaru ene'pu uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupu'pu tupi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'. ¹⁰To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe, "Merunti Itepuu, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! I'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina munu wenai?" ¹¹To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'pu,

miripan kon auro'ka'pu mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tutonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

¹²Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe turu'punu esi'pu. Wui enu ena'pu i'kuran pe, isa'ka'si atu kapidita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapu ena'pu isuweyu pe mun kasa, ¹³siriki amu' uta'poku'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pusa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'poku' a'setun uya kasa. ¹⁴Ka' para iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu a'taino kasa, tanporo wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wu ton utamapitu'pu tupata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

¹⁵Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu', ipurataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pu ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po te'san ti' o'koine. ¹⁶To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kuru ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure uya kota'man nito' piyapai!

^o 6:6 tikin nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe —pura pun, tenariyas itese'

^p 6:8 Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

6:8 Isi'kiyeru 14:21 6:11 2 Esturas 4:36 6:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18

6:13-14 Aisaya 34:4 6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20 6:15 Aisaya 2:19, 21

6:16 Oseyu 10:8; Uru' 23:30

17Apune pura eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kure'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

**144,000 Kaisaron Kon
Esuweru Ko' Amu'**

7 ¹Seri tapo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yui posi'ma iya namai'. ²Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya wui enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa nurepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. ³Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yui ku'ma'tanu'tuu Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'ku'i'tipitu to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku pona ri." ⁴Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'kuu'i'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon. ⁵12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pu Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu', ⁶12,000 kaisa ri Aisar u ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu', ⁷12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu',

12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' amu', ⁸12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Iose' ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

**Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amu'
Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton**

⁹Seri e'ma'pu pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken para ri. To' esi'pu taponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri taron kon ko' pe ri, tataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pu. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu.

¹⁰Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

"Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare winipaino,"

tukai'. ¹¹Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'pu apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu:

¹²"Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',

6:17 Isoweru 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 7:1 Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyeru 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5
7:3 Isi'kiyeru 9:4, 6 7:9 2 Estaras 2:42

ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamato',
imeruntiru, ipana'pano
nesii Papa iwanu' pe tiwiri ri.
Amen!"

ta'pu to' uya.

¹³Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton
tonpa uya uyekama'po'pu, "Inu'
yan pusamoro aimu'nan ya' to'
epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon
kon uye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴"Mooi, mi'tuyai," ta'pu uya ipi'.

"Pusamoro kamoro ekota'man
nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tupon
kon korukasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne
karimeru mure munu ke. ¹⁵Miri
pe iyese pi',

"Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,
to' esi i'se iye'to' kupu pi'
wui nai miri awonsi'ki
ewarupi nau,
ipi' ipareman nito',
use'man nito' iwu' tau;
kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa'
na'ne' uko'manto' oton
to' pokon pe.

¹⁶Seri tupo, iwan pe miri
awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke
to' enato' oton pen,
wui enu miri pe pura a'ne'
pe te'sen uya
to' kota'mato' oton pen,

¹⁷apune pura karimeru mure
apono' aporo' po na'ne'
e'to' oton to' esa' pe,
to' ato' iya oton
to'panu'nin non yai
tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to'
enu paru a'munakato'
oton,"
ta'pu iya.

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

8 ¹Karimeru mure uya 7 pe
iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai,
e'pana Epun e'paka'sa' esi'pu
a'sa'muyai kura' emiya era'tito' airi
ri. ²Miri tupo 7 kaisari inseru amu'
e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya Papa rau,
miripan kon repa'pu 7 kaisari
taronpi' ke.

³Taron ni inseru, koru pun
konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pu,
miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu use'man
nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan
ke irepa'pu tanporon Papa munki
amu' ipurema piri'nin pe iye'to'
pe, miripan po'tito' pe koru pun
konekasa' use'man nito' apon po
apono' piyau te'sen. ⁴A'po'nan
epo'ti kirisin enuku'pu, Papa munki
amu' ipurema pokon pe, Papa rakui',
inseru emiya apai. ⁵Miri tupo
inseru uya a'po'nan yen anumu'pu
miripan uya apo' use'man nito'
apon pon emaika'pu iya', miripan
eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Korume
e'toi'pitu esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu,
kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, miri
awonsi'ki taru'punu esi'pu.

Taronpi' Amu'

⁶Kamoro si 7 pan kon inseru
amu' 7 kaisaron taronpi' esanon

7:14 Taniyeru 12:1; Ma'siu 24:21; Ma' 13:19 7:16 Aisaya 49:10

7:17 Eren 23:1-2; Aisaya 25:8; 49:10; Isi'kiyeru 34:23 8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1
8:5 E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18

e'kama'pɔ iturunpato' pe tɔuya'nokon.

⁷Wapiyaro' inserɔ uya tɔwaai turunpa'pɔ. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' mɔn pokon pe uta'poku'pɔ non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi non epo'ti'pɔ miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pɔ tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pɔ.

⁸Itisakon nɔ'pɔ uya tɔwaai turunpa'pɔ. Miri a'tai, eke wɔ waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pɔ to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi parau ena'pɔ mɔn pe. ⁹Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pɔ ton uma'ta'pɔ.

¹⁰Itosorɔwano ru'pɔ uya tɔwaai turunpa'pɔ. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pɔ ka' ponsi'ki tuna tɔu'tisen ton tonpa ka', 1/3 e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne. ¹¹Siriki ese' esi i'ne'.⁹ Tuna tonpa, 1/3 e'to' airi ena'pɔ i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' eri'pitu'pɔ, apɔne pɔra i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

¹²Miri tɔpo to' asakiri'pano uya tɔwaai turunpa'pɔ. Miri a'tai, 1/3 e'to' airi wɔi enu pu'ku, 1/3 e'to'

airi kapɔi pu'ku miri awonsi'ki 1/3 e'to' airi siriki amɔ' tonpa ton e'wini'pɔ, 1/3 e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' pɔra to' esi'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki 1/3 e'to' airi wɔi naino pu'ku esi'pɔ iweyu pɔra, 1/3 e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.

¹³Uyenu tɔru'pɔ uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pɔ uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi pe iyesi kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, tɔronpi' uturumɔ useta a'tai osorɔwawon kon inserɔ amɔ' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!" tawon.

5 Pe Inserɔ Amɔ' Ku'nin

9 ¹Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inserɔ uya tɔronpi' turunpa'pɔ. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pɔ non pona ene'pɔ uya; irepa'pɔ iya'mu pɔn iteuta' a'kokato' ike ki ke. ²Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pɔ iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, wɔi enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pɔ ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. ³Kairau amɔ' u'ti'pɔ ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pɔ mini' amɔ' pana'pano kasa. ⁴To' auro'ka'pɔ to' uya non pon wana' miri pe pɔra ti'tui' pɔra ri yui muku'pi, miri pe pɔra yui ma'tanɔku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amɔ' riken, Papa ma'kɔui a'si'sa' pɔra na'ne' nan to'

⁹8:11 I'ne'—itese' esi'pɔ Wormwood. ⁹9:1 iya'mu pɔn iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwarɔ ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matɔ pu'ku pona.

8:6 Ipu'ketɔ 11:5—12:2 8:7 E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyerɔ 38:22 8:10 Aisaya 14:12
8:11 Iseremaya 9:15 8:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyerɔ 32:7; Isowerɔ 2:10, 31; 3:15
9:2 Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estɔras 7:36 9:3 E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketɔ 16:9

pee'pi pi'. ⁵Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu namai' to' e'kupupu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken ⁵kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. ⁶Miri ⁵kaisaron kapui koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpatu' oton ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.

⁷Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne koru pun konekasa' waraino aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa. ⁸To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi esi'pu rayan yi kasa. ⁹To' purupo nipon usene'pu wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa. ¹⁰Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auku yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu' kota'mato' to' uya ike ⁵kaisa ri kapui yau. ¹¹Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pan iteuta inseruui ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu. Itese' Ipuu amu' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau "A'poriyon".^s

¹²Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pu pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru tauye'ton e'ku'sa'.

¹³Miri tupo, ⁶pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Main eta'pu uya koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retu poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai. ¹⁴Main uya ta'pu taronpi' turunpanin na'pu inseru pi', "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'puretes itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon." ¹⁵Asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' eukapitu'pu iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pu seri a'taino pe, seri wui a'tai, seri kapui pi', miri awonsi'ki seri wui'piya pi', itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ka'pon amu' ta'kato' pe to' uya. ¹⁶Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pu.

¹⁷Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' purupo nipon esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tutarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' muta yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu. ¹⁸Itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ka'pon amu' wini'pu miri osoruwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' muta yai tepa'kasen uya. ¹⁹Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' muta yau miri awonsi'ki to' auku yau. To' auku esi'pu ikui kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

²⁰Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nuwini'san pen era'ti pura

^s 9:11 *Apatan* miri awonsi'ki *A'poriyon*; Ma'tanu'nin ta e'kwa pe.

9:4 Isi'kiyeru 9:4 9:6 Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 9:7 Isoweru 2:4 9:8 Isoweru 1:6 9:9 Isoweru 2:5 9:13 E'sotas 30:1-3

iyesi'pɔ tɔnkoneka'pɔ kon piyapai. Makoi amɔ' miri awonsi'ki korɔ ka'sa', sirɔpa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yɔi konekasa' apurito' tɔuya'nokon ereutanukɔ to' uya pɔra iyesi'pɔ—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tɔsasen pen. ²¹Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe pɔra ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti pɔra iyesi'pɔ.

Inserɔ Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

10 ¹Miri a'tai, tɔron ni eke inserɔ u'ti ene'pɔ uya Epɔn winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pɔ kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikiiimi esi'pɔ i'pai epoi, itemɔ' esi'pɔ wɔi enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pɔ apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa. ²Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pɔ itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pɔ parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pɔ non pona. ³Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'nɔmɔ'pɔ rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nɔnsa' a'tai, ⁷kaisaron kon korɔme amɔ' usaurokɔ'pɔ. ⁴To' usaurokɔ' a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pɔ, e'tane main eta'pɔ uya Epɔn winipaino, “Ama' pe seri ⁷kaisaron kon korɔme amɔ' usauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ iku'ki, kɔ'menukai,” tawon.

⁵Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mɔ'sa'kasa'

unene'pɔ inserɔ uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatɔ inka'pɔ Epɔn winiku'i. ⁶Isaurokɔ'pɔ Papa ese' yau, inke ri tɔuko'mansen, Epɔn konekanin nɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, “Iyenkurunto' pɔra man!” ta'pɔ inserɔ uya. ⁷E'tane ⁷pe te'sen inserɔ uya tɔronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tɔpoitorɔ ton, pu'kena' amɔ' pi' ekama'pɔ tɔuya kasa ri.

⁸Main, uneta'pɔ Epɔn winipai uya kanan uyauro'kakaa'pɔ, “Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inserɔ enapai kɔri ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mɔ'sa'kasa' na'ne,” tawon.

⁹Inserɔ piya' uti'pɔ, miripan ekama'po'pɔ uya aiko kareta amon tɔto' pe iya uyena', “Uyenapai imo'ka,” ta'pɔ iya upi'. “I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyese miri anta yau, teusan kasa,” ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁰Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pɔ uya inserɔ enapai, miripan iku'pɔ uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pɔ unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tɔpo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pɔ. ¹¹Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pɔ, “Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' tɔponaron kon pi', tɔpataron kon pi', tɔmaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amɔ' pi',” tukai'.

9:20 Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyerɔ 5:23

10:7 E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyerɔ 12:7; Emas 3:7

10:10 Isi'kiyerɔ 2:8—3:3

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

11 ¹I'tuto' yui ke urepa'pu. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tawipuremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui'," tawon. ²"Ipurorooi riken kusi'tui, apune para Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tusa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata' wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapu' yau. ³Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wui." ⁴Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu', Itepu, non esa' piyau te'san. ⁵Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanuku' i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' mata yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanu'paino nerikui. ⁶To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepu namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe mun pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' para ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

⁷Unkupupu ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pun iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to'

ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. ⁸To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitu'pu yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'pu esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. ⁹Ka'pon amu', tanporo taponaron kon, ruko' amu', tamaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osorawau wui miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se para to' e'to' oton. ¹⁰Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pusamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tattonpa kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apune para kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

¹¹Osorawau wui miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyesi tupo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pu Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' ya', miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'niku'pu ipan pe. ¹²Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'pu Epun winipaino, "Isi'ti' seri ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpi'tu koro'tau, to' enuku'pu Epun pona kapuru' yau.

¹³Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe turupunu esi'pu. 1/10 kaisa ri eke

^{11:2} Waku Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe.

^{11:1} Isi'kiyeru 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 ^{11:2} Uru' 21:24 ^{11:4} Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14

^{11:6} E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanweru 4:8; 1 Kin Amu' 17:1

^{11:7} Taniyeru 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 ^{11:8} Aisaya 1:9-10

^{11:11} Isi'kiyeru 37:10 ^{11:12} 2 Kin Amu' 2:11

pata uta'moruka'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki
7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amɔ' wini'pɔ
tɔrɔ'pɔnɔ uya. Ka'pon amɔ'
tonpa'san enari'nɔmɔ'pɔ ipan
pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa,
Epɔn pon e'to' apuripitɔ'pɔ.

¹⁴Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa'
e'tane; enki, itosorɔwano rɔ'pɔ isi,
nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe
ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin Tɔronpi'

¹⁵7 pe inserɔ amɔ' ku'nin uya
wai, tɔronpi' turunpa'pɔ. Miri yau,
eke pe main useta'pɔ Epɔn po:

“Seri non esa' pe Itepuru
miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai esi
weyu e'seposa' man,
miripan uko'manto' oton
itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,”

tawon. ¹⁶Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon
itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa'
kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pɔ temɔ'
kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuri-
pitɔ'pɔ. ¹⁷Se kasa ta'pɔ to' uya:

“Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru
te'sen ye', moro na'ne',
moro iye'sa' rɔ'pɔ;
tenki ta pi' ina man
apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',
miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi
pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

¹⁸Tɔpataron kon ka'pon amɔ'
usakorotasa';
kota'man nito' auya
weyu e'seposa' pi',

miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon
eseru aimenkato' auya.
Ipoitorɔ ton pu'kena' ton
e'mato' auya weyu
e'seposa',
miri awonsi'ki wakɔ
ton ipoitorɔ ton miri
awonsi'ki
kamoro iyese' namanin
nan,
eke ton miri awonsi'ki
aiko ton,

kamoro non ma'tanɔ'nin
nɔ'san ma'tanɔ'to' auya
pe man,”

ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹⁹Papa ena' use'man nito' iwɔ'
uta'koka'pɔ Epɔn po, miri awonsi'ki
ekonekan nisa' en' usene'pɔ miri tau.
Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pɔ, ta'merunsen
esi'pɔ, korɔme e'toi'pitɔ esi'pɔ,
tɔrɔ'pɔnɔ miri awonsi'ki eke pe
tuna ti'mooi ton uta'poka esi'pɔ.

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

12 ¹Eke i'tuto' ipikiri
usenpoika'pɔ ka' yau: Uri'san
epontisa' esi'pɔ wɔi enu ke, kapɔi
esi'pɔ i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki
12 kaisaron kon siriki amɔ' aro',
kɔron tato' esi'pɔ i'pai po. ²Seri
pe ri iyentu esi'pɔ, te'tinkasa' pi'
iki'pi'nɔnpi'tɔ'pɔ. ³Tɔron ni i'tuto'
ipikiri usenpoika'pɔ ka' yau: Eke
kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pɔ

“11:19 ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pɔ 10 apiyontito'
en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe.

11:13 Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 11:15 E'sotas 15:18; Taniyerɔ 2:44; 7:14, 27
11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 11:19 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21

7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki
 10 kaisaron iretū ton amū' miri
 awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', karon tato'
 esi'pū i'pai po'ne. ⁴Taukū ke 1/3
 kaisa ri siriki amū' tonpa mo'ka'pū
 iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pū
 iya non pona. Iye'mū'sa'kasa' esi'pū
 uri'san tentusen rau, imūre anto'
 pe tūuya iyentusa' a'tai. ⁵Miripan
 entu'pū warawo' pe, tanporon pata
 esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itiii pe.
 Imūre anūmū'pū, miripan ari'pū
 Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'.
⁶Uri'san ainūmū'pū rimono' ta',
 Papa nukoneka'pū ipata'se' pe. Miri
 yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri
 wūi pū'kū pona ri.

⁷Usewa'noman esi'pū Epūn po.
 Maikarū miri awonsi'ki itinserūūi
 amū' uya urupere ewa'noma'pū,
 miripan kon ewa'noma'pū urupere
 miri awonsi'ki itinserūūi ton
 uya. ⁸E'tane pana' pe kuru pūra
 ri iyese'pū, miripan kon pata
 pūra iyena'pū Epūn po. ⁹Kūri ri
 si eke urupere eno'ma'pū—kūri
 ri si penaro' ikui, Makoi, miri pe
 pūra Se'tan' itese', tanporo seri
 non ano'manin. Seri non pona
 eno'ma'pū tanporo itinserūūi amū'
 pokon pe. ¹⁰Miri a'tai, eke main
 eta'pū uya Epūn po, se kasa tawon:

“Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito'
 uye'sa' man,
 Papa uya tūpana'pano
 enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa'
 Inanūmū'pū, Kūrai uya.
 Utonpa kon amū' sapema pi'
 te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to'
 sapema pi' wūi miri
 awonsi'ki
 ewarupī kaisa ri
 eno'masa' man Epūn poi.

¹¹Utonpa kon uya entakasa'
 karimeru mūre mūnū ke
 miri awonsi'ki i'napairon
 to' nekamanū ke,
 miripan kon uya tūuko'manto'
 kon tūru'pū
 tūusi'nūmai' pūra
 tūuma'tato' kon pe.

¹²Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti',
 Epūn amū'
 miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!
 E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru
 me'atūi' non miri
 awonsi'ki parau,
 apūne pūra Makoi u'tisa'
 pi' ipiya'nokon,
 miripan usakorotasa',
 apūne pūra a'ko pe tūweyu
 enasa' i'tu tūuya pi',”

tawon.

¹³Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa'
 tūuya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pū
 uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' rū'pū
 e'ma'pūka pi'. ¹⁴E'tane eke imisimi
 apiri ke uri'san repa'pū iyarintato'
 pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya'
 rimono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto'

^v 12:9 *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

12:3 Taniyerū 7:7 12:4 Taniyerū 8:10 12:5 Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7
 12:7 Taniyerū 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutū 9 12:9 Iseneses 3:1; Ūru' 10:18
 12:10 Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

pe osoruwau wuipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona, urupere uya eporo poken para. ¹⁵Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pu tanta yapai, eke tuna tau'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pu wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. ¹⁶E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pu, tanta kari'ma'pu iya, miripan uya tuna tau'tisen, urupere muta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pu. ¹⁷Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pu uri'san pi', miripan uti'pu ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki wakū pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu awiri. ¹⁸Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu^w parau e'pi po.

Ene Parau Kapaino

13 ¹Miri tupo, ene usenpo ene'pu uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretu amu' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa ri aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu i'pai pi'ne. ²Kuri ri ene unene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu ene, peru tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu rayan muta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pu tapanana'pano ke tapon ke

miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke. ³Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pu, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pu. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pu miripan kon uti'pu ene pikiri. ⁴Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya urupere apuripitu'pu apune para eke pe te'to' tasa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'pu to' uya, "Inu' nai ene waraino? Inu' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.

⁵Ene repasa' esi'pu mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapui yau. ⁶Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pu; itese!, ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epun po te'san pi' iri pe isauroku'pu. ⁷Papa munki amu' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pu to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pu tanporo ri iruko' amu', taponaron kon, tumaimuron kon, tapataron kon epoi iye'to' pe. ⁸Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon kon itese! para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.^x ⁹Kuri tapanana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

¹⁰Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san, a'sito' oton kuru ri,

^w **12:18** *Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu;* Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, *E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu* * **13:8** *tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi';* miri pe para, *iye'menukasa' ru'pu oru e'kaa'pu si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mure iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.*

12:14 Taniyeru 7:25; 12:7 **13:1** Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Esturas 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12
13:2 Taniyeru 7:4-6 **13:6** Taniyeru 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** Taniyeru 7:21
13:8 Eren 69:28

miri awonsi'ki kamoro
supara ke tūwisan'
wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.
Seri esi Papa munki amū' esi
tūseta'kai' pūra imoronkanin nan
pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe
to' esi i'se.

Ene Non Apaino

¹¹Miri tūpo, tūron ni ene epa'ka
non yapai ene'pū uya. Asa'ri
iretū amū' esi'pū karimeru mure
retū kasa, e'tane isaurokū'pū
urupere kasa. ¹²Miripan uya
eke tūpana'pano wapiyaro' ene
wini tūneporo'pū apuri'pū eke
ton kupū pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki
tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pū
iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa'
usepi'tisa' rū'pū apuripi'to' pe to'
uya. ¹³Puse ri ene isakon uya eke
tūturawasooi ton kupū'pū, apo'
nu'ti'pū iya Epūn winipai non
pona ka'pon amū' uya entane.
¹⁴Tanporo ka'pon amū' non po
te'san enku'ti'pū iya, apūne pūra
i'tuto' ipikiri tūku'se wapiyaro'
ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pū
iya ikuntipi'sa' rū'pū ene supara
ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamū
namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to'
uya. ¹⁵Ene isakon use'netu'kato'
pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya'
to' uya iku'sa' esi'pū tūsauro'sen
pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki
tapuripi'nin nan pen tū'kato' pe iya.

¹⁶Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon
amū' kupū'pū—aiko ton, eke ton,
imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan,
poitorū ton miri awonsi'ki inū'
enawon kon pen—e'ma'kūi'tito'
pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatū kon
pi', miri pe pūra tūpee'pi kon pi',
¹⁷inū' ri usenna pen, miri pe pūra
kūrapo'po pi' iyesei pen tūma'kūi
ke pūra kūrī ri ene ese' miri pe
pūra itese' nonpaai pūra iye'tane.

¹⁸Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se.
Inū' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene
nonpaai i'tui, apūne pūra ka'pon
nonpaai pe iyesei. Inonpaai esi 666.

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

14 ¹Miri a'tai, karimeru mure
e'mū'sa'kasa' ene'pū uya
urau Sayan Wūpū po. 144,000
kaisaron kon ka'pon amū' esi'pū
ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki
ikuipūnū ese' menukanin nū'san
tūpee'pi kon pi'. ²Miri awonsi'ki
main eta'pū uya Epūn winipai.
Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pū
miri awonsi'ki eke pe korūme
e'turūnpitū kasa. Main uneta'pū
useta'pū wai turūnpanin nan
uya tūwaa kon, a'pu turūnpa
kasa. ³Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron
kon e'mū'sa'kasa' esi'pū apono',
asakiri'nān kon ene amū' miri
awonsi'ki itepuru amū' rau, to'
userenka'pū emenna' eren inū'
ni'tunū pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni

✓ **13:10** Tūron ni imenukasa' yau, *supara ke te'wisan*; miri pe pūra, *supara ke wisan*
tawon esi.

13:10 Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11 **14:1** Isi'kiyerū 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3
14:2 2 Estūras 6:17

non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. ⁴Kamoro ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' pura to' esi. Karimeru mure pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon taron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure ena' tutusan pe. ⁵Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' pura ri iyese, i'ri ri iri pura ri to' esi.

Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'

⁶Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tupataron kon, ru'ko' amu', tumaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon auro'kase'na. ⁷Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri ri apuripi'ti' Epun, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁸Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tuyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

⁹Itosoruwano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki

ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kuu' menuka-nin nu'pu tupee'pi pi' miri pe pura temiyatu pi', ¹⁰uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tuuya pusawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' oton soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure uya enpi'tane. ¹¹Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainunto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kuu' menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri," ta'pu iya. ¹²Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tuusetakai' pura imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

¹³Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epun winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tapo teri'ton kon Itepuru tarawasooi pe esi'ma."

"Ewai'," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tutarawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nukupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Non Aku'pusa' Anumu

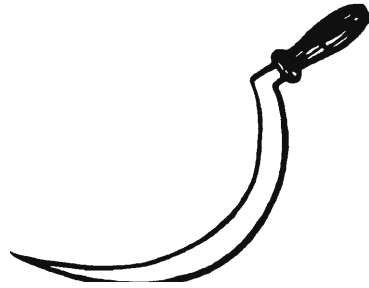
¹⁴Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino^z ereutasa' ene'pu uya. Koru pun

^z 14:14 Taniyeru 7:13

14:5 Se'panaya 3:13 14:8 Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2
14:10 Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 14:11 Aisaya 34:10

konekasa' aro' karon pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'kuru tato' itenau. ¹⁵Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' anunki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

¹⁷Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Epu pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'kuru esa' pe. ¹⁸Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu iyikena' si'kuru esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apune pura iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon. ¹⁹Miri yau, inseru uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'. ²⁰Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau pura, mun epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'munpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano^a miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa



iyikena' mariya, si'kuru tato' (14:14)

ri i'na', kaware muta yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu'

7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon

15 ¹Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, apune pura Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pu. ²Miri yau, wanamari kasa tusen-sen parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya turepa'pu kon tawaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. ³Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mre eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu:

^a 14:20 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi.

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe
kuru te'sen ye',
eke pe miri awonsi'ki
a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru
Inkupunu man.

Kin, tɔpɔtaron kon iwano',
ipoken miri awonsi'ki
i'napai ri iyeseu esi.

⁴ Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe'
anama pen ni?

Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to'
inekamapai pɔra?

Imiri riken ni kɔri ri waku.
Tanporon kon tɔpɔtaron kon
ka'pon amɔ' uye'to' oton
ayapuripi'se'na,
apɔne pɔra ipokena' iyeseu
usenpoikasa' man,"

tawon pi'.

⁵ Seri e'ma'pɔ ta', Epɔn po Papa
ena' use'man nito', ipɔreman nito'
iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro
ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pɔ
uya. ⁶ Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru
amɔ' 7 kaisaron paran esanon
epa'ka'pɔ use'man nito' iwu' tapai.
To' epontipi'sa' esi'pɔ sirin pan pon
renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru
pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to'
utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pɔ. ⁷ Miri yau
asakiri'nan kon ene amɔ' tonpa uya
7 kaisaron kon inseru amɔ' repa'pɔ
7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pɔsau
pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito'
ke'ne iyepetipi'sa', Papa inke ri
tuuko'mansen. ⁸ Papa ena' use'man
nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pɔ i'kirisin Papa

a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano
ke, inu' ri ewomu pɔra iyese'pɔ ita'
7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron
kon inseru amɔ' uya pɔ'ku pona ri.

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

16 ¹ Miri yau eke main eta'pɔ
uya Papa ena' use'man nito'
iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amɔ'
auro'ka iya, "Entanti', Papa uya
kota'man nito' en amɔ' 7 kaisaron
i'kwanpi'tanti' non pona," ta'pɔ iya.
² Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pɔ, miripan
uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pɔ non
pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton
ere' amɔ' epa'ka'pɔ ene ma'kɔui
eponin nɔ'san pi' miri awonsi'ki
ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nɔ'san pi'.

³ Itisakon nɔ'pɔ uya ti'sawu yawon
i'kwamu'pɔ parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pɔ
iyeri'sa' ka'pon munu kasa, miripan
tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pɔ.

⁴ To' osoruwano ru'pɔ uya
ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pɔ tuu'tisen
tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai
tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan
ton era'ti'pɔ mun pe. ⁵ Inseru tuna
ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pɔ uya,

"Waku pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amɔ' eseru

aimenkato' auya yau,

Imiri Waku, moro na'ne'

miri awonsi'ki moro

iyesa' ru'pɔ.

⁶ To' uya waku ton miri
awonsi'ki

15:4 Iseremaya 10:7; Eren 86:9 15:5 E'sotas 38:21

15:8 E'sotas 40:34; 1 Kin Amɔ' 8:10-11; 2 Kurono'kurus 5:13-14; Aisaya 6:4

16:2 E'sotas 9:10 16:4 E'sotas 7:17-21; Eren 78:44

pu'kena' amu' manu
ennoko'pu.

Miri pe iyese pi', man ensito'
pe to' uya iku'sa' auya,
tepe'pu kon eporo to'
uya,”

ta'pu iya. ⁷Miri a'tai, use'man nito'
apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':

“Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti
pe kuru te'sen ye',
i'napairon pe kuru ri miri
awonsi'ki waku pe kuru
ka'pon amu' eseru
aimenkato' auya man,”

tawon.

⁸To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu
yawon i'kwamu'pu wai enu pona,
miripan a'ne' pe iyese uya ka'pon amu'
puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu. ⁹A'ne' pe iyese
uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan
kon uya Papa ese' pa'nuku'pu,
tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen.
E'tane tamakooi kon apai era'tipai
pura to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.

¹⁰5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya
ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene
apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe
iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya
tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apune pura
e'ne' pe tesi kon pi'. ¹¹Miripan kon
uya Papa, Epan pon pa'nuku'pu
e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki
ereku' pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane iri
teseru kon piyapai era'tipai pura
to' esi'pu.

¹²6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya
ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke

tuna tuu'tisen Yu'pures itese' ka',
miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin
amu' wai enu uyepu winipaino
kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. ¹³Miri tupo,
osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton
ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon.
To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere mata
yapai, ene mata yapai, miri awonsi'ki
ennakanin pu'kena' mata yapai.
¹⁴Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru
ton eke tuturawasooi kon kupu pi'.
Pusamoro osoruwawon kon a'kwaru
amu' utito' oton non emu' kaisaron
kon kin amu' amuranu'se'na to'
usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe
kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

¹⁵“Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai!! Pori'
pe kuru kuri ri esi miri te'nunse pura
nenkurunyai'ne' tapon mainanpa pi'
ipon pura tausari namai' ka'pon amu'
koro'tau tipiyitu namai',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu'
amuranuku'pu tanporo pata
Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amu'
nesakunu ya'.

¹⁷7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya
ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu kakui'.
Eke main uyee'pu apono' winipai
Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu'
tapai, “Iu'ma'sa' man!” ta'pu iya.
¹⁸Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pu,
ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korume
e'toi'pitu esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi
ri turu'punu esi'pu. Miri waraino
turu'punu esa' pura iyese, ka'pon
ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri turu'punu
esi'pu isi pe tanporon entai. ¹⁹Eke

16:10 E'sotas 10:21 16:12 Aisaya 11:15

16:15 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3

16:16 2 Kin Amu' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11 16:18 Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19

pata e'mopitü'pü osoruwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tūpataron kon pata'se' ton uta'moruka'pü. Papa uya eke Paperan kupü'pü tenu yau, miripan uya tūyuku ensito' pe tūkokü yai ikupü'pü, kota'man nito' tūuya euku. ²⁰Tanporon ni opa'wü amü' püra iyena'pü miri awonsi'ki wü' amü' püra iyena'pü. ²¹Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'pokü'pü ka' winipai ka'pon amü' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amü' uya Papa pa'nükü'pü, apüne püra isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

Eke Tekumasan

17 ¹Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amü' tonpa 7 kaisaron pūsau amü' esa' pe iye'sa' rü'pü uyee'pü upiya', miripan uya, “Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasan ekota'mato' eserü, kūrī ri tu'kan tuna pūro'po te'sen. ²Kin amü' non pon kon ekumasa' kūrī ri eke tekumasan a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amü' e'taripasa' iri inkupānū euku pi',” ta'pü iya.

³Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'pü Ita'kwaru yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pü uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. ⁷kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pü miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretū ton. ⁴Uri'san epontisa'

esi'pü tutariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'kü'tisa' esi'pü koru ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki wakü ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' koru pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pü, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esi'pü, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nū'pü. ⁵Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pü ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN

TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI
NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

⁶Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pü uya Papa munki amü' mūnū ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan mūnū ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pü. ⁷“I'ri pi' iusewansiuka?” ta'pü inseru uya upi'. “Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretū. ⁸Ene inene'pü, iye'sa' rü'pü, ipüra na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tūuye'ton iya'mu pūn iteuta^b yapai, miripan utito' oton tūuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amü' non po tūuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tūuko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tūuya'nokon a'tai, apüne püra iye'sa' rü'pü, ipüra na'ne', e'tane tūuye'ton.

^b 17:8 iya'mu pūn iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matū pu'kü pona.

16:19 Aisaya 51:17 16:20 Isenpoikasa' 6:14 16:21 E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19
17:1 Iseremaya 51:13 17:2 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 17:3 Isenpoikasa' 13:1
17:4 Iseremaya 51:7 17:8 Taniyeru 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28

⁹“Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. ⁷ kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi ⁷ kaisaron wu' amu', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo. ¹⁰ Kamoro kanan esi ⁷ pan kon kin amu'. ⁵ kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pu, tikin nan esi moro taron ni uye'sa' pura ri mari iyesi; iye'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Kuri ri ene moro iye'sa' ru'pu, e'tane ima'tasa' ru'pu esi miri ⁸ pe kin amu' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' ⁷ pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

¹²“¹⁰ kaisaron iretu amu' meneine' nan esi ¹⁰ pan kon kin amu', apune ri itepuru pe to' enasa' pura ri mari iyesi. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe. ¹³ Pusamoro ¹⁰ pan kon kin amu' esi'pu tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tapana'pano kon tuto' oton ene ena'. ¹⁴ Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mare pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mare enato' oton to' entai, apune pura itepuru ton epuru pe iyesi, kin amu' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanumu'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Inseru uya ta'pu upi!, “Tuna amu' meneine' tekumasen ereutasa' ipo esi miri ka'pon amu', taron

kon ru'ko' amu', tapataron kon miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon. ¹⁶ ¹⁰ kaisaron iretu miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwanu' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon pura to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tanu'to' oton to' uya apo' ke. ¹⁷ Apune pura Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tapana'pano kon tuto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁸ Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amu' esa',” ta'pu iya.

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

18 ¹ Seri e'kupu'pu tapo, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke pe te'to' tumeruntiru yau iyesi'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu. ² Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe:

“Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke
 Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!
 Miripan enasa' makoi
 amu' pata'se' pe,
 miri awonsi'ki makoi^c
 a'kwaru amu',
 iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon
 pen ni
 toron amu' pata'se' pe
 iyenasa'.^d

^c 18:2 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau. ^d 18:2 Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; taron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya.

³ Apune pūra tanporon kon
tupataron kon ka'pon
amū' uya
waa'in ensi'pū, miri isi
waa'in iyekumato' euku.
Tanporon kon kin amū' non
pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,
miri awonsi'ki kūrupo'po
pi' te'san enasa'
ipūrataaikena' pe,
wakū ton kuru itapuruui
ton tonpa ke ri,”

tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, tūron ni main eta'pū
uya Epūn winipai se kasa tawon:

“Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amū'
imakooi yau iwesi kon
namai', itonpa pe tenai',
iteparan ton eporo
auya'nokon namai'.

⁵ Apune pūra imakooi
uka'putasa' man ka'
tepose,
miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri
ton iteseru kupū tenu yau.

⁶ Ipi' inkupū'pū ri mari iku'ki
ipi',
asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi'
inkupū'pū iku'ki ipi'.
I'sawū ipe'tiki iuku pe
inkoneka'pū kata'pano
entai
asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano
e'to' airi.

⁷ E'ne' moronkato' pe iya
iku'ki miri awonsi'ki
isewankamato' pe,

eke pe iyesi'pū miri
awonsi'ki wakū pe
iyesi'pū kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupū'pū,
‘Moro ereutasa' kwin pe;
itaan'pū ima'tasa' rū'pū
pe esi pen,
tūta'kwarūkai' ukaranto'
oton pen,' ta iya.

⁸ Miri kasa iyesi ke, paran uya
iwito' ototon tiki nan
wūi yau:
uma'tan nito',
tūta'kwarūkai' ukaran
nito'
miri awonsi'ki iwankan,
miri awonsi'ki apo' uya
ipo'tito' ototon,
apune pūra Itepuru Papa
iteseru aimenkanin esi
merunti pe,”

tawon.

⁹ “Kin amū' non pon kon iri pe
iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki
iya'kiri iye'sa' kon wakū ton kuru ri
itapuruui ton pikiri ukaranto' ototon
tūta'kwarūkai', to' ukaranto' ototon
ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin
ene tūuya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁰ Inni ipiyapai
to' e'to' ototon, apune pūra e'ne'
moronka iya pi', miripan kon uya ta:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa,
seri eke miri awonsi'ki
pana'pan pata Paperan!
Inke pūra ri iyekota'mato'
e'seposa' man!’

tato' ototon.

18:3 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 18:4 Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45
18:5 Isenese 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 18:6 Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29
18:8 Aisaya 47:7-9 18:10 Isi'kiyeru 26:16-17

11 “Kurupo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai tauta'kwarukai', apune pura timamin kon ennanin pura iyese pi' miri enta'— 12 to' koruu, to' sirupaai, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ton, tutariren pon atu, siru', isuweyu pon atu, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka amu' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yui winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun winipai miri awonsi'ki mapuru winipai; 13 miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, miru tato' miri awonsi'ki a'po'nan tukirii'nunpasen, waa'in, are' kasi', waku kuru purowa miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru amu'; kaware amu', tararan amu'; apiyo' ton ennanin pura iyese pi'.

14 “Kurupo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', “Tanporo waku ton i'se iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo iimamin ton, waku pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.’ 15 Kurupo'po pi' te'san ipurataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau, e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, apune pura to' enari'numu e'ne' moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, 16 miripan kon uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,

tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tutariren miri awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya', miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu koru konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

17 Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pu!

“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tautisan, yau te'turawasomasan miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni parau kau te'turawasomasan e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni. 18 Miripan kon uki'pi'nanto' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ‘Moro ri pe pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?’ tato' oton to' uya. 19 Amuru taru'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tauta'kwarukai' akaramui'ma to' uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!

Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

20 Oso si! Epan, pori' pe e'ki, apune pura ima'tasa' pi'.

18:13 Isi'kiyeru 27:12-13, 22 18:15 Isi'kiyeru 27:31, 36

18:17 Aisaya 23:14; Isi'kiyeru 27:26-30 18:18 Isi'kiyeru 27:32

18:19 Isi'kiyeru 27:30-34

Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki
amə', itekare ekamai'
enno'sa' kon miri
awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,
apəne pəra Papa uya ipi'nokon
inkupə'pə ku'sa' miri ipi', ”
tato' oton.

²¹Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya
ti' anumu'pə eke a'nai' e'pato' yai
kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pə iya
parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe
eke pata Paperan
eno'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki epoton pe
pəra ri kanan.

²²Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai,
sarakuwa turunpanin
nan miri awonsi'ki wai
turonpi' turunpanin nan
usetato' oton pen ni
kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' pəra ri i'ri ri tuka'pi'se
te'turawasomasan
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen
ayau,
miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato'
yai

usetato' oton pen ni
kanan ayau.

²³Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa'
usento' oton pen ni
kanan ayau,
miri awonsi'ki temari'masen
uri'san miri awonsi'ki
itaan'pə maimu

usetato' oton pen ni
kanan ayau.
İpoitoru ton kurəpo'po pi'
te'san esi'pə eke ton
kuru ri seri yau
miripan enwoke' pe
iwe'to' ke
tanporo təpataron kon
ka'pon amə' ano'ma'pə
ayau.

²⁴Paperan po pu'kena' amə'
miri awonsi'ki wakə ton,
miri awonsi'ki tanporo
non po iwisa' kon mənə
e'seporo'pə,”

ta'pə iya.

Areruya!

19 ¹Seri e'ma'pə pe, eke anpin
ka'pon amə' maimu waraino
eta'pə uya Epən po, se kasa tawon:
“Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to'
miri awonsi'ki merunti
esi Papa iwano' pe,

²i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki
wakə pe kuru eseru
aimenkanin pe iyesi.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,
non ano'ma pi' iye'sa'
rə'pə iri tesoru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' təpoitoru
ton mənə epe'pə pe,”

ta'pə to' uya. ³To' uki'pi'nən-
pi'kaa'pə kanan,
“Areruya!

18:20 Isu'taronomi 32:43; Iseremaya 51:48

18:21 Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyeru 26:21 18:22 Isi'kiyeru 26:13; Aisaya 24:8

18:23 Iseremaya 7:34; 25:10 18:24 Iseremaya 51:49

19:2 Isu'taronomi 32:43; 2 Kin Amə' 9:7

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainummu
inke ri,”
tukai'.

⁴24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton
miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene
amũ' uta'mo'ka'pũ Papa apuripitũ
pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan
kon uki'pi'nũnpitũ'pũ:
“Amen! Areruya!”
tukai'.

**Karimeru Mũre
Emari'ma Uta're'ti**

⁵Miri a'tai, main useta'pũ apono'
winipai, se kasa tawon:
“Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'
tanporon kon ipoitorũ ton,
imiri'nokon inamanin nan,
aiko ton miri awonsi'ki
eke ton!”
tawon.

⁶Miri tũpo, eta'pũ uya anpisin
ka'pon amũ' maimu waraino, eke
tuna ena maimu waraino, miri
awonsi'ki eke pe korũme e'tũrũnpitũ
waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pũ
uya,

“Papa apuripi'ti'!

Apũne pũra Itepuu Papa
Merunti pe kuru te'sen
ye' esi kin pe pi'.

⁷Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe
e'nĩpai'nokon,
eke pe iye'to'
apuripi'pai'nokon!
Karimeru mũre emari'ma
weyu e'seposa' man,

ino'pũ pe te'ton ekonekasa'
man ite'ma ta'.

⁸Epe'kena' pon renen tato',
enkena' miri awonsi'ki
itoi'masa' pen ke
irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,”
tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen
tato' esi ipokena' pe wakũ ton
nũkupũ'pũ rũ'pũ.)

⁹Miri a'tai, inserũ uya ta'pũ upi',
“Seri imenuka': ‘Pori' pe kuru kamoro
esi miri karimeru mũre emari'ma
uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!’ ” Miyari
ri inserũ uya, “I'napairon kuru ri seri
Papa Maimu,” ta'pũ.

¹⁰Uta'mo'ka'pũ i'ta piyau
apuripi'se'na, e'tane, “Kũ'kupũ.
Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki
itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari
i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pũ pokon
ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon
Sises nenpoikanũ uya ka'pon amũ'
koneka tũsauro'san pe pu'kena'
amũ' kasa,” ta'pũ iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

¹¹Miri tũpo, Epũn uta'koka
ene'pũ uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pũ,
ipo te'sen ese' esi'pũ Iyawiron Kuru,
miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Wakũ
pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin
miri awonsi'ki tũsewa'nomasen.
¹²Itenu ton esi'pũ apo' epo'ti
kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro',
kũron amũ' esi'pũ i'pai po. Ese'
e'menukasa' esi'pũ ipi', inũ' ni'tunũ
pen ni, kũri ri uya riken i'tu. ¹³Ipon,

iyau iye'to' esi'pɔ mɔn ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi “Papa Maimu” tukai'. ¹⁴Eɔn pɔn kon soisa amɔ' uti esi'pɔ ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amɔ' pɔ'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pɔn renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se. ¹⁵Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pɔ inta yai, miri ke tɔpataron kon ka'pɔn amɔ' wito' iya oton. “To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pɔn itiii pe,”^e miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai. ¹⁶Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pɔ:

Kin amɔ' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru tukai'.

¹⁷Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pɔ uya wɔi enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nɔnpitɔ'pɔ tanporo kau te'san toron amɔ' uya etato' pe, “Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'. ¹⁸Isi'ti', kin amɔ' pɔn, soisa amɔ' epuru ton pɔn, merunti ton pɔn, kaware amɔ' pɔn, to' pɔ te'san pɔn, tanporon kon ka'pɔn amɔ' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pɔn ani kon pa,” ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁹Miri a'tai, ene, kin amɔ' non pɔn kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amɔ' amurasa' ene'pɔ uya, kaware

pɔn miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amɔ' ewa'nomase'na. ²⁰E'tane ene a'si'pɔ to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke iturawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nɔ'pɔ ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kɔi ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nɔ'san enku'ti'pɔ iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pɔ to' uya nurine apo' ku'pɔri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen. ²¹To' soisaai amɔ' wini'pɔ supara kaware pɔn mɔta yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amɔ' uya i'se te'to' kon pɔ'kɔ pɔna ri to' pɔn ani'pɔ.

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wuipiya Ton

20 ¹Inseru u'ti ene'pɔ uya Eɔn yapai, iya'mu pɔn iteuta' kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. ²Urupere a'si'pɔ iya, kɔri ri esi penaro' ri ikui, Makoi, miri pe pɔra Se'tan,^s miripan auronpitɔ'pɔ iya 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya iye'to' pe. ³Inseru uya eno'ma'pɔ iya'mu pɔn iteuta ya'. A'koro'pɔ iya, miripan a'siku'pɔ iya, tɔpataron kon ka'pɔn amɔ' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya u'matu pɔna ri. Miri tɔpo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

⁴Miri a'tai, apono' amɔ' ene'pɔ uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne

^e 19:15 Eren 2:9 ^f 20:1 iya'mu pɔn iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pɔ'kɔ pɔna. ^s 20:2 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri.

19:15 Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 19:18 Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20
19:20 Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 20:2 Iseneses 3:1

iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'murupi'sa' kon a'kwaru kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuui eposa' to' uya pura iyesi tupee'pi kon pi', miri pe pura temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tupo esi'pu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya. ⁵(Turon kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi'pu 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'. ⁶Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano pura iyesi to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomannin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya.

Se'tan Ma'tanuku

⁷Miri 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, ⁸miripan utito' oton tupataron kon ka'pon amu'

Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku amu' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nannon ekun yawon kon. To' amuranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpsin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. ⁹To' utanansa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oimentipu, eke pata^h ini'nunkanu, e'tane apo' u'ti'pu Epun winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu. ¹⁰Miri tupo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nu'pu useno'ma'pu soru'pa epo'ti ku'puri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wui kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

¹¹Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nannapono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apurumu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton pura ri iyesi'pu. ¹²Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki turon ni kareta uta'koka'pu, seri esi tauko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' nukupu'pu pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri. ¹³Parau uya takau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki oru iyeri'pi'sa' kon

^h 20:9 eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe.

pata'seⁱ uya tuna'si'pə ton nonka'pə, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pə to' kaisa ri to' nukupə'pə pikiri. ¹⁴Miri tupo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pə to' uya apo' ku'piri ka'. Seri apo' ku'piri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. ¹⁵İnə' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' pəra iyesi yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pə apo' ku'piri ka'.

Emenna' Epən Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

21 ¹Miri a'tai, emenna' Epən miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pə uya. Wapiyaro' Epən miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non pəra iyena'pə, miri awonsi'ki parau pəra ri iyesi'pə. ²Miri a'tai, Wakə Pata ene'pə uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epən apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tutaan'pə e'ma ta'. ³Eke main usaurokə eta'pə uya apono' winipai, “Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amə' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amə' pe to' e'to' oton. Təmiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. ⁴Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' pəra ri iye'to' oton, təuta'kwarəkai' ukaran ni pəra ri, ukaran ni pəra ri, e'ne' pəra ri, penaro' ton pəra iyesi wenai,” tawon.

⁵Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, “Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe,” ta'pə, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pə iya. “Seri imenuka', apəne pəra seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyesi,” ta'pə iya.

⁶Miri awonsi'ki, “İu'ma'sa' si man,” ta'pə iya. “Uri kuri ri Arə'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki İu'matə. İnə' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke. ⁷İnə' ri entakanin nə'pə uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. ⁸E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton sorə'pa epo'ti ku'piri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito',” ta'pə iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

⁹7 kaisaron kon inserə amə' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pəsau amə' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nə'san iu'matə ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pə upiya', miripan uya, “İsi'ki, uri'san karimeru mure nəmari'manə ino'pə ekamato' pe uya ipi',” ta'pə iya upi'. ¹⁰Uyari'pə iya İta'kwarə yau eke, ka'tawon wə' pona, miripan

ⁱ 20:13 Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apəne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

21:1 Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 21:2 Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12
21:3 İsi'kiyerə 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 21:4 Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19
21:6 Aisaya 55:1 21:7 2 Sanwerə 7:14; Eren 89:26-27

uya Surusiran, waku pata uyepu Epun apai Papa winipai ekama'pu upi'. ¹¹Irentasa' Papa kuroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa. ¹²Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu. ¹³Imura'taai amu' esi'pu osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu uye'to' wini, osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu utito' wini. ¹⁴Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mure nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.

¹⁵Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu enau yui koru pun konekasa' esi'pu pata i'tuto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton. ¹⁶Pata esi'pu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pu. Inseru uya pata i'tu'pu tuyii ke; miripan

e'seporo'pu 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano,^j ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pu ikusano kaisari ri mari. ¹⁷Inseru uya iwekupiri i'tu'pu, miripan e'seporo'pu 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono,^k ^lmiri esi'pu ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri. ¹⁸Iwekupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. ¹⁹Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato',^m itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emiraru tato', ²⁰5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' sarutone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyen tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pereru tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' karisopures tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes tato'. ²¹12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'pu 12 kaisaron mokon pun amu', tikin pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa' esi'pu tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu esukenan koru pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

^j 21:16 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayira. ^k 21:17 ikawono; miri pe para, iti'simu. ^l 21:17 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. ^m 21:19 Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru para.

21:10 Isi'kiyeru 40:2 21:13 Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 21:15 Isi'kiyeru 40:3
21:21 Aisaya 54:11-12

²²Use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ene uya pura iyesi'pu pata yau, apune pura use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mere esi pi'. ²³Miri pata esi wui enu i'se pura ri, miri pe pura kapui tuwei'tinin pe, apune pura Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mere esi iraan'puui pe. ²⁴Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' otom iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' otom iya'. ²⁵Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' otom ta'kokai' ri wui tase, ita'koto' otom pen ni, apune pura ewarupi pura iye'to' otom miri yau. ²⁶Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' otom miri pata ya'. ²⁷Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' otom pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe pura inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe pura kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mere uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' otom iya'.

Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

22 ¹Inseru uya tau'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mere apon winipai, ²miripan u'ti esi'pu

pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, ¹²kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wuipiya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapui yau, miripan are ton esi tupataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe. ³Iri ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' otom pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mere apon e'to' otom miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' otom. ⁴To' uya itemu' ento' otom, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' otom to' pee'pi pi'ne. ⁵Ewarupi pura ri iye'to' otom, raan'pu i'se pura ri to' e'to' otom miri pe pura wui enu ri, apune pura Itepuru Papa e'to' otom to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' otom esa' wanni, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri. ⁶Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyesi. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru tunin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tapoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man

⁷"Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

⁸Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya'

21:23 Aisaya 60:19-20 21:24 Aisaya 60:3 21:26 Aisaya 60:11
 21:27 Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyeru 44:9 22:1 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8
 22:2 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 47:12 22:3 Sakaraya 14:11
 22:5 Aisaya 60:19; Taniyeru 7:18

enpoikanin nũ'pũ pũta piyau apuripi'se'na. ⁹E'tane, "Kũ'kupũ," ta'pũ iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amũ' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pũ iya.

¹⁰Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pũ iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kusenkurunpai, apũne pũra a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. ¹¹Kũri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupũ pi' ri; kũri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kũri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupũ pi' ri; kũri wakũ pe na'ne' nesii wakũ pe ri," ta'pũ iya.

¹²"Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pũ ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupũ'pũ pikiri ri. ¹³Uri kũri ri Arũ'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matũ; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matũ.

¹⁴"Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tũpon kon korũkasa' to' uya na'ne' wakũ pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mũra'ta amũ' awiri eke pata ya'. ¹⁵Eke pata pũrorooi po pero amũ'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi

ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tũku'se esi.

¹⁶"Uri, Sises uya uinserũui enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amũ' auro'kanin pe. Uri kũri ri Tepi' Atũ rũ'pũ miri awonsi'ki Ipa rũ'pũ, a'kwa, pata emakũ a'taino Kaiyono'," ta'pũ iya.

¹⁷Iya'kwarũ miri awonsi'ki inmari'manũ uri'san uya, "Isi'ki!" ta, miri awonsi'ki inũ' ri seri etayai'ne', "Isi'ki!" nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nũyepũ, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anũmũ.

¹⁸Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inũ' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nũ'pũ esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. ¹⁹Miri awonsi'ki inũ' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonũ uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki wakũ eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

²⁰Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nũ'pũ uya, "I'napai ri iyesi miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai'," ta.

Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

²¹Wakũ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amũ'" piyau. Amen.

ⁿ 22:21 Papa munki amũ'; tũron ni imenukasa' yau, tanporon ni, miri pe pũra, tanporon ni Papa munki amũ'

22:11 Taniyerũ 12:10 22:12 Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10
 22:13 Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12 22:14 Iseneses 2:9; 3:22
 22:16 Aisaya 11:1, 10 22:17 Aisaya 55:1 22:18-19 Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32

Main Asi'

Aaron/Eran (Ūru' 1:5; Inkupə'pə 7:40)

Eran esi'pə Ripai pa rə'pə, Seko' munki amə' 12 pan kon tonpa. Wapiyaro' anansa' rə'pə use'man nito' tərawasomanin pe. Papa uya use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan ananto' pe iyesei, Eran payan amə' koro'tapai Esuwerə pon kon ka'pon amə' iwano' pe ta'pə.

Eran esi'pə Mosi' rui pe. Kuri ri miri awonsi'ki Mosi' entu'pə, Isi' po Esuwerə pon kon ka'pon amə' esi'at'ai Isi' pon kon apiyo' pe. Eran uya Mosi' pika'ti'pə, ka'pon amə' Esuwerə payan nə'san ari pi' Isi' apai apiyo' pe to' e'to' apai. To' ainunpa'pə to' uya.

Tikin ite'kwa, Esuwerə pon kon ka'pon amə' tonpa ton uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Eran ewaruma'ti'pə, Papa uya enpoika'pə wakə pe, tənənumə'san pe Itepuru ton pe to' esi' tukai'. Papa uya to' pi' ta'pə itepuru ton 12 kaisaron kon rəko' amə' yui (eke pe e'ni ekamanin) ato' pe to' uya, miripan nonkato' pe to' uya ta'porin, Papa iwano' ta'. Kuri ri unanumə'pə Itepuru pe yiii enpərukuta miri ta'pə iya. Miri emə'sa' yau Eran yiii enpərukutasa' esi'pə miri awonsi'ki isiputasa' miri awonsi'ki iyepetasa' esi'pə. Papa uya seri Eran yiii e'to' pe iyesei miri Papa ekonekasa' yen yau, ta'porin, Papa iwano' tau i'tuto' ipi' pe.

Abel/Eperu (Ma'siu 23:35; Ipuru 11:4)

Eperu esi'pə Keen akon. Apəne Keen airi enki. Eperu niri esi miri itese' akan Akawayo amə' koro'tau Areruya eponin nə'pə.

Abraham/Epura'an

Epura'an kuri ri wapiyaro' ka'pon, Papa iwano' ton, Esuwerə amə' tamokori. Pena ri Papa uya ta'pə Epura'an pi', "Emenna' pata ke irepa uya," ta'pə iya. Kuri ri miri awonsi'ki anpsin ipayan amə' uko'manto' pe miri yau to' pata'se' pe iye'to' pe. Papa uya

apiyo'ma'pə miri tūpata ninto' pe iya, miripan uya miri si emenna' tūpata'se' warinpatə' pe. Epura'an esi'pə imaimu awiri. Inni ri iti'pə inke ri wūpiya tenno'pi'se, eporo tūuya pə'kə pona ri. Miri si pata esakə na'ne' Esuwerə tukai'.

Papa ekonekakaa'pə Epura'an pokon pe, auro'ka iya esi'pə kuri ri miri awonsi'ki ipayan amə' e'to' oton Papa iwano' ton pe, inenənə ton pe, Papa pikiri to' esi' yau. (Apəne ekonekan nito' enki.)

Epura'an esi'pə tūno'pə ke, Sera itese'. To' esi'pə imunki pəra to' ukii'ipamə pona ri. Miripan e'tane Papa uya eke tərawasə kuu'pə, Sera uya nin si mure eporo'pə. To' uya mure ese'ti'pə Aisi' tukai'.

Aisi' usemo'kasa' a'tai, uri'san Rupe'ka itese' mari'ma'pə iya. Rupe'ka uya mure amə' munui' ton eporo'pə, to' ese' ton esi'pə I'sa miri awonsi'ki Seko'. Emenə'pə ri, Papa uya Seko' ese'ti'pə Esuwerə tukai'. Ipayan nə'san, Esuwerə amə' esakə "Esuwerə pon kon" tukai'.

Seko' uya asa'ron kon ipasi miri awonsi'ki iyakon mari'ma'pə, to' ese' esi'pə Iriya miri awonsi'ki Rei'serə, asa'ron kon kanan to' poitorə pe te'san mari'ma'pə iya. 12 kaisaron kon tūmunki amə' kuipənə pe iyesei'pə: Rupen, Simiyan, Ripai, Isuta, E'sa'karə, Sepuran, Kiyatə, Aisarə, Isose', Pensiman, Itan, miri awonsi'ki Na'tari. Pəsamoro 12 kaisaron kon imunki amə' esi'pə tu'ke ri imunki ton, miripan kon munki amə' esi'pə tu'ke ri, tu'ke ri ka'pon amə' Esuwerə payan nə'san ena pə'kə pona. Tanporo ri to' esi'pə Esuwerə payan nə'san pe, Epura'an pa pe te'sen.

Adam/Atan (Ūru' 3:38; Ron 5:12-15)

Atan kuri ri wapiyaro' ka'pon Papa nukapə'pə. Papa uya non apai ikoneka'pə. Miri tūpo, I' koneka'pə iya. Apəne, I' airi

enki. Atan kuri ri tano'pu I' pokon pe wapiya kuru Papa maimu awiri pura iye'sa' kon, miripan kon e'makoima'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, ka'pon amu' umakoita uko'mamu.

1 Koren 15:45 yau, Sises Kurai usesa'sa', "Iu'matu Atan" tukai'. Wapiyaro' Atan esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tamokorii pe; tanporon kon uya seri non pon uko'man nito' eporo'pu iporo. Sises Kurai, iyakon ite'kwaro' pe te'sen Atan, uya iya'kwaru pe uko'man nito' turu tanporo tapurinin nan ena'.

aloes/aro (Isaan 19:39)

Karapa aro tato'. Aro tato' esi po'piyun e'to' ri taponaron ni, ite' e'ku a'munakasa' konekasa'. Esuweru amu' natununu pon atu pona eke' amu' ontito' tauya'nokon ike pe to' u'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon to' koneka pe.

Alpha/Aru'pa (Isenpoikasa' 1:8; 21:6)

Aru'pa esi wapiyaro' Kiri' amu' uya tumaimu kon menukato' yai, A esi na'ne' kasa wapiyaro' pe Enkeri'si menukato' yau. Miri pe iyesi pi', iye'menekasa' a'tai Itepuru Sises esi Aru'pa pe tukai' wapiyaro' pe iyesi ta e'kwa pe iyesi, tanporon ni epiya'ti pe iyesi.

Sises kanan ese' esi Omeka tukai'. Miri esi Kiri' amu' uya imenukato' u'matu pe te'sen. Sises esi na'ne' kasa tanporon ni epiya'ti pe, tanporon ni kanan u'matu pe iyesi; tanporon enukapu iyau.

altar/Papa ena' use'man nito' apon

Papa ena' tause'masan pe Esuweru amu' e'pitu'pu. O' wini to' uya, karimeru, kapirita, miri pe pura paka tause'mato' kon ike pe. To' use'mato' ipo esi ti' anu'sa' isipuro'po esi'pu to' use'mato' pata'se' pe. Moro ipi'saai esi miri Ipuru 10 airi.

Mosi' si'kiri, Papa ena' use'man nito' ku'pitu'pu, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya riken, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po kuru riken. Papa uya amuranu'nito' ita' tau, emennu'pu po nin si Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' tau eke tepuru esi'pu karukuri ke ikonekasa' moro kanan aiko ru'kwi Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tepuru

esi'pu ipi'pi'tisa' koru ke, miri po Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya a'po'nan kirii'nunpa.

Amen/Amen (Ron 9:5; 1 Koren 14:16)

Esuweru amu' maimu yau, main Amen ta esi "miri pe ri nesii," "tiwi miri pe nesii," "i'nairon pe ri iyesi" ta e'kwa pe. Ka'pon ipurema pe iyesi a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya "Amen" ta, "Ewai," ta tauya'nokon pi'. Isenpoikasa' 3:14 yau, Sises esa'sa' Amen tukai', apune pura i'nairon pe iyesi pi'.

angel/inseru

Inseru amu' kamoro Papa maimu anin nan, tauko'mansan Papa piyau. Pusamoro main anin nan esi a'kwaru'pu pe, ka'pon pe to' esi pen. To' ene pura ri iyesi e'tane tiwano' kon pe riken to' usenpoika a'tai to' ene.

Papa uya tinseruu ton ennoko turawasooi ku'se'na. To' turawasooi esi Papa munki amu' ento' to' uya pe iyesi (Inkupu'pu 12:6-11; 27:23; Ipuru 1:14). Taron ni a'tai, Papa uya to' ennoko main ekamai' ka'pon pi'.

Inseru amu' epuru eke kuru ese' esi miri Maikaru (Isutu 9). Taron ni kanan eke ese' esi Kepureru (Uru' 1:19, 26).

apostle/Inennoko'san itekare ekamai'

Sises uya 12 kaisa ri tupikiron kon anumu'pu tannenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai'. Kamoro esi'pu miri ipata'pu yawon kon pe (Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19; Uru' 6:12-16). Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri ipiyau, miripan kon enupa'pu iya. Tenu kon ke to' uya ima'ta ene'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka. To' ennoko'pu iya ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na tunene'pu kon pi' miri awonsi'ki waku Sises ekareei ekamase'na. Ka'pon amu' Sises apurinin nu'san epuru ton pe to' ena'pu.

Emennu'pu iwa ri Sises usenpoika'pu Paarua ena', miripan uya anumu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe ri mari iye'to' pe. Panapas miri awonsi'ki tu'ke pura ri taron kon ka'pon amu' esaku ri mari enno'sa' kon tukai', e'tane Sises nanumu'san pen ni nin.

Areopagus/Areyo'pakas (Inkupu'pu 17:19, 34)

Areyo'pakas esi'pu i'kuru A'tens pata yau Kiris yau.

Ark of the Covenant/ekonekan nisa' en, A' tato' (Ipuru 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 11:19)

A' esi'pu yui konekasa' iten pe, miripan pi'pi'tisa' koru ke. Iyau asa'ron eke ton ti' imenukato' apon pe te'sen esi'pu Papa uya si 10 kaisaron iyawiri e'nito' menukasa' ipi'. Ka'pon amu' si Esuweru amu' uya iten api'pitu'pu ta'kiri'nokon tauti kon a'tai'ne. Tauti kon pura iyasi a'tai, to' uya enkurunpa Papa iwano' ta'porin tau. Seri iten miri awonsi'ki iyawo'nan esi'pu ipan waku ton, apune pura Esuweru pon kon pokon pe Papa ekonekasa' ento' ipi' pe iyasi pi'. Use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' utamisa' tapo, A' nin si ereuta'pu miri tikin nan pa Ipan Kuru Waku Pata yau.

Artemis/Arutimes (Inkupu'pu 19:24–35)

Arutimes esi uri'san papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Eisa tukai' tesa'sen nono yawon kon napuripitu'pu.

Baal/Peyaru (Ron 11:4)

Peyaru esi papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa. Pena ri, Papa munki ton uti rawiri iko'manse'na non Esuweru tukai' na'ne' si usesa'ni pi' ya, ka'pon amu' miri yau tauko'mansan e'pitu'pu Peyaru apuripi'nin pe. Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' utamasa' a'tai miri ya, taron ni a'tai to' ereutapitu'pu Papa tapuripi'se pura, e'tane ru'ku Peyaru riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. Miri wenai, Papa usakorotapitu'pu to' pi' ipan pe.

Babylon/Paperan

Paperan esi penaro' kuru eke pata ese'. Kin miri yau tauko'mansen uya tu'kan ni taron ni to' pata amu' mo'kap'i'pitu'pu. Itonpa ton uya ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san ewa'nomapitu'pu, miripan kon uya to' ma'tanu'pitu'pu. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san apitu'pu to' uya tupa'ta'se' kon ya' tupoitoru kon pe. Esuweru amu' uko'mamu'pu miri yau 70 kaisa ri wuipiya (Ma'siu 1:11-12, 17; Inkupu'pu 7:43.) Paperan usesa'pi'sa' esi Isenpoikasa' 14:8; 17:5; miri awonsi'ki isa'ta 18. Apune pura Paperan esi pata Papa tawon nan pen ni iyawon kon, ento' ipi' pe iyasi seri waraino ta e'kwa pe. Iya'tai pura Ron ta e'kwa pe ri,

miri pe pura Papa pun ni non eseru ta pe. 1 Pi'ta 5:13 yau Paperan kanan e'sesa'pi'sa' Ron pi', ta iya pe ri iyasi.

Balaam/Peran (2 Pi'ta 2:15; Isutu 11)

Peran esi'pu pu'kena', kin Para' itese' nekama'po'pu ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san pa'nu'nin pe, to' ma'tanu'to' pe tauya. Para' kin pe te'sen pata Mowapu iwano' pe, enari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san pi', to' uye'sa' a'tai pata tuse'na Mowapu pona. Wapiya Peran esi'pu Papa munki amu' anpa'nu'pai pura miri pe pura itipai pura Mowapu pona, e'tane ri si itikaa'pu ri. Utin pi' si iyasi koro'tau, inseru e'soto'ka'pu ite'ma wa'ku'se'na. Peran uya inseru ene pura iyasi'pu, e'tane isa'ka'si, Peran utito' ipo uya ene'pu, miripan esi'pu miyari itipai pura, Peran uya ri tuwipi'tane. Miri a'tai, isa'ka'si uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku pe Peran auro'ka'pu. Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pa'nuku Peran uya poken pura iyasi'pu, apune pura Papa uya to' puremasa' ke. Emenna' ekonekan nisa' yau iye'menukasa', Peran uya purata i'nanka uriya' emennu'pu po ewai' ta'pu iya Para' pi', Papa munki amu' eyaton pe ri Para' e'tane (Nonpa 22—24).

baptism/epa'taisiman nito'

Paipuru yau iye'menukasa' Isaan Pa'taisimanin wanni uya tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'taisima'pu tau'tisen tuna Isotan kau. Tumakooi kon apai to' era'tito' pe to' auro'ka'pu iya miri awonsi'ki nin si to' epa'taisimato' pe tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe to' era'tisa' tukai'. Seri kasa ka'pon amu' ewan koneka'pu iya Sises uyepu iwano' pe. Sises Kurai apuri ka'pon uya a'tai, epa'taisimapai iyasi Kurisan pe tenasa' ekamanin pe taron kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

Epa'taisiman ta e'kwa esi, ka'pon iyepa'taisimasa' era'tisa' pe iyasi tunkuu'pu makoi apai; Sises Kurai apurisa' iya, isauro'sa' ru'pu tapurinin nan makooi pi', tausentu'ma tukai'; miripan esi Sises Kurai a'kiri itipai miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiri e'pai. Inkupu'pu 8:36 airon pikiri.

Taron ni ton so'si amü' uya tanporo tamütü pokon pe ka'pon epa'taisimato' pe ikupü. Inkupü'pü 16:15 miri awonsi'ki 16:33 airi iyesi pikiri.

Barak/Para' (Ipuru 11:32)

Para' esi'pü ka'pon amü' penaro' kon Esuwerü amü' epuru. To' esa' pe iye'pitu'pü usewa'noman yau, miripan uya to' eyaton non ma'tanu'pitu'pü.

barley/pari (Isaan 6:9, 13; Isenpoikasa' 6:6)

Pari miri a'nai' wi' waraino, ka'pon amü' uya itena'pi apuri püreti konekato' ike pe. Püreti pari konekasa' esi waku kuru pe püra püreti wi' konekasa' kasa püra. Emenna' ekonekan nito' a'tai'ne epe'mura iyesi'pü wi' epe' o'koi'.

bear/peru (Isenpoikasa' 13:2)

Peru kuri ri eke ene. Wu' amü' miri awonsi'ki yu' yau tauko'mansen taron ni ton pata pu'ku airi'ne. Isi ton ni kamoro peru amü' ka'pon amü' ri winin nan.



Beelzebub/Pirisipupü (Ma'siu 10:25)

Pirisipupü esi miri iri ton a'kwaru epuru ese' pe. Seri ese' uye'sa' Peyaru-Sipupü apai, iya'kwaru ton tonpa taron kon ko' amü' ka'pon amü' Esuwerü piyawon kon napuripitunu. Taron ni pe iri ton a'kwaru epuru ese' esi miri Se'tan. Se'tan airi enki.

believing in Jesus/Sise apuri

Seri esi miri Sises uko'mamü'pü apuri entai ri. Tüpi' nusauro'ai'ne' esi i'nai ri apuri miri awonsi'ki enupan nisa' iya anumu ta e'kwa pe iyesi. E'turun pe ri niri iyesi Sises ena' Pika'tinin wanni miri awonsi'ki Epuru wanni, miripan apurinin pe si enan.

Benjamin/Pensiman (Inkupü'pü 13:21)

Pensiman esi'pü 12 kaisaron kon Seko' (Esuwerü tato') munki amü' a'mi'pi pe. 12 kaisaron kon ruko' amü' Esuwerü amü' tamokori ton tonpa pe iyesi'pü. Epura'an enki.

Caesar/Sisa

Sisa miri ese' ka'pon amü' Ron pon kon kin ese'tipitu'pü ike. Ka'pon amü' Ron pon kon uya tu'kan kon ni tütataron kon mo'kapi'pitu'pü. Sisa si e'pitu'pü miri tanporo to' epuru pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon amü' Ron pon kon kin esa'pitu'pü Sisa tukai'.

Cain/Keen (Ipuru 11:4; 1 Isaan 3:12)

Keen esi'pü Atan miri awonsi'ki I' munki rui pe. Ipan pe takon Eperü pi' iyikintato' ena'pü, apüne püra Eperü use'mato' ike karimeru anumu Papa uya pi', Keen use'mato' ike a'nai' ewaruma'tii'ma. Keen uya nin si Eperü wini'pü miri. Miri uriya', Papa uya Keen utito' pe ta'pü non emü' poro ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amü' uya.

camel/kiyameru (Ma'siu 3:4; 19:24)

Kiyameru esi eke ri ka'pon amü' ikun to' utito' ipo. Wari'sa ri niri ari iya. Taron ni a'tai kiyameru i'po' ekoneka sousoupan pon atu pe.



Canaan/Kenan (Ma'siu 15:22)

Kenan esi'pü non ka'pon amü' Esuwerü payan nu'san ena' ituto' pe tūuya Papa usauroku'pü ipi' ru'pü to' nono pe iye'to' pe. Seri pe'ne Esuwerü tukai' iye'sesaku. Taron ni a'tai Parestin tukai' ri niri iye'sesaku.

carnelian/kaneriyen (Isenpoikasa' 4:3)

Kaneriyen esi akorawan, te'seposen pen ni ti'. Inunkena' kuru ti' enki.

Christ/Kurai

Main Kurai esi Kiri' maimu apaino, "Ka'pon ikarapaimasa'," ta e'kwa. Esuwerü amü' maimu yau, main Me'saya ta ri mari esi, "Ka'pon ikarapaimasa'," ta e'kwa pe. Pena ri Papa uya inü' ri anumu pe iyesi a'tai, ka'pon amü' Esuwerü payan nu'san kin pe, use'man nito' turawasomanin uya ikarapaima i'tuto' ipi' pe kin pe anansa' tukai'. Papa

nin si usauro'sa' a'tai Pika'tinin wanni ennoko tuuya tukai' tumunki amu' pika'tise'na miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'to' ne'se'na, "Me'saya" miri pe para "Kurai" tukai' esaku'pu iya, anansa' pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe kuru iyesei tukai' ekamanin pe.

Christian/Kuri'san (Inkupu'pu 11:26)

Kuri'san ta na'ne' esi, "ka'pon Sises Kurai pikiron," ta e'kwa pe.

cinnamon/senaman (Isenpoikasa' 18:13)

Senaman esi iki'nunpanin pe te'sen ikonekasa' ite' e' ri yai pi'pi apai. Ikitun esi pana'pan ni, a'po'nan ni, miripan e'pitu'pu epe'kena' pe kuru. Ikasi' pokon pe isumapitu'pu a'po'ne a'po'nan ni ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki ikasi' apuri-pitu'pu miri ka'pon amu' karapaimato' pe.

circumcision/un pi'pi puturukato'

Esuweru amu' eseru pe iyesei'pu tanporo warawo' pe te'sen tumure kon yun pi'pi puturukanin nan pe 8 kaisa ri wai iko'mansa' tupo tentui. Miri kuup'pu to' uya apune para Papa uya Epura'an auro'kasa' pi' to' uya iku'to' pe. Un pi'pi puturukato' esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe ka'pon esi Esuweru pe tukai'. Taron ni a'tai Esuweru amu' esa'pitu'pu, "Ka'pon amu' tuyun kon pi'pi puturukapi'nin nan" tukai'.

Wapiya kuru Sises Kurai ekareei ekama pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, moro Esuweru amu' tonpa ton esi'pu, ka'pon Esuweru pe para esii'ma Kuri'san pe enapaino esi yau, wapiya tuyun pi'pi puturukato' iya pe iyesei tawon nan. Miri si e'to' pe i'tuto' ipi' pe Esuweru pe iyenasa', miripan uya ewai' tasa' Main, Mosi' winon awiri te'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki nin si miri tupo Kuri'san pe nin si iyenato' pe. Paaru uya ewai' ta'pu pen. Miri pi' Kare'siya pon kon ena' seri pi' imenuka'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni taron ni ton tunmenupitu'pu yau. Ta'pu iya moro tikin nan ni esi ka'pon nukupunu epika'tipai tesi yau, miri esi Sises Kurai apurito' iya.

clean/waku

Esuweru amu' pona, "Waku pe e'nito'," esi ka'pon e'to' pe kuru iyesei esuken iku'to' pe iku'sa' tuku'se Papa apuripitu' yau te'sen

pe ta e'kwa pe. Ti'tui' para ri enta'nan miri pe para i'ri ri a'pi'pitu' Papa uya "iri" tato' ipi', uya iri pe ka'pon kupu iyewomu poken para waku pata ya'. Ka'pon takuru'ke te'sen paran wereei' pe ku'nin pi' miri pe para eke' ri a'pi'nin nu'pu ri mari ena iri pe. Uri'san ni mari ena iri pe tumure eno'masa' iya yau miri pe para iyentusa' yau ri. Ka'pon iri pe iye'sa' ru'pu uya tuku'sen ye' kupu miri awonsi'ki ise'ma Papa ena' waku pe kanan tenaka'to' pe.

corban/Kapan (Ma' 7:11-12)

Kapan tato' eseru esi'pu ka'pon amu' uya tupa'raatai kon ekamato' moro iyesei tutusen pe Papa tarawasooi iwano' pe tukai'. Seri uya nin si to' mo'ka miri miri para'ata apurito' to' uya ikiii'pansa' kon tusanon kon pika'tito' to' uya apai, e'tane Papa ena' ituru pe para ri, to' uya ri enkurunpa tiwano' kon pe ri apurito' pe tuuya'nokon.

covenant/ekonekan nito' (Penaro')

Ekonekan Nito': Uru' 1:72; Inkupu'pu 3:25; 7:8; Kare'siya 3:17; Ipu'ru 9:1. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito': Ma'siu 26:28; Ma' 14:24; Uru' 22:20; Ron 11:27)

Ekonekan nito' esi usennakan pe para ewai' tato' asa'ron kon uya miri pe para tamu'kuru' ke te'san ka'pon amu' uya. Ekonekan nito' yau, i'sentakanon kon usauroku' tanku'ton kon pi' tentakanon kon pi', miri awonsi'ki si kamoro itentakanon kon uya si i'ri ri ku'to' pe si iyesei. Papa ekonekato' yau nin si, Papa uya ekonekan nito' ku'sa', tumunki ton kuipunu pe miri awonsi'ki to' Epuru pe te'to' pe isauro'sa'; miripan entakanomanin pe nin si tawinipai'nokon to' e'to' pe iyesei imaimu awiri.

Asa'ron si Papa ekonepitu'pu ese' ton esi Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' miri awonsi'ki Emenna' Ekonekan Nito'. Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' esi'pu miri Papa nukoneka'pu Sainai po. Papa usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san anumu tuuya tumunki pe kuru tukai', Main, Mosi' ena' inenpoika'pu awiri to' esi a'tai riken. E'tane inu' ri esi poken para iyesei main Papa iwano'

awiri tenuka'nu'se, miri wenai si inu' ri ena'pu pura iyese ipokena' pe Papa enu yau Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' poro.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' esi Papa usauro'sa', Sises Kurai apuri ka'pon amu' uya yau, to' anamu iya ri ipokena' ton pe, apune pura Sises Kurai eri'sa' a'tai, iyekota'ma'pu e'ne' tumoronkai' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' makooi pikiri. Miri pi' nin si ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai apurinin nan ena ipokena' pe, imakoitasa' kon pen miri pe pura main Papa iwano' i'kwi'nin nu'san pen kasa kuru.

cross/kurusu'

Ron epuru ton eseru pe iyese'pu iri ku'nin nu'pu kota'mato' to' uya iyeri'to' pe tutuse kurusu' pona. Seri esi'pu te'wisan kota'mato' ike pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' isi pe tupanta'mai' ka'pon rapumanin nan itiwanu' pi'.

Kurusu' konekato' esi, to' uya wakapu pona taron ni yui taru pati'ne. Iri ku'nin nu'pu uya kurusu' ato' pe iku'pitu'pu tama'tanu'to' ya'. Soisa amu' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu miri yau, miri pe pura si'na' ke to' uya auronpitu ipona. Miri a'tai, to' uya kurusu' i'mu'sa'ka miri yau to' uya inonka iye'sinkasa' e'to' pe iyeriku pona ri. Ka'pon seri kasa kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ekota'ma ipan pe kuru teriku rawiri. Ipan pe ri piyi'nu' iye'pitu'pu kurusu' po win.

Sises uya tasa' inu' ri ipoitoru pe e'paino upu'tika'to' pe iyese tupi' kurusu' tanunse Sises pikiri itito' pe iyese. Seri uya ta, Sises pikiri te'san e'kamato' pe iyese tekota'mato' kon pe kuri ri uriya' miri awonsi'ki eri'pai te'san pe itiwanu' pe.

crown/aro' karon tato'

Moro asa'ri isiwaraino ton aro', karon tato' ton esi: Karon, kin aruko pe te'sen kin pe iyese ekamanin; taron ni karon esi ka'pon ena' tutusen inama ekamanin pe eka'tun ni yau miri pe pura taron ni usi'tun nito' yau iwapiya'kasa' iya pi', miri pe pura enari'mun soisa teyatun non entai iyenasa' ru'pu usewa'noman nito' yau.

cummin/kumin (Ma'siu 23:23)

Kumin tato' esi ite' pe ri te'sen eperu ena'pi. Esuweru amu' uya apuri kiyari

ka'niri pe miri awonsi'ki meru'sun pe ri mari. Mara ru'kwi to' uya apuripitu'pu apune pura ine' pe iyese pi'.

David/Tepi'

Kin pe ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san iwano' pe te'san entai eke pe kuru Tepi' esi'pu. Tukupunu Ise'si munki a'mi'pi pe iyese'pu. Kin pe anamu rawiri tukupunu ikun non karimeru amu' pa'simanin pe iyese'pu. Taron ni a'tai, mare' ri mari iyese a'tai, eke kuru ri ka'pon, piyai'ma pokon pe isewa'noma'pu, miripan wini'pu iya.

Ipan pe ri Papa i'nunka'pu Tepi' uya. Tu'ke ri Papa apuripi'to' eremu ton menuka'pu iya, "Eren" tukai' e'sesa'ni pi' na'ne' ton.

Sises esi'pu Tepi' pa ru'pu pe. Pena ri Sises entu rawiri ri, pu'kena' amu' uya imenuka'pu, Kurai, Pika'tinin wanni Papa neno'ton, e'to' oton Tepi' pa ru'pu pe, tukai'.

denarius/purata pun, tenariyas itese'

Tenariyas tato' esi purata pun, tapurisen pe iyese'pu Roman amu' e'to' itesa' pe pata yau'ne. Esuweru po itapuri'pu Sises esi a'tai. Ka'pon te'turawasomasen taron ni ka'pon mainaru yau tikin ni wui e'mapitu'pu tikin ni purata pun tenariyas ke si.

disciple/poitoru

Sises pikiron kon, kamo Sises apurinin nan, imaimu etanin nan, miri iyawiri te'san, esaku main miri pe pura kusan pe ri ekamato' yai "poitoru" tukai' iyekonekato' pe iya' te'sen main yau. Inkupu'pu karetaai yau, taron ni ton main amu' utapurisa' Sises pikiron kon ekamato' yai pe, se ton, "Kamoro Sises apurinin nan" miri awonsi'ki "tonpa ton" tukai'.

Waku Itekare yau'ne (Ma'siu, Ma', Uru' miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon karetaai yau'ne) "12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton" e'sesa'pi'pitu inke, pusamoro si 12 kaisaron kon ipikiron kon Sises nanumu'san tupiyau to' e'to' pe. To' ri mari esaku'pu innoko'san, imaimu anin nan tukai'. Apune, Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' enki.

dragon/urupere (Isenpoikasa' 12:3)

Urupere kari ri panton pe ri te'sen ene ipan ni pana'pan, eke kuru ri waima'sa epotoru'pu waraino, e'tane ikui tukai' ri mari esaku. Isenpoikasa' yau urupere apurisa' Se'tan ento' ipi' pe, iri a'kwaru ton epuru. Kareta ton pena kuru ri imenupi'sa' ton esi urupere pantomu ton apon pe; miri apai seri ento' ipi' uye'sa'; urupere amu' e'sa' para ri iyese seri non po.

Egypt/Isi'

Isi' miri pata Esuweru piyawon. Ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san esi'pu Isi' pon kon poitoru pe 400 kaisa ri wai'piya.

elder/epuru

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau epuru tawon utapurisa' osoruwawon taponaron tamu'kuru' kena' nan awon yau.

1. Sises ekareei yau, itekare tarawasooi yau Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' ta iya.

2. Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon nukuu'pu karetaai yau, isa'ta 11 awonsi'ki 21 pu'ku pona ri, miri awonsi'ki enno'pi'sa' Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton ta' uya ta kamoro anansa' kon pi' miri yawon so'si epuru pe, enupan so'si epuru ton anamu pi' miri awonsi'ki to' e'to' eseru pi'. Apune, Inkupu'pu 14:23; 1Temu'ti 3:1-17; 4:14 yau'ne enki.

3. Isenpoikasa' yau, isa'ta 4 awonsi'ki 5 pu'ku pona ri, 24 kaisaron kon epuru ton uya Papa apuripitu Epu' po usene. To' to'ka'nu'to' pe iyese tanporon kon Papa munki amu' amurasa' ento' ipi' pe.

Elijah/Iraisa (Ma' 9:4; Ron 11:2-5)

Iraisa esi'pu eke kuru Papa iwano' pu'kena', enari'mura ri iri pe te'sen kin esereme'nin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Esuweru po papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nan. Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' usenuminka'pu iye'ka'to' oton kanan ka'pon amu' konekai' Me'saya uyepu a'taino pe. Isaan Pa'taisimanin esi'pu Iraisa kasa tu'kan yau ri (Ma'siu 11:14; Uru' 1:17).

emerald/emiraru (Isenpoikasa' 4:3; 21:19)

Emiraru esi' akorawan ni, teposen pen ni ti', isenan eta waraino. Apune, i'nunkena' kuru ti' enki.

Epicureans/E'pi'kuriyan amu'

(Inkupu'pu 17:18)

E'pi'kuriyan amu' uya enupanin E'pi'kuriyas uya, enupan nito' kupu. Enupan nisa' iya ka'pon amu' uya tauko'manto' kon ku'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe e'ne' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' e'nito' eporo to' uya namai'.

Esau/I'sa (Ron 9:10-13; Ipu' 12:16-17)

Epara'an mu Aisi' munki amu' esi'pu munui' amu', I'sa miri awonsi'ki Seko'; I'sa esi'pu irui pe, e'tane taron ni a'tai, iwan pe tasi a'tai, irui pe tasi iwano' ton karupo'poma'pu iya Seko' ena'; ewai' ta'pu iya Seko' uya irui pe tasi pi' tapuremato' ananto' pe iya i'kwaramosa' kiyari epe'pu pe. Seko' payan nu'san esi'pu miri ka'pon amu' Papa nanumu'san pe, I'sa payan nu'san pen. Apune, Epara'an enki.

eunuch/imu'ta namai' iku'sa'

(Ma'siu 19:12; Inkupu'pu 8:27-39)

Imu'ta namai' iku'sa' ka'pon esi emu'kasa'. Seri ku'nin pe Esuweru amu' pen esi'pu ka'pon emukanin pe taron ni a'tai'ne tapiyo' kon amu' pi' miri pe para kamo tenupasan taron ni tarawaso ku'nin pe kopana poitoru pe ri. Esuweru amu' eseru pen ni Papa uya tasa' para iyese pi'.

Eve/I' (2 Koren 11:3; 1 Temu'ti 2:13-14)

I' esi'pu Atan no'pu. Papa uya non kapu a'tai, wapiya Atan kaa'pu iya, miripan uya Atan arata mo'ka'pu I' konekato' tauya ike pe. Emennu'pu Se'tan uyee'pu I' piya', Papa uya to' uya ina'to' pe para ta'pu ru'pu na'to' pe iya iku'se'na. Atan ni mari repa'pu iya itonpa ke, miripan naa'pu iya. Atan miri awonsi'ki I' pokon esi'pu Papa maimu awiri para si'kiri, umakoitan pi' ka'pon amu' e'sa'. Keen, Eperu miri awonsi'ki Se' esi'pu Atan miri awonsi'ki I' munki pe.

evil spirit/iri a'kwaru

Iri akwaru ton esi Se'tan poitoru ton pe. E'ne' pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe to' e'p'pitu miri awonsi'ki Papa maimu awiri para to' e'to' pe to' kupu to' uya Se'tan pikiron kon pe to' e'to' pe. Taron ni a'tai ka'pon kuru ri mo'kakapu to' uya, Se'tan tarawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton kupu pi' iyese yau.

fast/useruman tenta'nai' pura

Esuweru amu' eseru pe iyessi'pu kiyari pi' enta'nan nito' apai to' enkurunto', iweyu pe ikonekasa' pona ri. Seri e'sesakü useruman tukai'. Esuweru amu' koro'tau, useruman esi'pu makoi apai era'tin i'tuto' ipi' pe, tamakooi ke e'ni pi' upokoitan, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'ku'ni Papa rau, i'tuto' ipi' pe.

festivals/iweyu ru'pu

Esuweru amu' uya iweyu ru'pu ku'pitu'pu wuipiya kaisari ri, waku pe Papa uya tuku'pitu'pu kon kupu pe tenu kon yau. 5 kaisaron iweyu ru'pu esa'pi'sa' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau, ipatakasa' miri 5 kaisaron seri ya' itupi'sa' yau.

Festival of Dedication/Esuweru amu'

use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu (Isaan 10:22)

Seri iweyu ru'pu yau Esuweru amu' uya tenu kon yau Isutas Ma'kapiyas uya waku pe kanan use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' konekaka'pu Papa eyaton non ewomu'pu ita', miripan kon uya ima'tanuku'pu tupo. Esuweru amu' uya ri mari seri iweyu ru'pu esaku Anu'ka tukai', miri pe pura iweyu ton weyu ru'pu tukai'.

Festival of the Passover/To' Epoui Iti'pu

Weyu Ru'pu (Ma'siu 26:2, 5, 18-19; etc.)

To' Epoui Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri eke kuru iweyu ru'pu Esuweru amu' pona. Itese' esi miri "Itepoi Iti" ta e'kwa pe. Seri iweyu ru'pu a'tai Esuweru amu' uya tenu kon yau ikupu pena ri Isi' pata poi tainumu'pu kon nu'pu poitoru pe e'nito' apai. Miri a'tai Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu tinseruu enno'to' otion tauya pi' iuti kaisa ri to' rui pe te'sen to' mare wise'na miri pata airi. E'tane Esuweru amu' auro'ka'pu iya karimeru mare wito' pe to' uya, miripan manu ru'pu tuto' pe to' uya mara'ta wakapuri pona'ne, miripan si ensa' inseru uya, uti miri itepoi, miripan uya mare wini pen miri yau. Tupana'ti kon etanin nu'san wini'pu pen; inseru uti'pu to' epoui. Miri si'kiri, To' Epoui Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iuti kaisa ri Esuweru amu' piyau karimeru

mare wisa' pusa' esi miri, miripan ani to' uya isi'kaisa ri a'samutu yau essi'ma.

Festival of Unleavened Bread/

A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu (Ma'siu 26:17; Ma' 14:1)

A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu ku'to' esi 7 kaisa ri wui To' Epoui Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pata'pu pe inke pura. Seri si 7 kaisaron wui yau Esuweru amu' uya a'sarutanu'sa' pen pureti iku (pureti a'sarutanu'nin a'kiron pen). Seri kasa tenu kon yau Esuweru amu' ainumu'pu Isi' poi kuu'pu to' uya, inke pura to' uti'pu a'sarutanu'nin tuto' a'tai pura itenupikiri e'ni poken pura iya'saruta tane to' uya ekiini rawiri.

Festival of Pentecost/Penti'kas Weyu

(Inkupu'pu 2:1; 20:16; 1 Koren 16:8)

Penti'kas ta miri 50 ta e'kwa pe. Esuweru amu' uya seri ku'pitu'pu 50 kaisa ri wui tupo To' Epoui Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu epiya'ti'pu apai. Wi' aku'pusa' anumu pi' te'to' kon pe kapui Me u'matu winikui'. Penti'kas a'tai si Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu miri wapiya kuru ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai apurinin nan pona.

Festival of Shelters/Tausiwatuntipi'se Esuweru Amu' E'to' Weyu Ru'pu

(Isaan 7:2)

Tausiwatuntipi'se te'to' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' epori'ma apune pura iyaku'pusa' anunto' u'ma'sa' pi'. Aka'nero' pe te'sen ke to' usiwatuntipitu, miripan tau to' esi tikin ni Suntaaka. Seri kasa tutamokori kon amu' kupu to' uya tenu kon yau iko'mansa' kon nu'san aka'ne' pe ri tausiwatuntii', to' upinimu a'tai rimono' tau 40 kaisa ri wuipiya, non, Papa uya tauro'ka'pu kon nu'pu ya' tepa'ka kon rawiri.

fig/pi'

Pi' e' esi tuna'sen iteperu. Iteperu esi a'se'ku kuru.



frankincense/a'po'nan tukirii'nunpasen
(Ma'siu 2:11; Isenpoikasa' 18:13)

Seri a'po'nan tukirii'nunpasen esi ite' e' pe ri te'sen Arepiya po ta'tasen e'ku konekasa'. Iyepo'ti a'tai a'po'ne ri iki'numu. Apune pura inni ri Esuweru amu' uya ine'sa' pi', epe'kena' pe iyesi'pu.

Gentile/Esuweru pen

Main Esuweru pen tawon na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' pi' tanporon kon mi yawiri na'ne' nan Esuweru amu' pen pi'.

Gideon/Kitiyan (Ipuru 11:32)

Kitiyan esi'pu ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon epuru. Eke pe kuru apurito' iya esi'pu, miripan ipuremapitu'pu Papa pi' waku awiri tato' pe iya. Soisa amu' asa' iya a'tai isewa'nomase'na, tu'ke pura ri tawinon kon e'tane, teyaton kon ni enu entai to' enapitu'pu, apune pura Papa uya to' pika'ti pi'.

Gomorrhah/Komora

Apune, Satan enki.

good news (gospel)/waku itekare

Papa Maimu ka'pon amu' enakan esaku Waku Itekare tukai'. Seri main esi Papa uya tumu Sises Kurai ennoko'pu pi' seri non pona ka'pon amu' pika'tinin pe, to' kota'mato' pe ri te'sen piyapai to' makooi pikiri miri awonsi'ki to' e'ma konekai' Papa munki pe to' enato' pe.

grapes/kure'

Kure' miri iteperu tuna'sen. Kure' e' esi si'na' pe, yui pe pen. Waain pe iteperu ekoneka. Esuweru amu' uya tu'ke ri ipatamapitu'pu, tu'ke iyetepati'to' pe, to' uya ikonepitu'pu.



Greece, Greek language/Kiris, Kiri' maimu

Non emu' apon esi miri seri kareta a'poi wini, pata Kiris tukai' tesa'sen ento' ipi'. A'tens miri awonsi'ki Koren amu' esi'pu eke ton kuru pata ton Kiris yau. Ka'pon

amu' Kiris pon kon esi'pu isenupasa' kon pe kuru, miripan kon namapitu'pu ka'pon amu' uya to' pu'ketu pikiri. To' maimu Kiri' yai tanporo isenupasa' kon usauro'pitu'pu Kiris po riken pen, e'tane sunwa ri mi yawiri ri, Kiri' amu' soisaai amu' utisa' na'ne' airi'ne. Ka'pon amu' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' karetaai menupi'nin nan uya imenupitu'pu Kiri' maimu yau.

Hagar/Ekaru (Kare'siya 4:21–31)

Ekaru esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san, Sera, Epura'an no'pu iwu' tau. Sera uya mare entuna'sa' pura ri mari iyesi a'tai, Ekaru ena' itito' pe ikuu'pu iya, miripan Ekaru uya nin si mare entunuku'pu Esimeru tukai' ese'ti ton. E'tane mare Esimeru esi'pu pen Papa usauroku'pu ipi', Epura'an repa tuuya tukai' pe pura, miripan Esimeru payan amu' uya Papa usauroku'pu Epura'an payan amu' repa tuuya tukai' eporo'pu pen. Emennu'pu po Sera uya mare warawo' entunuku'pu, miripan ese'ti'pu Epura'an uya Aisi' tukai'. Kuri ri nin si esi'pu miri Papa usauroku'pu ipi' pe.

Aisi' entunuku'pu tapo, Sera ena'pu sakoro' pe Ekaru pi', miripan uya ennoko'pu. Ekaru uti'pu iko'manse'na a'ko pe Sainai Wupu tukai' tesa'sen piyau. Miri wu' po emennu'pu kuru ri Mosi' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, miripan repa'pu iya iyawiri e'nito' ike ke. Miri wenai ta iya Kare'siya 4 airi Ekaru, poitoru pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi Esuweru amu' pe ri. To' esi poitoru ton kasa' iyawiri e'nito' Papa iwano' pi', apune pura to' uya apuri ka'pon esi yau miri riken awiri, Papa uya anumu ipokena' pe tukai', to' uya Papa maimu apuri pura iyesi Sises Kurai apurinin nan anumu iya ipokena' ton pe tawon.

hallelujah/Areruya (Isenpoikasa' 19:1)

Areruya: 1. Esuweru amu' esi a'tai Papa anapuripi'pai to' uki'pi'nunpitu, "Areruya," tukai'.

2. Ipuru amu' maimu seri, "Papa apuripitu," ta e'kwa.

Hebrew/Ipuru

Itese! Ipuru ta na'ne' esi Esuweru ta na'ne' pe ri, Esuweru amu' miri pe pura

Ipuru amü' esi Epura'an payan nü'san. Itese' Ipuru uye'sa' to' tamokori ton tonpa Iparu wini. Apüne, Esuweru enki. Main, Esuweru amü' usau'ro'to' iyai esaku Ipuru tukai'. Tu'ke iwa kuru Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' e'menuka'pu miri Ipuru yau.

Hermes/Irumes (Inkupü'pu 14:12)

Irumes esi Kiri' amü' napuripitunu ton papa ton pe tonpa ton ese'. Kiri' amü' uya tapitü'pu, taron kon papa amü' ton maimu anin, tapitü'pu.

Herod/Era'

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau asakiri'nan kon taponaron kon ka'pon amü' esi, Era' tukai' tesa'san:

1. Era' kin pe te'sen; eke kuru Era' tukai' tesa'sen, esi'pu kin pe Isutiya po Sises entu a'tai. Kuri ri esi'pu miri Sises wini i'se müre' ru'kwi iyesi a'tai.

2. Era' Anti'pas esi'pu miri Kiyarari esa' pe Sises esi a'tai itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi kupu pi'. Kuri ri uya Eratias mari'masa' esi'pu, Isaan pa'taisimanin i'pai aku'to' pe iku'nin nü'pu. Esuweru amü' uya Sises ari'pu puse ri Era' uya i'tupi'to' pe kurusu' pona ipokapitu rawiri.

3. Kin Era' Akuri'pa Wapiyaro', uya kamo Sises Kurai apurinin nü'san pena iwaro' kon kota'ma'pu. Isens, Isaan rui wini'pu iya.

4. Kin Era' Akuri'pa Ipikiron esi'pu Paarü uya tuko'tuüi ari'pu na'ne' itena', kopuna uya tennoko rawiri Ron pona Sisa uya teseru aimenkato' pe.

Holy Spirit/Waku A'kwaru

Paipuru menu ene a'tai usenupan Waku A'kwaru esi Papa pe tukai', miri e'tane tūpona ri iyesi Papa piyapai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipunu, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai piyapai, Papa Mu. To' uya Waku A'kwaru ennoko'pu. Kamo Sises Kurai apuri pi' te'san yau iko'manto' pe i'napairon enpoika pi' to' ena', to' anin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa por'i'manin pe te'sen ku'nin pe to' ku'se'na. Iya'kwaru pe tesi ke, isene pen, miri ri e'tane tanporo apurinin nan piyau iyesi. Miri pi' si asa'ri riken ka'pon amü' esi pen e'tane osoruwau,

isi'kaisa ri Papa pe te'san. Ikuipunu esi Papa pe, Imu esi Papa pe miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru esi Papa pe. E'tane tūpona ri'ne Papa pe to' esi pen, kuri ri ri Papa pe to' esi, Paipuru yau waku pe isene tikin ni riken ni i'nai ri te'sen Papa esi tukai'. Papa Mumu kanan airi enki.

Hosanna/Usana (Ma'siu 21:9, 15)

Pori' pe te'se ka'pon apuripitu tūuki'pi'nūnpi'se inama ekamanin pe, "Tiwi Papa nūpika'tii" ta e'kwa; "Apuripit'o' nesii itiwano' pe" ta e'kwa.

hyssop/i'so'pu ye' tato' (Isaan 19:29)

I'so'pu esi ite' pe te'sen. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya iyare ki'pitü'pu mün ka', miripan ke to' uya ka'pon amü' miri pe pura i'ri ton ni pai'pai'mapitü'pu waku pe to' koneka pe Papa enu yau.

incense/a'po'nan (Eru' 1:9-11;

Isenpoikasa' 5:8; 8:3-4; 18:13)

A'po'nan uki'nūmu a'po'ne kuru. Yai e'ku, miri pe pura iyare ton, imi' apai ri ikonekasa'. Use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau a'po'nan po'tipitü'pu a'po'ne iki'nūnto' pe ka'pon amü' ipurema a'tai Papa pi'.

Isaac/Aisi' (Inkupü'pu 7:8; Ron 9:7)

Aisi' esi'pu Epura'an miri awonsi'ki Sera müre pe. Seri ese' ta esi "tūuta'kirisen" ta e'kwa pe. Seri ese' ke Aisi' ese'ti'pu apüne pura Sera uta'kirisai pi' Papa usau'ro'k etasa' tūuya a'tai, müre epoto' pe iya no'sami'si pe esii'ma. Apüne, Epura'an enki.

Isaiah/Aisaya (Ma'siu 3:3; Ron 9:27-29)

Aisaya esi'pu eke kuru pu'kena' Papa iwano'. Pena ri Sises Kurai uyepu wapiya seri non pona, Aisaya uya tu'kan ni kuri ri pi' te'ku'ton ekama'pu.

Israel/Esuweru

Esuweru miri ese' iponaro' ri Papa uya Seko' ese'ti'pu ike, asa'ron kon Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Rupe'ka munki amü' isakon. Esuweru munki amü' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri, miripan kon ena'pu 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru ruko' amü' tipiya pe. Apüne, Epura'an enki. Esuweru pa'ra'san esaku tu'ke ri taron ni ese' yai. To' esaku'pu to' uya "ka'pon amü' Esuweru yawon

kon," miri tupo Esuweru miri awonsi'ki Ipuru amu' tukai'. Apune, Ipuru enki. Ka'pon amu' uko'manto' yau ri pata esaku'pu Esuweru tukai', wapiya Kenan tukai' esaku'pu. Taron ni pe kanan itese' Parestin.

Jacob/Seko'

Seko' esi'pu Aisi' mu pe. Isan esi'pu Rupe'ka itese'. Munui' pe to' esi'pu, I'sa ri entusa' e'tane wapiya, Seko' esi'pu Papa nanumu'pu pe waku ton anunnin pe, wapiya iyentusa' kasa ri. Seko' si'kiri Esuweru amu' u'tisa' miri. Apune, Esuweru, Epura'an miri awonsi'ki I'sa enki.

jasper/ti' isaspa tato' (Isenpoikasa' 4:3)

Isaspa esi akorawan, te'seposen pen ni, i'nunkena' ti'. Apune, i'nunkena' kuru ti' enki.

Jephthah/Ise'ta (Ipuru 11:32)

Ise'ta esi'pu eke kuru soisa. Taron ni a'tai Esuweru yawon kon ka'pon amu' epuru pe iyesi'pu.

Jeremiah/Iseremaya (Ma'siu 2:17)

Iseremaya esi'pu Papa iwano' pu'kena'. Esuweru amu' uko'mamu' a'tai Papa maimu awiri pura, to' ki'ma'pu iya tumakooi kon apai to' era'tito' pe. Tu'kan ni Kurai uyepu a'tai te'ku'ton ekama'pu iya irawiri.

Jesse/Ise'si (Ma'siu 1:5-6; Uru' 3:32)

Ise'si esi'pu kin Tepi' kuipunu, Sises Kurai tamokori. Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, pu'kena' Aisaya uya imenuka'pu Kurai e'to' oton Ise'si miri awonsi'ki Tepi' pa pe, tukai'. Apune, Tepi' enki.

Jesus/Sises

Ese', Sises, ta esi pika'tinin miri pe pura Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' esi ina pika'tinin ta e'kwa pe. Meri mure ese'ti'pu Papa uya seri ese' ke, apune pura ka'pon amu' pika'tito' iya oton pi' to' makooi apai (Ma'siu 1:21). Taron ni itese' ton esi: Sises Kurai, Papa Mumu, Ka'pon Papa winon, Tepi' Mu tukai'.

jewel/i'nunkena' kuru ti'

Isenpoikasa' 21 yau, Isaan uya ekama waku pata tunene'pu tenu uta'kwakasa' yau. Ene'pu iya akorawan ton ni ti' amu' ekonekasa' isi'tai 12 kaisa ri iwekupiri

apon ton pe. 12 pan ese' ton esi: 1. isaspa - a'kura miri pe pura awai'ne isene; 2. sa'paya - tutariren; 3. ake', miri pe pura isaru'setoni - i'si'taino imenu, aimu'nan miri pe pura tupipiren; 4. emiraru - ipan a'kura pe te'sen; 5. sarutone' - tu'kan ni imenu; 6. kaneriyen - ipan isuweyu pe te'sen; 7. kiri'sorai' - kara'kwa'pan; 8. pereru - a'kura miri pe pura tutariren iwa pe esii'ma a'kura; 9. to'pas - kara'kwa'pan; 10. karisopures - meru' miri pe pura ta'pimu'nan ti'; 11. isa'sen - tutariren miri pe pura a'kura iwa pe tutariren; 12. ama'tes - tutariren.

John/Isaan

Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' Isaan itese' ton esi Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau. Asa'ron kon eke ton esi Isaan Pa'taisimanin miri awonsi'ki Isaan Enno'sa' Itekare Ekamai'.

1. Isaan Pa'taisimanin esi'pu pu'kena' Kurai e'ma konekanin nu'pu. Iraisas eseru yau pu'kena' pe iyesi'pu, Iraisas kasa tumakooi kon apai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe ekama'pu iya, Papa piya' to' uye'to' pe. Apune, Ma'siu 3:1-15 enki.

2. Isaan Sises poitoru esi'pu Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isens akon. 12 kaisaron kon Sises poitoru ton tonpa pe iyesi'pu. Isaan ekareei menuka'pu iya miri awonsi'ki ikaretaai miri awonsi'ki Isenpoikasa' karetaai. Apune, Ma'siu 4:21-22 enki. Taron kon ni niri ese' pe Isaan esi:

3. Isaan Ma', Panapas e'se miri awonsi'ki Paaruru e'turawasoma isakon pe te'turawasomasen uya, Sises ekareei Ma' yawon menuka'pu. Apune, Inkupu'pu 12:12 enki.

4. Saiman, Pi'ta kuipunu ese' pe Isaan esi'pu. Apune, Isaan 1:42; 21:15-17 enki.

5. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin Anas tonpa ton ese' pe Isaan kanan esi'pu. Apune, Inkupu'pu 4:6 enki.

Jonah/Isona (Ma'siu 12:39-41; 16:4; Uru' 11:29-32)

Isona esi'pu pu'kena' Papa iwano'. Taron ni a'tai Papa uya ennoko'pu eke iwa pata Ninipa Papa maimu ekamai' miri ya'. E'tane Papa maimu awiri e'pai

pura Isona esi'pu. Iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya', miripan uti'pu taron ni winikui'. Kanau epotoru'pu yau iyesei koro'tau, Papa uya eke a'setun ennoko'pu. Kanau yau te'san ka'pon amu' uya i'tu'pu Papa usakorotasa' Isona pi' tukai', apune pura eke pe a'setun esi pi'. Miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka' tepika'tito' kon pe. Isona enko'ma'pu eke moro' uya, osoruwau wui iko'mamu'pu itewan yau, taruka iya pu'ku pona a'mun pona. Miri tupo, Papa maimu awiri Isona esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki iti'pu Ninipa pona Papa maimu ekamase'na.

Joseph/Isose'

Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ese' pe Isose' e'sesa'pi'sa' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau:

1. 12 kaisaron kon Seko' munki amu' tonpa ese' pe Isose' esi, Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' tamokori ton tonpa pe. Pensiman rui pe kuru iyesei'pu. Apune, Inkupu'pu 7:9–14 enki.

2. Isose', Meri taan'pu, Sises Kurai san pe iyesei'pu na'ne'. Apune, Ma'siu 1:16, 18–20, 24 enki.

3. Isose', Sises akan non tonpa. Apune, Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 enki.

4. Isose', Isens akan. Apune, Ma'siu 27:56; Ma' 15:40 enki.

5. Isose', Arama'tiya pon, imaminke' ka'pon Esuweru epuru ton Konsurui amu' tonpa. Waku ka'pon, Sises Kurai a'kiri iyenasa' ru'pu. Apune, Ma'siu 27:57–60 enki.

6. Isose', Parusapas, Sises a'kiri ipiyau wapiya iye'sa' ru'pu. Ka'pon anumu a'tai poitoru pe Isutas pata'pu yakan pe, i'se to' e'to' ton esi'pu, Isose' Parusapas miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. I'tuto' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya. Ma'tayas nin si esi'pu miri anansa' pe. Apune, Inkupu'pu 1:23 enki.

7. Isose', Panapas tukai' waku pe ti'tusen. Apune, Inkupu'pu 4:36 enki.

Joshua/Isa'suwa (Inkupu'pu 7:45)

Mosi' eriku'pu tupo, Isa'suwa ena'pu Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' epuru pe. Ka'pon amu' ari'pu iya Kenan nono ya', to' ena' ituto' pe tukai' Papa usauro'sa' ru'pu. Miri yau tuuko'mansan ka'pon

amu' ewa'noma'pu miri awonsi'ki to' ma'tanuku'pu to' uya. Miri tupo Isa'suwa uya non ta'nuku'pu miri awonsi'ki itupitu'pu tikin pa'ne Esuweru ruko' amu' ena', Ripai ko' amu' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan a'kiri pura. Isa'suwa esi'pu eke pe kuru itepuru pe, ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu iya Papa a'kiri tikin ni itewan to' e'to' pe. "Uri miri awonsi'ki utonpa ton pokon pe, Papa a'kiri ina esi seri," ta'pu iya.

Judah/Isuta (Ma'siu 1:2–3; Ipuru 7:14)

Isuta esi'pu 12 kaisaron kon Seko' munki amu' tonpa pe. Isuta ko' amu' tukai' tesa'san tamokori pe iyesei'pu. Ipayan nu'san uko'mamu'pu Isutiya tato' nono yau. Eke pata Surusiran esi Isutiya yau. Sises Kurai esi'pu Isuta ruko' pe miripan entu'pu Isutiya po eke pata Pe'teri'en tato' yau.

kingdom of God/Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe

"Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe" ta esi Papa miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' pokon pe iye'to' pi' tumunki ton esa' pe, miripan Papa esi kin kasa ri apune pura tumunki ton wapu'ti iya miri awonsi'ki i'se to' e'to' ke to' repa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ari iya miri awonsi'ki to' esa' pe iyesei. Ka'pon amu' Papa e'to' esa' wanni iwano' ton kamoro, Papa apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon. Sises Kurai uye'sa' a'tai seri non pona, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe usenpoika'pu emenna' eseru yau, apune pura Sises Kurai uya asanta a'koka'pu ka'pon amu' iwano' pe to' uko'manto' pe emenna' pe, Papa pokon pe tuuko'mansan pe.

Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi moro, ka'pon amu' kin pe Papa esi tukai' i'tunin nan airi. Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enuka'nu'sa' e'to' oton miripan usenpoikato' oton eke pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'.

Korah/Kora (Isutu 11)

Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Eran ewa'nomanin nan esa' pe Kora esi'pu. Papa usakorota'pu ipan pe ri, miripan uya non a'koka'pu Kora miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san enko'mato' pe iya. Apune, Isutu 11 enki.

Lamb of God/Papa iwano' karimeru mure

Isaan Pa'tes uya Sises esakü'pu "Papa iwano' karimeru mure" tukai', Isaan 1:29, 36 yau. Esuweru amü' eseru esi'pu karimeru mure ke to' use'mapitü'pu Papa ena' tumakooi kon mo'kato' pe Papa uya. Karimeru mure eri'sa' a'tai, imanu uti usenpitü'pu ka'pon iye'makoimasa' ru'pu iwano' pe. Ka'pon ekonekapitü'pu waku pe Papa enu yau. Sises esakü'pu Papa iwano' karimeru mure tukai', apüne para tüuko'manto' türu'pu iya pi' use'man nito' ike pe umakooi kon eno'mato' pe iya. Isenpoikasa' 5 airi, en uta'kwakasa' ru'pu yau, Kura' esi ento' ipi' pe karimeru mure pe.

Law/Main

Papa maimu e'menukasa' 5 kaisaron wapiyaro' kareta paipuru yawon yau. Main amutu pe iyese Papa nenpoika'pu Mosi' ena', tumunki ton ka'pon amü' konekanin pe pena iwaro' kon ka'pon amü' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pantomu ri niri. Apüne, Mosi' enki.

leaven/a'sarutanu'nin

Apüne, purowa a'sarutanu'nin enki.

leper/ereku'pan ka'pon (Ma'siu 8:3)

Ere' esi paran. Paipuru yau ere' ta esi pi'pi eparan pi'. Taron ni pe mara ru'kwi iyese seri pe esaku ere' tukai' na'ne' kasa para. Kamoro tekota'masan ere' pi' ku'pitü'pu to' uya taron kon ka'pon amü' piyapai to' uko'manto' pe. Waku ton ka'pon amü' uya to' a'pi'pi'to' para iyese'pu.

Levi/Ripai (Ipuu 7:5, 9-10)

Ripai esi'pu 12 kaisaron kon Seko' munki amü' tonpa pe, 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru ru'ko' amü' tamokori pe. Ripai pa ru'san anumu'pu Papa turawasooi ku'to' pe to' uya Esuweru amü' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epopitü'pu Ripai pa ru'san koro'tapai, Eran tonpa ton koro'tapai kuru. Apüne, Eran enki.

Ripai kanan itese' esi'pu 12 kaisaron kon Sises poitoru ton tonpa pe. Taron ni a'tai, Ma'siu tukai' esa'pitü'pu. Sises ekareei

menukanin nu'pu Ma'siu yau. Apüne, Ma'siu 9:9; Ma' 2:14; Iru' 5:27-29 enki.

Lot/Ra' (Uru' 17:28-32; 2 Pi'ta 2:7)

Aran mu pe Ra' esi'pu, Epura'an akan mu pe. Miri pi', Ra' esi'pu Epura'an poitoru pe. (Apüne, Epura'an enki.) Epura'an uti'pu a'tai emenna' pata ense, Papa usauro'sa' ru'pu ituto' pe tüuya itena', Ra' uti'pu iya'kiri. Miri pata ya' to' epa'ka tüpo, Ra' uti'pu iko'manse'na eke pata Satan pona. Satan pon kon ka'pon amü' esi'pu tu'kan ni iri eseru kupu pi'. Miri pi', "Pata ma'tanuku uya," ta'pu Papa uya. Papa uya tinseruü ennoko'pu Ra' auro'kai' iyainuto' pe pata ma'tanuku tüuya wapiya. Miripan Ra' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pata nimi'pu, miri tüpo Papa uya ima'tanuku'pu apo' ke. Miri pata nimi tüuya'nokon a'tai, tenu kon ra'ti to' uya namai' inseru uya ekama'pu Ra' pi', e'tane Ra' no'pu era'ti'pu; miri a'tai ri, waiyo ti'mooi pe iyena'pu.

mana/manata to' (Isaan 6:31; Ipuu 9:4)

Ka'pon amü' Esuweru pon kon ainumu tüpo Isi' ponsi'ki pena ri, utin pi' to' esi'pu rimono' tau 40 kaisa ri wuipiya. Miri ton wuipiya yau, Papa uya tuturawasooi tüku'se kiyari ke to' repa'pu to' uta're'tito' pe. Seri kiyari esaku'pu to' uya mana tukai'. Epun winipai ita'poku'pu non pona wui kaisa ri, Sapa' a'tai'ne para riken, miripan amuranuku ka'pon amü' uya. Apüne, E'sotas 16:13-36 enki.

Mary/Meri

Tu'kan kon taron kon uri'sami'si amü' ese' Meri esa'pi'sa' esi Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau:

1. Meri, Sises san.

2. Meri, Matara pon, Sises uya 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru enpa'kasa' ru'pu iyapai, miripan ena'pu ipikiron pe. Apüne, Ma'siu 27:55-56 enki.

3. Meri, Pe'tani pon, Mata akan miri awonsi'ki Urasaras parusi. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Sises puta piori miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' eta pi' iyese'pu. Apüne, Uru' 10:38-42 enki.

4. Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon san. Puse ri Meri na'ki esi

Kiriyo'pas no'pu pe ri, e'tane miri kasa kuru pura ri. Apune, Ma'siu 27:56 enki.

5. Meri, Isaan Ma' san. Puse ri Meri iwu' esi'pu Surusiran po, Sises poitoru ton e'sepopitu'pu na'ne' yau. Apune, Inkupu'pu 12:12 enki.

Melchizedek/Meru'kisite' (Ipuru 7:1-17)

Tanporo uni'tuna kon Meru'kisite' pi', e'menukasa' Ipuru amu' karetaai pi' miri awonsi'ki Iseneses 14:17-20 yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe, Papa nanumu'pu pe iyese. Turon ni a'tai Epura'an poitoru, Ra', a'si'pu to' eyaton non uya, Ra' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni to' imamin. Epura'an uti'pu pusamoro teyatton kon ewa'nomai', miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu. Ra' miri awonsi'ki tanporo itimamin mo'ka'pu iya. Epura'an enna'po koro'tau, Meru'kisite' uya eporo'pu asanta tau. Meru'kisite' uya Epura'an ena' pureti miri awonsi'ki waain taru'pu, miripan ipurema'pu miyari ri Papa uya ipuremato' pe. Meru'kisite' ena' Epura'an uya tu'kan ni to' usewa'noma a'tai tuneporo'pu ne'sa' tauya taru'pu, 10 kaisaron apai tikin pa'ne (1/10). Emennu'pu po kuru ri ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon eseru pe iyese'pu, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ena' tikin pa'ne 10 kaisaron apai (1/10) kiyari miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni tuneporonu kon apai itunin pe. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' ton esi'pu eposa' kon Ripai tonpa ton koro'tapai. E'tane Meru'kisite' uya Epura'an eporo'pu a'tai, Ripai entu'pu pura ri mari iyese'pu. Epura'an mu Aisi', Ripai tamokori pe te'ton entu'pu pura ri mari iyese'pu. Epura'an uya Meru'kisite' repa'pu a'tai tikin ni 10 kaisaron timamin koro'tapai (1/10), iyese'pu tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan Ripai tonpa ton uya ituru pe kasa, apune pura emennu'pu to' entusa' a'tai, Epura'an pa ru'san pe to' e'to' oton pi'.

Messiah/Me'saya

Apune, Kurai enki.

Moses/Mosi'

Mosi' esi'pu eke kuru Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' epuru. Isi' po to' apiyo' pe Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, Mosi' anamu'pu Papa uya tanturu'pu to' nono ya' to' enpa'kato' pe iya Isi' apai. Iponari ri Mosi' a'kiri Papa e'seporo'pu. Yu' pi' apo' esi ene'pu Mosi' uya, e'tane iyepo'ti'pu pen. Papa esi miri pata yau tukai' i'tu'pu iya. Papa uya nin si auro'ka'pu tatonpa ton na'poto' pe iya to' pata'se' ya'.

Papa uya tu'kan ni waku ton kuu'pu Mosi' poro. Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' e'ma'puka Isi' pon kon soisa amu' uya a'tai, to' uyee'pu Isuweyu Parau ka'. Papa uya pana' pe a'setun kuu'pu i'nawon tuna posi'manin pe. Tuna ratoika'pu iya wekupi kasa iye'to' pe miri awiri a'mun po ka'pon amu' uti'pu. Tanporo to' i'kwiri'sa' tupo, Isi' pon kon soisa amu' ri mari esi'pu to' e'ma'pu pe i'kwiritu i'se, e'tane tuna enna'po'pu miri uya to' emu'nuku'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu.

Mosi' kuri ri Papa uya main taru'pu na'ne' itena' Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. Isuweyu Parau ni'kwirinuku'pu tupo to' uti'pu, Sainai itese' wu' pona to' uyee'pu. Mosi' ekainumu'pu wu' pona tikin sa ri ipuremai' Papa pi'. Mosi' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, miripan uya iyawiri to' e'to' ekama'pu ipi'. Papa uya 10 kaisaron eke ton kuru iyawiri e'nito' main menuka'pu asa'ron ti' pi', miri tupo inke pura ri Mosi' uya seri ton i'kwitu'pu papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' apuri ka'pon amu' uya ensa' tauya a'tai. Isakorotasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Emennu'pu Papa uya ekama'pu ipi' emenna' pe ti' konekato' pe iya. Papa uya miri ru'pu ri mari 10 kaisaron iyawiri e'nito' main menuka'pu kanan. Inke ri ti' ko'manuku'pu to' uya iponaro' iten yau (apune, A' enki), waku pata yau Papa ta'porimu tau. Sainai ponsi'ki tau'ti tupo, Mosi' uya tanporo tuwinon main menuka'pu. Miri e'menukasa' wapiyaro' 5 kaisaron kareta, Paipuru yawon Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' Mosi' karetaai tato' ipi' yau - Iseneses,

E'sotas, Ripaiti'kas, Nonpa, miri awonsi'ki Isu'taronomi.

mustard/mosta' tato' (Ma'siu 13:31–32)

Mosta' esi taponaron ite'. Aiko pe ru'kwi itena'pi ton esi e'tane iya'ta eke yui pe.

myrrh/miru' tato' (Ma'siu 2:11; Ma' 15:23)

Miru' esi epe'kena', a'po'ne tauki'nunsen. Iyui iki'ni ite'ku wini ikonekasa'. Esuweru amu' uya apuri meru'sun pe. Ka'pon kupu iya e'nunpai e'ne' i'tu iya namai'. Eke' amu' konekato' ike pe, to' u'na'ti a'tai to' uya ikupu.

nard/natu (Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3)

Moro uri'san esi'pu, miripan uya a'po'ne tauki'nunsen karapa, natu itese' nee'pu Sises i'ta karapaimai'. Natu ekonekasa' esi yui su'pai'natu itese' e'ku winipai.

Nineveh/Ninipa (Ma'siu 12:41)

Ninipa miri pata ese', Papa uya pu'kena' Isona ennoko'pu na'ne' iya', tumaimu ekamase'na. Papa maimu esi'pu Ninipa pon kon ka'pon amu' ma'tanuku iya, apune pura iri kupu to' uya pi', tawon. Isona maimu tetai' to' ukaramu'pu miri awonsi'ki tumakooi kon apai to' era'ti'pu. Seri wenai Papa usentu'ma'pu to' pi', to' ma'tanuku'pu iya pen. Apune, Isona enki.

Noah/Nowa (Ma'siu 24:37–38; Ipuru 11:7)

Nowa uko'mamu'pu pena kuru. Ipantomu esi miri wapiyaro' kareta Paipuru yawon yau, Iseneses 6—9 yau. Nowa a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri iri eseru kupu esi'pu. Seri wenai, Papa uya, “I'munpu ennoko uya to' ma'tanu'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni seri non pon,” ta'pu. E'tane Nowa esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Papa maimu awiron. Miri pi' Papa uya apiyo'ma'pu eke kanau konekato' pe iya miri awonsi'ki ekama'pu iya miri kasa ikonekato' pe iya. Nowa uya tuno'pu miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon kon tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki to' no'pu ton ato' pe iya kanau ya', ekama'pu. Ti'tui' pura ri o' amu', toron amu' warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san tukai' kanan to' ewonto' pe kanau ya' to' a'kiri, ta'pu iya. Papa uya tapiyo'ma'pu kasa ri, Nowa uya 7 kaisa ri warawo' o'

amu' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri uri'san o' amu' ewonnu'to' esi'pu. Nowa uya Papa uya iku'ki ta'pu ru'pu kuu'pu iyawriri kuru. Nowa miri awonsi'ki iyamutu ton ewomu'pu tupo kanau ya', Papa uya eke pe tuna tauye'sen miri awonsi'ki i'munpu ennoko'pu. Wu' amu' nakapu ton ni emu'nu'pitu'pu tuna uya. Tanporo taron kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon aputa'pu, e'tane Nowa miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' epika'ti'pu.

Tikin ni wu'piya pata'pu pe, tuna apa'pu, a'mun pe non ena'pu kanan. Nowa miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' epa'ka'pu kanau tapai. Nowa uya tauuse'mato' taru'pu Papa ena' miripan uya apuripitu'pu tapika'tisa' iya 'nokon pi'. Papa usauroku'pu miri waraino i'munpu ku'to' uya oton pen kanan, tukai'. Miripan uya ikiiimi enpoika'pu ka' yau, i'munpu ke pata ma'tanuku iya pen ta i'tuto' ipi' pe. **olive/are'** (Ron 11:17, 24; Isens 3:12)

Are' esi teperu ke te'sen yui. Iteperu esaku to' uya are' tukai'. Esuweru amu' uya apuri teku'ku'ma kon a'tai miri awonsi'ki pi'pi aku'nito' ike pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton pi' ri to' uya apuri. Esuweru amu' uko'manto' ipi' pe kuru iyesi'pu. Surusiran pon wu' esi are' e'kwa, miripan esaku to' uya Are' Wupu tukai'.

Omega/Omeka (Isenpoikasa' 1:8; 21:6)

Apune, Ara'pa enki.

Paradise/Paratais (Uru' 23:43;

2 Koren 12:4; Isenpoikasa' 2:7)

Paratais esi waku pata ta e'kwa pe Kiri' maimu yau. Taron ni a'tai seri ese' utapuri Atan miri awonsi'ki I' pata'se' pe Papa nukuu'pu non epiya'ti a'tai ese' pe ri kanan. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau, Paratais esi Epu' ta e'kwa pe. Waku kuru pata Sises Kurai apurinin nan utito' ya' to' eriku tupoi.

pearl/mokon (Ma'siu 7:6; 13:45–46;

1 Temu'ti 2:9; Isenpoikasa' 17:4; 18:12)

Mokon pun esi ti' pe ri, epe'kena', akorawan pe ri kuru iyesi. Sirin pan miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pe iyesi. Ka'pon amu' uya tumo'mo kon pe ikuu'pu miri awonsi'ki ka'pon ipuru'tito' ike pe.

Pharaoh/Peero (Inkupɛ'pɛ 7:10, 13, 21)

Peero ta na'ne' ese' esi Isi' pon kon ka'pon amɛ' iwano' kin pe te'sen ese'. Tanporo Isi' po esa' wanni pe te'sen esaku Peero tukai'.

Pharisees/Pari'si amɛ'

Pari'si amɛ' esi'pɛ usennakan ton pen Esuweru amɛ' koro'tau, Sises a'tai, Main pi' enupanin nan pokon pe to' esi'pɛ. Pari'si amɛ' esi'pɛ tanporon ni main, Papa nɛtɛrɛ'pɛ Mosi' ena' i'tunin pe, miripan ka'pon amɛ' enupa'pɛ to' uya tasa' poro kuru to' e'to' pe. Tɛron ni eseru ton miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton ipiri'pi'sa' main pi' ri to' enupa'pɛ to' uya. Mi pe to' e'kuu'pɛ tɛron kon ka'pon amɛ' entai tesi kon tukai'. Iri pe tɛsenuminkai'ma'nokon, waku pe itese' to' e'kuu'pɛ. Pari'si amɛ' uya Sises ewaruma'ti'pɛ, miripan kon uya iwini'pɛ. Apɛne, Satu'si amɛ' enki.

Pilate/Paire'

Paire' esi'pɛ Roman kopɛnaai Isutiya po Sises esi a'tai ka'pon amɛ' enupa pi' miri yau. I'se to' e'to' awiri Esuweru amɛ' epuru ton repa'pɛ iya, kurusu' pona Sises pokapitɛ iya i'se to' esi a'tai.

priest/use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin

Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin esi'pɛ ka'pon amɛ' ipoi ri anɛnsa' kon, use'man nito' tɛnin pe Papa ena', Esuweru amɛ' iwano' pe. Use'man nito', ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' tau Surusiran po use'man nito' esa' pe to' esi'pɛ. Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan esi'pɛ anɛnsa' kon Eran tonpa ton apai. Miripan kon esi Ripai pa rɛ'san pe. Eran miri awonsi'ki Ripai enki.

Eke kuru Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin epuru esi Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan entai. Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru eke kuru uti waku kuru use'man nito' pata'se' ya', Esuweru amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' tau. Miri yau, tɛmakooi e'mato' tɛru iya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɛ' makooi e'mato' tɛru iya kanan Papa ena'.

Use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru eke kuru miri awonsi'ki use'man

nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru pe iye'sa' kon pena, use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan tonpa ton pokon pe e'pitɛ'pɛ tesa'san pe "use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru" tukai' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau.

prophet/pu'kena'

Pu'kena' kuri ri ka'pon Papa Maimu isenpoikasa' tena', Papa nekamanɛ ekamanin ka'pon amɛ' pi'. Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau Papa uya tu'ke ri pu'kena' amɛ' enno'pitɛ'pɛ: Sanweru, Aisaya miri awonsi'ki Iseremaya. Kamoro poro miri enta' te'ku'sen ekamapitɛ'pɛ iya. Pu'kena' amɛ' uya ri imenukapitɛ'pɛ, miripan seri ton e'seposa' Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau to' ese' ton esi Aisaya miri awonsi'ki Iseremaya. Pena kuru ri Sises entu wapiya iyepɛ ekama'pɛ to' uya. Tu'kan ni ekamapitɛ'pɛ to' uya inku'ton miri awonsi'ki te'ku'ton ipi'. Pata weyu u'matɛ winikui' te'ku'ton ekamapitɛ'pɛ to' uya, Sises Kɛrai uyepɛ kanan eseru aimenkai' rawiri te'ton ni. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau tɛron ni airi'ne pu'kena' pi' ri isauro'sa' miri Isaan 1:21 yau na'ne' kasa. Isu'taronomi 18:15-18. Pu'kena', Papa uya ennoko uya tasa' rɛ'pɛ ipi' pi' isauro'sa'. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau Papa A'kwaru ke tɛuta'kwaru'tii' tɛusauro'san ese' pe ri pu'kena' esi. To' usauroka Papa winipai tɛneta'pɛ kon ekama to' uya.

Psalms/Eren

Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, kareta esi miri Papa apurito' eremu ton apon. Kin Tepi' uya tu'ke ri imenukasa' itese' ton esi Eren tukai'.

Rabbi/Rapai

Esuweru amɛ' uya pu'kena' amɛ' miri awonsi'ki usennakan ton pen esa'to' yai, Rapai, ti'sa ta e'kwa pe. Raponai ta e'kwa esi Rapai ta pe ri mari.

Rachel/Rui'seru (Ma'siu 2:18)

Rui'seru esi'pɛ Seko' no'pɛ ton tonpa. Seko' uya i'nunka'pɛ ipan pe. Isole' miri awonsi'ki Pensiman pokon san pe iyesi'pɛ. Ma'siu 2:18 yau, itese' utapuri tanporon kon isanon Esuweru amɛ' pi' ta pe ri. Apɛne, Seko' enki.

Rahab/Reyapu (Ipuru 11:31; Isens 2:25)

Pena kuru Esuweru amu' e'kama esi'pu Papa uya turepato' kon ya' taütito' kon pe. To' uya tutonpa kon ennoko'pu pata ense'na ama'ai, to' ma'tanu'to' pe tauya'nokon. Parata pikiri tekumase Reyapu tauko'mansen miri pata yau, uya pata ennin nan pika'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki to' onamu'pu iya. Seri kuu'pu iya Papa apuri tauya pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pe ri Esuweru amu' uya pata mo'ka tukai' i'tu'pu iya. Emennu'pu tupoi, to' uyee'pu pata ma'tanu'se'na. To' uya ka'pon amu' wini'pu e'tane Reyapu wisa' to' uya para iyese. Tanporo ri itonpa ton wisa' para iyese'pu, apune para Papa munki amu' pika'tisa' iya pi'. Kuri usesa'pi'sa' miri Ma'siu 1:5 yau penaro' kon Sises tamokori ton tonpa pe.

Rebecca/Rupe'ka (Ron 9:10-13)

Rupe'ka esi'pu Aisi', Epura'an mu no'pu pe, isimunui' ton san pe, I'sa miri awonsi'ki Seko'. Apune, Epura'an, I'sa miri awonsi'ki Seko' enki.

Red Sea/Isuweyu Parau

Isuweyu Parau esi miri Esuweru miri awonsi'ki Isi' aporo'po airi. Isene ri non emu' apon seri kareta a'poi wini. Apune, Mosi' enki.

repent/Era'tin makoi apai

Era'tin ta esi miri ka'pon uya iri ku'sa', miripan uya iri kupu tauya nonka miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'se kupu iya. Papa usentu'mato' pe ekama'po iya iri tankuu'pu pi'.

Rome/Ron

Eke pata Ron esi I'tari pata esa' pe. Sises uko'mamu seri non po a'tai, ka'pon amu' Ron pon kon uya tu'kan ni pata ton mo'kasa' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki Esuweru ri kanan. E'tane Esuweru amu' uya to' ewaruma'ti'pu, miripan kon uya to' enpa'kapitu'pu tupata'se' kon apai ikupu tauya'nokon poken iyese yau. Miri a'tai kin pe Ron esa' pe te'sen Sisa tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu, eke pe kuru kin pe tanporo non poro miri a'tai.

Sabbath/Sapa'

Sapa' esi miri umoronka'ni weyu pe. Iseneses yau iye'menukasa' Papa uya non

koneka'pu 6 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin wui a'tai, imoronka'pu apune para iturawasooi u'ma'sa' pi'. Papa uya tasa' ka'pon amu' e'turawasomato' pe 6 kaisa ri wui riken. 7 pe iku'nin wui a'tai to' umoronka'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya Papa apuripi'to' pe.

Esuweru amu' piyau tu'ke ri main esi'pu Sapa' weyu pi'. To' uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ri turawaso kupu pen miri wui a'tai. To' usakorotapitu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri main i'kwi'sa' yau. Miri pe iyese pi', to' usakorota'pu miri Sises uya takuru'kenan epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Sises poitoru ton uya a'nai' i'kwi'pitu pi' tenta'nato' kon pe Sapa' a'tai. To' e'turawasomaka'sa' miri ta'pu to' uya.

sacrifice/use'man nito'

Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' a'tai'ne Papa uya ka'pon amu' use'mato' tena' ekama'pu. Taponari'ne ri to' use'mato' esi'pu. Tikin nan esi Papa usentu'mato' ka'pon makooi pi'. Ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' a'tai, Papa uya ewaruma'tito' pe iyese makoi wenai, kota'man nito' ike esi uma'tan nito'. Sises Kurai uyepu wapiya, Papa munki uya o' ne'pitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan o' eriku to' pata'pu yakan pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' pe iwinip'pu pen, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin ena' to' uya ituru'pu, miripan uya iwinip'pu to' iwanip' pe. To' use'mato' ike ye' ton esi'pu warawo' paka waraino, karimeru, kapidita, e'ne' awon pen ke, tuma'takuu' kena' nan pen. Ka'pon amu' use'mapitu'pu Papa ena' tenki ta tauya'nokon pi', apune para Papa esi pi' isi'nankena' pe to' pi'.

Sadducees/Satu'si amu'

Satu'si amu' esi'pu eke pe te'san imaminke' ton Esuweru amu' tonpa ton. Ka'pon amu' kuru e'to' pe iyese iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' ena' Papa naturu'pu awiri tukai' to' uya apuri'pu, e'tane mi emennu'pu ipiri'pi'sa' na'ne' ike, pen. Seri wenai Pari'si amu' pokon pe isipi' to' e'pi'pitu'pu. Taponari'ri niri to' usenupato' ton esi'pu. Pari'si amu' napurinu esi'pu ka'pon e'mu'sa'kato'

terikü tupo tukai', e'tane seri apuri Satu'si amü' uya púra iyessi'pü. Apüne, Pari'si amü' enki.

Samaria/Sameriya

Sameriya nono esi tausensen pe non emü' apon po seri kareta a'poi wini, wai enu enuku enwo'netu pe Isutiya pi', Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari nono ka'sanau. Sises a'tai'ne Sameriya pon kon ka'pon amü' esi'pü Esuweru amü' kuru púra, apüne púra pena a'tai tarawaso amü' pe te'ton kon amü' ne'pitu'pü to' uya, taron ni pata yapai miripan Esuweru amü' uya to' mari'mapitu'pü miri awonsi'ki papa amü' tato' to' uya ipi' apuripitu'pü to' uya. Esuweru amü' Isutiya pon kon uya Sameriya pon kon sapemapitu'pü. Apüne, Isutiya enki.

Samson/Sansun (Ipuru 11:32)

Pena kuru Sansun esi'pü Esuweru amü' epuru ton tonpa pe. Puse ri ka'pon esi'pü ipan ni pana'pan, Papa uya ri irepato' pe iyessi'pü.

Samuel/Sanweru (Inkupü'pü 3:24; 13:20)

Sanweru esi'pü eke ri pu'kena'. Puse ri uya Tepi' karapaima'pü kin pe iye'to' pe Esuweru amü' iwano' pe. Puse ri ka'pon esi'pü eke kuru ka'pon amü' epuru.

Sanhedrin/Esuweru amü' Konsurüüi ton (Ma'siu 26:59; Uru' 22:66; Isaan 11:47)

Esuweru amü' epuru ton pe te'san Konsurüüi ton 71 kaisaron kon miri pe púra miri entai ri eke ton Esuweru amü' warawoto' ton esi'pü. Tanporo esi'ma itekare yau e'nito' eseru koneka to' uya. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'pitu'pü to' mitimu anin pe. Sises asa' a'tai to' rakui', tiwi numa'tai ta'pü to' uya. E'tane Roman amü' kopünaai poitoru ton uya ri ken iwito' esi'pü, miri wenai si to' uya ennoko'pü Roman amü' kopünaai, Paire' piya'.

Sarah/Sera (Ron 4:19; 9:9; Ipuru 11:11)

Sera esi'pü Epüra'an no'pü. Inke ri müre konekanin pe púra iye'sa' e'tane, no'sami'si pe esii'ma, müre eporo'pü iya, Aisi' itese'. Apüne, Epüra'an enki.

Satan/Se'tan

Se'tan esi iri a'kwaru ton epuru pe miri awonsi'ki Papa eyaton pe. Ka'pon amü' enku'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' pe to' uya ikupü iya. Inke ri ka'pon amü' Sises Kurai apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon emiya'pontipitu iya iri ton pena to' nuku'pitu'pü pi' Papa usentu'masa' púra iyessi tumakooi kon pi' tukai' to' usenuminkato' pe. Se'tan ni mari e'sesaku Makoi miri awonsi'ki kin seri oru epuru pe, tukai'. Apüne, Pirisipupü enki.

Savior/Pika'tinin

Sises esa'pi'pitu Pika'tinin tukai', apüne púra asanta a'kokasa' iya pi' ka'pon amü' ainunto' pe tumakooi kon wenaino' ru'pü yapai. Tumakooi ke tesi kon pi' ka'pon amü' ekota'mato' esi uma'tan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa piyau púra to' e'to' esi. Sises eri'sa' a'tai, seri si ekota'man nito' anumu'pü iya tūpona, tumiri pe imakoitasa' pe púra ri te'tane. Iyeriku'pü tumakooikena' nan pata'se' tumo'kai'. Miri pe iyessi pi', Papa usentu'ma tanporo kamoro Sises apurinin nan pi'; to' anumu iya ipokena' e' ton pe Sises uriya'. Tuma'tato' wini, Sises uya ri mari ka'pon amü' pika'ti Se'tan meruntiru apai.

Septuagint/Se'siuwasen

Se'siuwasen Ipuru amü' paipüruüi Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' e'menuka'pü Esuweru amü' maimu yau, ka'pon amü' Esuweru pon kon. Miri tupo, ka'pon amü' Esuweru payan nü'san mo'ka'pü to' uya to' nono apai a'sisa' kon pe usewa'noman koro'tau, to' e'ta'nü'sa' esi'pü tu'kan ni pata kaisa ri'ne. Tu'kan kon ni to' payan nü'san usauroku'pü Kiri' amü' maimu yau, miripan kon uya Ipuru maimu to'ka'nuku púra iyessi'pü. Seri wenai ka'pon amü' uya Ipuru paipüruüi enpoika'pü Kiri' maimu ya', tanporon kon usauro'to' yai nin si, miri a'tai. Seri enpoikasa' usesaku Se'siuwasen tukai'. Inke ri Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' menukanin nan uya Se'siuwasen enpoikasa' ru'pü ekamapi'pitu, miri wenai se main ton ni ekamapi'sa' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau esi iye'to' pe púra ri, mi ton

Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yawon kasa púra. Miri wenai seri enpoikasa' ton e'ma'kui'tipi'sa' miri LXX ke.

sheep/karimeru

Ka'pon amú' uya karimeru amú' mainanpa'pu tu'kan ni pata ton yau'ne. E'tane seri pe taron ni pe ri ka'pon amú' uya karimeru amú' mainanpa. Esuweru amú' uya karimeru amú' mainanpa'pu Paipuru weyu a'tai kasa púra ri. Ka'pon amú' karimeru esanon uya tu'ke ri, tu'ke ri to' mainanpa. Ka'pon karimeru mainanpanin ese' esi'pu karimeru pa'simanin tukai'. Taron ni a'tai karimeru pa'simanin ni esi'pu tikun ke miri awonsi'ki taron ni a'tai karimeru pa'simanin oton anupitu'pu tikun kena' nan uya. Tiwiri ri karimeru amú' e'to' púra ri iyesi miri eke pata yau. E'tane karimeru pa'simanin uya to' ato' pe iyesi mi airi ri tu'kan wana' koro'ta' to' enta'nato' pe. To' pa'simanin esi to' a'kiri, miripan uya to' i'tu tikin pa'ne waku pe to' tuto'ka'nu'se. To' pa'simanin uya to' pata'se' koneka, tanporo iwoi tawaturuu ke, miripan uya karimeru amú' ari miri ya' to' e'nanto' pe ewarupi nau, i'ri uya ri to' kupu namai' e'ne' pe. To' pa'simanin e'pirinka ewon nise' yau ama' amú' ene pi' to' ekainumu to' waturuu epoi, miripan kon uya karimeru amú' ama'ma namai'. Esuweru amú' uya karimeru amú' tupitu'pu tause'ma kon pe Papa ena'.

Paipuru yau inke ri karimeru esi usauro'nito' ipi' pe Papa munki amú' pi' usauro'nito' yai pe. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau, Sises Kurai pi' usauro'ni karimeru pa'simanin, tumunki amú' pa'simanin pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro apurinin nan usesaku ikarimeruui ton tukai'. Apune, Papa iwano' karimeru mre enki.

sin/makoi

Ka'pon uya ri Papa nuturu'pu iyawiri e'nito' pe i'kwi'sa' a'tai, miri esi makoi pe ri. Eke pe ri iyesi miri pe púra aiko pe ri iyesi ka'pon amú' enu yau, e'tane makoi pe ri iyesi Papa enu yau.

Sinai/Sainai

Sainai miri wu' ese'. Mosi' enuku'pu ipona Papa pokon pe e'se'na. Miri a'tai, 10 kaisaron main, iyawiri e'nito' turu'pu Papa uya itena'. Non emu' apon pi' ipata'se' epoto' esi miri seri kareta a'poi wini. Apune, Mosi' enki.

Sodom/Satan (Ma'siu 10:15; 11:23-24)

Satan miri eke pata ese', Ra' miri awonsi'ki tamutu ton pokon pe iko'manto' iyau. A'ko pan ni eke pata Komora tato' piyawon. Ka'pon amú' Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora pon kon esi'pu tu'kan ni makooi eseru kupu pi'. Miri wenai, seri ton eke ton pata amú' ma'tanuku'pu Papa uya apo' ke. Apune, Ra' enki.

Solomon/Saraman (Ma'siu 1:6-7; 6:29)

Saraman kuri ri Tepi' munki amú' tonpa pe te'sen. Eke kuru ri kin pe iyesi'pu, Esuweru amú' esa' pe. Taron ni a'tai, Papa uyee'pu Saraman piya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu i'ri kuru ke Papa uya turepa i'se iyesi tukai'. Saraman uya Papa ekama'po'pu tupu'ketu ke turepato' pe iya, imunki amú' esa' pe te'to' pe waku pe. Saraman ena'pu tanporon kon kin amú' entai ri tupu'ketu ke. Papa uya ri niri Saraman repa'pu eke pe ri purata ke, iyapuruui ke, tapiyara' ri iye'to' pe. Saraman sa'ne si kuri ri ko wapiyaro' kuru Esuweru amú' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' aminin nu'pu, Papa iwu' ta'porin pata'pu yakan pe, wapiyaro' Esuweru amú' uya Papa apuripitu'pu itau. Saraman nami'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' utamisa' esi'pu ti' ke, mapuru ke miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni epe'kena' ton ni amito' ike ke, miripan esi'pu akorawan pe kuru ri.

Son of God/Papa Mumu

Papa Mumu, seri seri Sises Kurai ese'. Paipuru yau ene'nokon a'tai, usenupa'nokon miri yau tikin nan kuru i'nai ri te'sen Papa esi, Papa epiya'ti'pu púra ri iyesi, miripan uya tanporon ni koneka'pu moro na'ne'. Usenupa'nokon Paipuru yapai, Papa ena'pu ka'pon pe tentui' Sises Kurai pe. Sises uya Papa auro'ka'pu, miripan uya esaku'pu

ukuipunu tukai'. Papa usauroku'pu Epun poi, miripan uya Sises esaku'pu umu tukai', e'tane itese', "Papa Mumu" tawon apuri na'ne' esi emenna'pu Sises epiya'ti'pu iko'manse'na tukuipunu e'ma'pu tau, ta e'kwa pe iyesi pen. Paipuru ene'nokon a'tai, usenupa'nokon ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki imu esi isi'kaisari ri, tanporo ri Papa pe te'to' kon esa' pe tiwiro' kon ni, iye'piya'ti miri awonsi'ki iu'matu punon kon ni. Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki imu tukai' to' ne'sesa'ai'ne' uya enpoika isi'kaisari ri to' esi tukai', miri ri to' i'naino ri to' eseru. Imu tawon ese' apuri na'ne' uya imaimu awiri imu e'to' esi, iye'e'pu a'tai non pona tukuipunu uya tauro'ka'pu ku'se'na, miri awonsi'ki ama'tase'na enpoika ri mari tumakooikena' nan pika'tinin pe. Usenupa'nokon Paipuru yapai kuri ri ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki imu esi tikin ni ri Papa esi pe, taponari'ne to' esi pen. Seri apuri'nokon ito'ka'nuku'i'ma para ri, nai kasa seri esi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki Papa esi taponaron ni tu'kan wini ri. Taron ni ka'pon para ri iyesi miri iyau Papa waraino, miri awonsi'ki iteseru i'tu'nokon na'ne', miripan i'ri ken si waraino i'tu'nokon, apune para tumiri pe ri seri ton enpoikasa' iya pi' uyena'nokon.

Son of Man/Ka'pon Papa winon

Pena ri sa'ne Sises Kurai entu rawiri, Papa uya pu'kena' Taniyeru ena' enpoika'pu te'ku'ton miri enta'. Taniyeru uya ka'pon uyepu ene'pu kapuru' apai ka' yau, eke ri merunti esa' pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwa esa' pe ri. Iye'e'pu Papa piya', miripan Papa uya irepa'pu imeruntiru ke, tanporo tupataron kon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' entai ri iye'to' ke, kin pe esa' wanni pe iye'to' pe tiwiri ri. Taniyeru uya i'tu para ri iyesi'pu puse ri ka'pon tunene'pu. Imenuka'pu iya Epun wini ri iye'sa' e'tane isene'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon kasa, imaimu yau, isene'pu ka'pon kasa ta iya e'kwa pe. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau Sises usekamapi'pitu tumiri pe inke ri,

"Ka'pon, Papa winon," tukai'. Seri wini isenpoika'pu iyepu tukai' Taniyeru nekama'pu pe, pena ri.

Stoics/Si'tow'i tato' kon (Inkupu'pu 17:18)

Si'tow'i tato' kon kamoro pata eseru pi' tausauro'sen Iseno pikiron kon. Ka'pon amu' enupasa' iya tuuko'manto' kon esa' pe to' e'to' pe miri wenai tukai' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' tanunse to' e'to' pe iyesi na'ne' kasa ri, pori' pe e'ni pi' ri pen, miri pe para e'ne' pe ri e'ni uya ta'pi'se pen.

sulfur/soru'pa tato' (Uru' 17:29;

Isenpoikasa' 9:17-18; 14:10; 19:20)

Soru'pa miri kara'kwa'pan tepo'tisen apo' kasa miripan esi pana' pe ri ikitun. Tukonekasen kurupara pe, taron ni a'tai ri tesa'sen parensuton tukai' to' maimu yau.

sycamore/si'kamoru itese' yui (Uru' 19:4)

Si'kamoru miri waku ri tuna'sen, pi' e' rupi ri tu'ke ri tepanta'tipi'sen sa'man pe para ri ipoi ekainan nito', miripan pinpitu asanta e'pi po'ne. Tu'ke ri ite'kwa e'pitu'pu Esuweru po, miripan e'pitu'pu to' kama'tu pe miri awonsi'ki apono' amu' pe ri niri tukonepi'sen pe.

synagogue/Esuweru amu'

usenupato' iwu'

Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' miri e'sepon nito' itau, Esuweru amu' amurato' ita' Sapa' a'tai'ne riken. Tanporon eke pata ton esi'pu usenupan nito' iwu' esa' pe'ne. To' usenupato' iwu' miri, Papa Maimu e'menukasa' usekamato' itau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya apiyo'man nito' pi' enupan nito' yau. Ka'pon amu' iparema miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitu to' uya ri niri miri yau. Taron ni a'tai'ne ri ko'tu pi' ri to' esi seri iuti tau. Penaro' seri main "to' usenupato' iwu'" ta na'ne' riken pen iuti pi', e'tane iyamurasa' kon miri iya' pi' ta.

Tabernacle/Ta'porin

Pena kuru ri sa'ne ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san ni esi utin pi' rimono' tau koro'tau, Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pu Ta'porin iponaro' konekato' pe iya. Auro'ka'pu iya ikonekato' eseru ke waku pon atu ke miri awonsi'ki o' pi'pi ke. Tamo'kapi'sen pe miripan ato' pe to' uya

ta'kiri'nokon, tautama kon a'tai. Taron ni pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' uya kanan ipata'tikapu. A', Ekonekan Nisa' En e'pitu'pu ipan waku kuru pata yau Ta'porin tau. Ti' ton Papa uya 10 kaisaron main menuka'pu na'ne' ipi' esi'pu A' yau, taron ni ton ni Papa iwano' ton pokon pe. Apune, A' enki niri. Penaro' kon Esuweru amu' uya Papa apuripitu'pu Ta'porin tau, miripan kon use'mapitu'pu Papa ena' miri yau, Saraman uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ami weyu pu'ku pona. Ta'porin pi'saai esi Ipuu 8 airi.

tax collectors/Purata amuranu'nin nan Roman kopunaai ena'

Moro Sises e'pitu a'tai purata amuranu'nin nan e'turawasoma'pu Roman amu' iwano' pe. Esuweru amu' pe ri niri to' esi'pu, e'tane Roman amu' pika'ti'pu to' uya, Esuweru amu' ta'kwarukai' to' uya purata tato' pe ikuu'pu Roman soisaai amu' iwano' pe. Roman amu' uya Esuweru amu' mo'kasa' esi'pu, miripan kon esa' pe to' esi'pu i'se to' e'to' pe para ri. Miri pi' nin si Esuweru amu' uya purata amuranu'nin nan ewaruma'ti'pu miri. Miri riken pe para purata amuranu'nin nan uya tanamuranuku kon entai ri ekama'popitu'pu to' pi', itonpa ri nin mo'kato' pe tauya'nokon tiwano' kon pe.

teacher of the law/Main pi' enupanin

Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Penaro' Papa Ekonekato', Main pi' enupanin nan pe. To' uya kuru enupan nito' esi'pu 5 kaisaron Mosi' karetaai yau iye'menukasa' ton pi'. Apune, Main miri awonsi'ki Mosi' enki niri.

Temple/Esuweru Amu' Use'mato',

Ipuremato' Iwu'

Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' esi'pu Surusiran po, eke Esuweru pata esa'. Saraman uya wapiyaro' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ami'pu, miripan waku ton Ta'porin tau iye'sa' ru'pu utama'pu ita'. Miri tupo, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' riken si esi'pu, Esuweru amu' use'mato' Papa ena' pata'se' pe. Esuweru amu' esi'pu tuutipi'san pe Surusiran pona usennakan ton pen iweyu ru'pu ton pi'.

Miripan kon uya tause'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki tanturunu kon tupitu'pu Papa ena'. Apune, Saraman enki niri.

Emennu'pu to' eyaton non uya Surusiran mo'ka'pu. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ma'tanuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari'pu pata Paperoniya pona. Esuweru amu' enna'poto' pe Surusiran pona, to' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ami'pu, emennu'pu wuipiya tupo'ne ri, kin Era' eke ri uya emenna' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ami'pu penaro' pata'pu ya'. Seri si miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', miri si e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu Surusiran po Sises entusa' a'tai.

Miri yau ipata'se' pi'saai esi seri kareta u'matu airi. Miri yau eke ri puroroi esi'pu tupataron kon ka'pon amu' ewonto' ya' pe ri te'sen. Seri yau Sises uya kamoro o' amu' kurupo'pomapi'nin nan tause'mato' kon ike pe enpa'ka'pu miri. Itau taron ni puroroi esi'pu Esuweru amu' riken ewonto' ita', miri awonsi'ki miri yau taron ni puroroi esi esuken, Esuweru amu' warawoto' ton niken ewonto' ita'. Iu'matu pe, miri yau itau iyesi'pu puroroi, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan niken ewonto' iya'. Miri yau Papa ena' use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki eke pe'sun ekorukan nito' iyai esi'pu. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' e'soto'kasa' miri puroroi po. Ita'tipi'sa' esi'pu asa'ri riken iuti pe'ne waku pata miri awonsi'ki ipan waku kuru pata pe'ne. Waku iponaro' apono' tapurisen esi Papa apuripi'to' yau esi'pu waku pata yau. A' esi'pu ipan waku kuru pata yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' a'kwa e'wei'ti miri yau. Eke kuru Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton niken ewonto' pe iyesi'pu ipan waku kuru pata ya', tikin ite'kwa riken tikin ni wuipiya yau'ne. Kusan iwapu ke ewon nito' wapu'tisa' to' uya esi'pu. Sises

uma'tasa' a'tai, seri ewon nito' wapu
ekaraka'pu se pe ri ka'tawonsi'ki non
pu'ku pona. Seri uya ekamasa' miri
Papa uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu'
e'ma a'kokasa' to' ewonto' pe tupaia',
to' uya Sises Kurai apurisa' yau.

unleavened bread/a'sarutanu'nin

a'kiri para ekiinisa' pureti

Apune, A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi'
Enta'nan Weyu enki.

vine/kure' e'

Apune, kure' enki niri.

yeast/purowa a'sarutanu'nin

(Ma'siu 13:33; 16:12; 1 Koren 5:6-8)

Purowa a'sarutanu'nin apuri pureti
konekato' ike pe. Miri uya a'sarutanuku

iki'masa' a'tai ipokon pe. Aiko pe ru'kwi
a'sarutanu'nin i'se e'ni eke pe ri pureti
konekato' pe.

Zeus/Isiyas (Inkupu'pu 14:12)

Isiyas miri eke kuru papa pe, Kiri'
amu' napuripitunu ese'. Taron a'tai'ne
isesa'pitu'pu Isu'pi'ta tukai'. Taron ni
kanan papa tato' to' uya esi'pu tapurisen
imaimu anin tukai'. Itese' esi'pu trumes.

Zion/Sayan (Ma'siu 21:5; Isaan 12:15)

Sayan miri i'kuru ton tonpa eke pata
Surusiran na'ne' ipo. Taron ni a'tai'ne
itese' Sayan utapuri tanporo Surusiran
ese' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki taron ni
a'tai'ne ri itapuri Epun pi' ta pe ri, pata
Papa na'ne' iyau.

Ese' Ton Asi'

A

Akawayo	Enkeri'si
A'	Ark
Ai'koniyan	Iconium
Aisaya	Isaiah
Aisi'	Isaac
A'kaya	Achaia
A'kira	Aquila
Akuri'pa	Agrippa
Ananayas	Ananias
Anas	Annas
Antiyo'	Antioch
Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon	Pisidian Antioch
Anturu	Andrew
A'poros	Apollos
Arama'tiya	Arimathea
Arami'	Aramaic
Aresta'kos	Aristarchus
Arisantiriya	Alexandria
Aro	Aloe
Aru'piyas	Alphaeus
Aru'times	Artemis
A'sarutanu'sa' pen pæreti	Unleavened Bread
Atan	Adam
A'tens	Athens

E

Eisa	Asia
Ekota'man Nito'	Hell
Eperu	Abel
E'pe'sas	Ephesus
Epæra'an	Abraham
Era'	Herod
Eran	Aaron
Eratiyas	Herodias
Esuweru	Israel
Esuweru Amu'	Jews
Esuweru Amu' Napurinu	Judaism
Esuweru Pen	Gentile

I

I'	Eve
Iraisa	Elijah
Irai'sa	Elisha
Isaan	John
Isairas	Jairus

Isa'pa	Joppa
Isens	James
Iseri'ko	Jericho
Ise'si	Jesse
Ise'sun	Jason
Isi'	Egypt
Isi' pon	Egyptian
Isona	Jonah
Isose'	Joseph
Isotan	Jordan
Isuta	Judah
Isutas	Judas
Isutiya	Judea
I'tari	Italy

K

Kaiya'pas	Caiaphas
Ka'paneyan	Capernaum
Kare'siya	Galatia
Kena	Cana
Kiri'	Greek
Kiyarari	Galilee
Kiyarari ku'piri	Sea of Galilee
Kiyarari pon	Galilean
Komora	Gomorra
Koneriyas	Cornelius
Koren	Corinth
Kurai	Christ
Kurai Sises	Christ Jesus
Kuri'	Crete
Kuri'san; Apurinin	Christian

M

Ma'	Mark
Makoi	Devil
Mana	Manna
Ma'sitoniya	Macedonia
Ma'siu	Matthew
Mata	Martha
Meri	Mary
Meru'kisite'	Melchizedek
Me'saya	Messiah
Mosi'	Moses

N

Nasare'	Nazareth
Na'taniyeru	Nathanael
Nekutimas	Nicodemus
Nowa	Noah

P

Paaru	Paul
Paire'	Pilate

Panapas	Barnabas
Panperiya	Pamphylia
Paperan	Babylon
Parapas	Barabbas
Pari'si	Pharisee
Pa'taramiu	Bartholomew
Pensiman	Benjamin
Pereya	Berea
Pe'saita	Bethsaida
Pesu'tas	Festus
Pe'tani	Bethany
Pe'teri'en	Bethlehem
Pini'siya	Phoenicia
Piri'	Philip
Piri'kus	Felix
Piri'pai	Philippi
Pirisipupũ	Beelzebul
Pi'sitiya	Pisidia
Pi'ta	Peter
Pu'pi H'pũ Ru'pũ Pata	The Place Of The Skull
Pure'sira	Priscilla

R

Ra'	Lot
Resipe'	Elizabeth
Restura	Lystra
Reyapu	Rahab
Ripai	Levi
Roman, Ron Pon	Roman
Ron	Rome

S

Saarũ	Saul
Saiman	Simon
Sainai	Sinai
Sai'puras	Cyprus
Sairas	Silas
Sairini	Cyrene
Saitan	Sidon
Sakaraya	Zechariah
Sa'kiyas	Zacchaeus
Sameriya	Samaria
Sameriya Pon	Samaritan
Sapa'	Sabbath
Saraman	Solomon
Satan	Sodom
Satu'si	Sadducee
Sayan	Zion
Seko'	Jacob
Sepiti	Zebedee
Sera	Sarah
Se'tan	Satan
Simiyan	Simeon

Siri'siya	Cilicia
Siriya	Syria
Sisariya	Caesarea
Sises	Jesus
Sises Kurai	Jesus Christ
Si'tipun	Stephen
Surusiran	Jerusalem

T

Tai'ki'kas	Tychicus
Tai'tas	Titus
Tamas	Thomas
Tamaskas	Damascus
Ta'mu Kenan Pen	Abyss
Tarusas	Tarsus
Taya	Tyre
Taya'tira	Thyatira
Temu'ti	Timothy
Tepi'	David
Terupi	Derbe
Tesaroni'ka	Thessalonica
To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu	Passover
Turowas	Troas

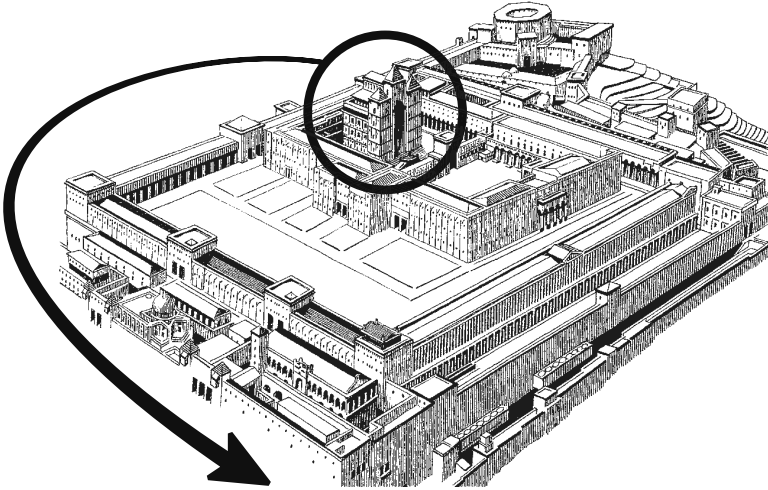
W

Waku Pata	Holy City
-----------------	-----------

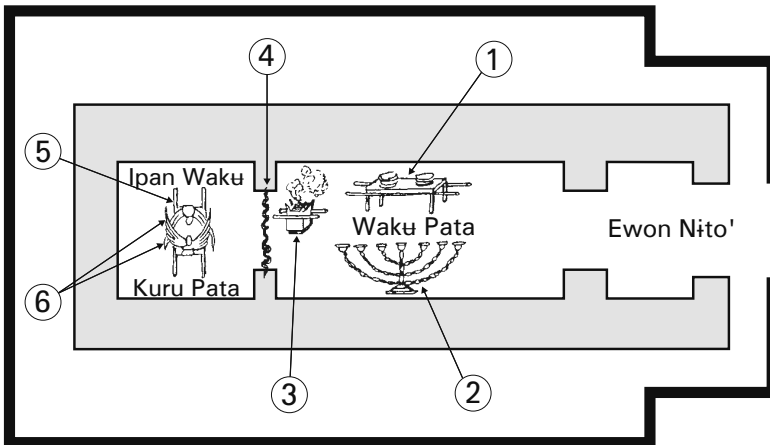
U

Urasaras	Lazarus
Urawote'siya	Laodicea

Esuweru Amu' Use'mato'
Ipuremato' Iwu' Sises Kurai A'tai'ne



Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu'



1. Ipuremasa' Pūreti Apon Tepuru
2. Raan'pu Apon
3. Use'man Nito' Apon A'po'nan Kirii'nunpato' Ipo
4. Iwapu
5. Ekonekan Nisa' En
6. Ika'sa' Ton Inseru Amu'

